11/29/83 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

APRIL, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 4-5
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 6
General Assistance 7

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 8

Food Stamps 8

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 9
- Cases and Payments by Category 9
- Special Supplements 9

Emergency Assistance 10
- Cases and Payments by Category 10
- Defined Emergencies 10

Supplemental Security Income 11

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 11
- Recipients and Payments by Category 11

General Assistance 12
- by Case Type 12

General Assistance Medical Care 12
- Cases and Payments by Category 12

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 13

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 14

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 15

Medical Assistance 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 17
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 18

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 19-20

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 21-22

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 23-24

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 25-26

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 27

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 28

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 29-30

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 31-32

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: August 1983 33

Technical Notes 34

Glossary 35

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		March 1983		April 1982	
	April 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	49,083	+ 393	+ 0.8%	+ 3,548	+ 8.5%
Children	88,965	+ 897	+ 1.0%	+ 7,113	+ 8.7%
Caretakers	54,615	+ 416	+ 0.8%	+ 5,886	+12.1%
Total Net Payments	$19,214,856	+$ 11,716	+ 0.1%	+$3,340,580	+21.0%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 391.48	-$ 2.92	- 0.7%	+$ 40.55	+11.6%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 133.83	-$ 1.15	- 0.9%	+$ 12.26	+10.1%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	861	+ 66	+ 8.3%	- 429	-33.3%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,916	+ 218	+ 8.1%	- 1,723	-37.1%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	1,973	+ 237	+13.7%	- 695	-26.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 297,882	+$ 45,151	+17.9%	-$ 101,792	-25.5%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 345.97	+$ 28.07	+ 8.8%	+$ 36.15	+11.7%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	28,801	+ 125	+ 0.4%	- 816	- 2.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,940,060	+$ 17,389	+ 0.4%	+$ 207,154	+ 5.6%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 136.80	+$ .01	*	+$ 10.76	+ 8.5%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,564	+ 173	+ 2.1%	- 204	- 2.3%
Persons without SSI	1,566	- 12	- 0.8%	+ 138	+ 9.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,182,789	+$ 92,658	+ 8.5%	+$ 164,557	+16.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 116.76	+$ 7.41	+ 6.8%	+$ 16.89	+16.9%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	10,045	- 427	- 4.1%	+ 2,501	+33.2%
Family Cases	588	- 15	- 2.5%	+ 155	+35.8%
Persons in Family Case	1,740	- 50	- 2.8%	+ 463	+36.3%
Single Cases	9,457	- 412	- 4.2%	+ 2,346	+33.0%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,384,282	-$170,814	- 6.7%	+$ 578,511	+32.0%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 418.03	+$ 28.22	+ 7.2%	-$ 19.47	- 4.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 141.27	+$ 9.95	+ 7.6%	-$ 7.08	- 4.8%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 226.13	-$ 8.95	- 3.8%	-$ 1.17	- 0.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,101,067	+$ 17,237	+ 0.8%	+$ 494,057	+30.7%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	186,087	+ 945	+ 0.5%	+ 14,102	+ 8.2%
Total Net Payments	$26,736,654	+$205,478	+ 0.8%	+$4,104,556	+18.1%

		CHANGE FROM			
		March 1983		April 1982	
	April 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	45,902	- 648	- 1.4%	+ 3,375	+ 7.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	20,231	- 16	- *	- 1,011	- 4.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	69,395	- 475	- 0.7%	- 3,815	- 5.2%
Total Net Payments	$69,418,055	+$4,696,039	+ 7.3%	+$4,355,963	+ 6.7%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 961.41	+$ 113.46	+13.4%	+$ 40.43	+ 4.4%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 847.12	+$ 60.71	+ 7.7%	+$ 80.05	+10.4%
AFDC Recipient	$ 117.43	-$ 16.07	-12.0%	-$ 13.72	-10.5%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	5,369	- 412	- 7.1%	+ 296	+ 5.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,430	- 614	-12.2%	- 105	- 2.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,298,824	-$ 465,734	-16.8%	-$ 544,621	-19.2%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 216.73	-$ 25.27	-10.4%	-$ 78.25	-26.5%
GA Recipient	$ 256.25	-$ 14.48	- 5.3%	-$ 40.76	-13.7%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	145,327	- 2,165	- 1.5%	- 1,260	- 0.9%
Total Payments	$71,716,879	+$4,230,305	+ 6.3%	+$3,811,342	+ 5.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	237,358	- 115	*	+ 17,773	+ 8.1%
Total Payments	$98,453,533	+$4,435,783	+ 4.7%	+$7,915,898	+ 8.7%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.05%.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) This program continued to advance during April for the 10th consecutive month of growth. Monthly increases, however, were slight with the number of families rising by only 393 (0.8%) and expenditures by $11,716 (0.1%).

Families receiving payment totalled 49,083. While this was not significantly higher than the previous month, it did represent an annual growth of 3,848 (8.5%). The monthly growth was led by the Regular category, which grew by 269 (0.7%). The UP category, at 7,820 families, also advanced by 124 families (1.6%).

Expenditures reached $19,214,856 during April, significantly more, $3,340,580 (21.0%), than the $15,874,276 recorded one year ago.

The Unemployed Parent category recorded annual growth of 52.0% or $1,304,053. The Regular category, by comparison, grew by 15.2% or $2,036,527.

In April 1983, 3,542 families applied for AFDC assistance. This was 735 (17.2%) fewer than in March 1983 but 55 (1.6%) more than in April 1982. Of the monthly applications, 888 (25.1%) were Unemployed Parent families and the remaining 2,654 (74.9%) were Regular families. The urban counties represented 38.7% of the applicants, followed by the rural with 33.5% and the suburban with 27.8%. The composition of Unemployed Parent applicants by county type was 38.6% rural, 31.7% urban and 29.7% suburban. In contrast, the county of residence of the Regular applicants was 41.1% urban, 31.8% rural and 27.1% suburban. Among the Regular applicants, there were 108 incapacitated parent cases.

April's applications were the fewest recorded during fiscal year 1983. This indicates a reduction in the number of paid cases and in expenditures during the remainder of the fiscal year, a typical seasonal occurrence.

Emergency Assistance (EA) During April, the county agencies responded to additional requests for assistance because of overdue utility bills. Needy families were prompted by impending electrical cutoff, which could legally occur after April 1. This contributed to higher case load and expenditure levels during the month.

There were 2,916 persons aided during the month. This was 218 (8.1%) more than March, but 1,723 (37.1%) less than one year ago. The emergency of Utilities alone accounted for 1,427 persons or 48.9% of all those served. The number of recipients in this category rose by 679 (90.8%) from March; however, the overall impact was partially checked by declines in the number of evictions.

Cases totalled 861 during April. This was 66 (8.3%) greater than March but 429 (33.3%) less than last year.

April's expenses totalled $297,882. This was $45,151 (17.9%) higher than the March level but falls $101,792 (25.5%) short of the $399,674 expended one year ago. The largest emergency category, Utilities, represented 47.0% of April's cost.

The major emergencies during April were Utilities and Eviction. Eviction, although typically the largest emergency category, occupied second place in April. The increase within the Utility category was expected, having occurred in 1979, 1981 and 1982. During the October through April period, utility aid cost $501,900 compared to $702,470 for the previous heating season.

The following table shows the change in utility costs between March and April 1983. It shows a general pattern of advance with the largest increases occurring in the urban counties. This category sustained a 311.8% increase and was led by Ramsey County, which rose 862.0% during the one-month period.

Utilities
by County Category
April 1983 and March 1983 Compared

	Cases		Change		Expenditures		Change	
Category	April	March	#	%	April	March	#	%
Urban	205	59	146	247.5%	$ 84,828	$20,599	$64,229	311.8%
Hennepin	68	33	35	106.1%	32,140	10,631	21,509	202.3%
Ramsey	96	5	91	1820.0%	39,123	4,067	35,056	862.0%
St. Louis	41	21	20	95.2%	13,565	5,901	7,664	129.9%
Suburban	65	62	3	4.8%	20,272	17,297	2,975	17.2%
Rural	126	75	51	68.0%	34,914	19,752	15,162	76.8%
State	396	196	200	102.0%	$140,013	$57,649	$82,364	142.9%

A closer look at this program indicates that the costs within the urban counties were primarily for AFDC families while in the suburban and rural counties, the non-AFDC (Other) families predominated. This can be observed in the following tables.

Utilities

AFDC Families

	April	March	Change Number	Change Percent
Urban	$66,821	$17,396	$49,425	284.1%
Hennepin	20,387	9,109	11,278	123.8%
Ramsey	36,463	4,067	32,396	796.6%
St. Louis	9,971	4,220	5,751	136.3%
Suburban	9,384	5,593	3,791	67.8%
Rural	14,930	8,303	6,627	79.8%
State	$91,136	$31,292	$59,844	191.2%

Other Families

	April	March	Change Number	Change Percent
Urban	$18,006	$ 3,203	$14,803	462.2%
Hennepin	11,753	1,521	10,232	67.3%
Ramsey	2,660	--	2,660	--
St. Louis	3,593	1,682	1,911	113.6%
Suburban	10,888	11,704	- 816	- 7.0%
Rural	19,983	11,449	8,534	74.5%
State	$48,877	$26,356	$22,521	85.4%

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program during April displayed increases in the number of recipients and in expenditures. Persons receiving payment numbered 10,130 for an advance of 161 (1.6%), while expenditures totalled $1,182,789 for a monthly increase of $92,658 (8.5%).

Increases in the Aged and Disabled categories, particularly in the urban counties, were influential during April. In the urban counties alone, the number of Aged recipients increased by 41 while the Disabled grew by 92.. This represented 54.7% and 102.2% of the monthly change within these two categories respectively. The expenditure change also reflects the urban counties' influence within the Aged and Disabled categories. Aged expenditures in the urban counties rose by $12,062, thus representing 61.3% of the monthly categorical change. Urban Disabled expenditures registered a monthly advance of $94,583 or 127.9% of this category's monthly change. Hennepin County was the major contributor to this increase, experiencing an advance in initial (new) cases totalling 67 recipients (from 69 to 136) and $52,189 (from $29,878 to $82,067).*

The table below shows the urban counties and the four rural counties which experienced greater than average recipient advances within the Aged and Disabled categories. The monthly Aged and Disabled expenditure changes are also shown.

Counties Experiencing Above-Average Recipient Increases
Plus Expenditure Changes
April and March 1983 Compared

County	Recipient Change Aged	Recipient Change Disabled	Expenditure Change Aged	Expenditure Change Disabled
Dodge	9	8	-$ 128	$ 240
Hennepin	24	65	12,062	94,583
Morrison	6	- 3	457	357
Ramsey	4	21	2,029	18,871
Rice	5	- 3	538	- 3,874
St. Louis	13	6	3,124	2,873
Waseca	13	10	-$ 247	$ 342
Total Change	74	104	$17,835	$113,392

Waseca County's recipient increase is the result of their practice of making $10.00 payments for clothing and personal needs to boarding home residents at quarterly intervals. The four nonurban counties shown above, while experiencing recipient increases, did not collectively influence monthly expenditures.

---

*Hennepin County indicated that this change was due to a procedural anomaly. They previously had developed a backlog of applications and were unable to catch up until March and April.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for April 1983 was 11,197. This was 462 (4.0%) less than March 1983 and 2,809 (33.5%) more than April 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for April 1983 was $212.94. This was $6.21 (2.8%) less than March 1983 and $2.34 (1.1%) less than April 1982.

Application activity decreased compared to March. The number of applications received was 17.5% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 16.2%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 16.4% to 3,411. Of these, 2,675 (78.4%) were approved.

The 2,675 cases added in April brought the total cases eligible to 11,386. This was a decrease of 3.5% compared to March. Payments were made for 9,798 (86.1%) of the eligible cases. There were 2,764 cases closed which left 8,622 eligible cases continued to May.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
April 1982	219,585	$ 90,537,635	$412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April 1983	237,358	$ 98,453,533	$414.79
May 1982 through April 1983	Average 222,328	Total $1,142,856,661	Average $428.37
		Average $ 95,238,055	

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
April 1982	79,829	212,217	$7,101,952	$ 88.96
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,260	221,051	8,292,619	100.81
November	84,237	225,791	8,426,384	100.03
December	86,808	233,648	8,880,397	102.30
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April 1983	92,167	248,850	$8,849,600	$ 96.02

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
April 1982	45,235	130,581	$15,874,276	$350.93	$121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April 1983	49,083	143,580	$19,214,856	$391.48	$133.83

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	49,083	143,580	88,965	54,615	$19,214,856	$391.48	$133.83
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,012	2,786	1,986	800	412,691	407.80	148.13
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,820	33,371	17,930	15,441	3,814,116	487.74	114.29
AFDC Payments to Other Children	40,251	107,423	69,049	38,374	$14,988,049	$372.36	$139.52

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	17	59	$ 1,910
Repair of Major Appliance	22	79	1,530
Supplementary Dietary Needs	13	36	444
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	210	665	21,227
TOTAL	262	839	$25,111

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Per Person
April 1982	1,290	4,639	$399,674	$309.83	$ 86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April 1983	861	2,916	$297,882	$345.97	$102.15

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	861	2,916	1,142	1,774	$297,882	$345.97	$297,795	$87
AFDC Families	609	1,973	745	1,228	202,762	332.94	202,762	--
Other Families	252	943	397	546	$ 95,120	$377.46	$ 95,033	$87

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	23	$ 2,709
Strike	1	2	660
Illness	4	8	1,590
Accident	2	6	2,132
Death	--	--	--
Eviction from Shelter	280	869	102,866
Migrant Family in Need	7	24	2,741
No Employment	18	60	4,564
Utilities	396	1,427	140,013
Other	152	503	$ 40,607

Total	$297,882
Money Payments	$ 77,708
Vendor Payments	$220,174

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
April 1982	29,617	$3,732,906	$126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	29,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	29,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April 1983	28,801	$3,940,060	$136.80

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
April 1982	10,196	$1,018,232	$ 99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April 1983	10,130	$1,182,789	$116.76

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,734	$250,887	$ 91.77
Blind	159	16,239	102.13
Disabled	7,237	$915,664	$126.53

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure		Net Expenditures
				Per Case	Per Person	
April 1982	7,544	8,388	$1,805,771	$239.37	$215.28	$1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	11,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April 1983	10,045	11,197	$2,384,282	$237.36	$212.94	$2,101,067

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	9,457	$2,138,480	$226.13
Families with Children	1,470	$ 217,470	$147.94
Families with Adults Only	270	$ 28,332	$104.93

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
April 1982	9,425	9,608	$2,843,445	$301.69	$295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April 1983	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	$239.16	$234.60

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
GAMC Only	5,208	5,369	$1,163,628	$223.43	$216.73
GAMC Concurrent	4,404	4,430	$1,135,196	$257.76	$256.25

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
APRIL, 1983

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN * PERSONS	URBAN * PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL * PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM MARCH 1983	
									TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	7,501	1,646,596.43	1,224	279,574.50	2,472	458,111.00	11,197	2,384,281.93	- 4.0	- 6.7
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,653	338,253.24	430	85,264.32	646	116,268.30	2,729	539,785.86	- 5.5	-12.4
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	307	32,662.04	58	6,223.00	360	33,999.25	725	72,884.29	- 5.1	+ 1.9
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,441	608,454.21	292	95,821,25	460	141,403.15	2,193	845,678.61	- 3.9	- 6.4
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC	173	44,570.36	28	8,646.57	58	16,522.48	259	69,739.41	+32.1	- 9.3
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA	117	43,943.82	33	16,843.35	52	11,339.72	202	72,126.89	+ 9.2	+34.5
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		3,621.86		35.00		45.00		3,701.86	--	+ 8.4
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	661	105,527.69	100	14,763.00	275	45,800.94	1,036	166,091.63	- 0.5	- 2.0
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	438	56,770.81	43	4,580.95	30	3,129.37	511	64,481.13	- 7.3	- 2.9
MENTALLY ILL	538	119,849.44	119	25,781.93	132	25,448.82	789	171,080.19	- 3.0	- 8.8
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	1,850	218,742.55	71	12,699.47	254	27,190.44	2,175	258,632.46	-11.3	-11.8
SSI APPLICANT	231	49,906.38	47	8,127.66	126	26,111.88	404	84,145.92	+ 9.2	+ 1.8
ADVANCED AGE	144	24,294.03	2	688.00	7	949.00	150	25,931.03	+38.9	+15.8
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA			1	100.00	72	9,902.65	73	10,002.65	- 2.7	+35.9

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need[1]	Room & Board[1,2]	Battered Women's* Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1982	April	$ 43,020	$ 19,530	$ 517,296	$ 151,814	$ 0	$ 1,074,111	$ 1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
	December	55,419	4,150	555,339	144,470	0	1,251,012	2,010,390
1983	January	85,341	4,580	549,887	114,028	0	1,452,585	2,206,422
	February	67,391	3,763	565,661	109,096	0	1,423,949	2,169,860
	March	109,984	4,109	671,960	133,896	0	1,635,148	2,555,096
	April	43,310	5,088	417,387	145,568	0	1,772,929	2,384,282

[1] St. Louis County does not report this.

[2] Stearns County does not report this.

*The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
April 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	Grand Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital	$754,421	$752,773	$1,507,194	$17,626,646
Skilled Nursing Home Care	-	4,202	4,202	4,076
Intermediate Care Facility	-1,738	353	-1,385	4,750
Physician Services	177,098	132,853	309,951	3,380,703
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	121,010	134,679	255,689	2,488,893
Home Health Care	-	-	-	-236
Nursing Services	-	-	-	-
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	52	-	52	625
Dental Services	46,607	28,964	75,571	699,577
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	82	-41	42	768
Prescribed Drugs	52,371	50,897	103,268	1,097,266
Optometric Services	-	-	-	499
Family Planning	4,395	2,597	6,992	87,324
Mental Health/Psychology	2,643	31,829	34,472	180,017
Medical Supplies	11	11	22	1,711
Diagnostic Screening Services	-	-	-	-
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	7,629	12,214	19,844	197,850
Other Practitioners	-16	-	-16	-578
Health Insurance/HMO	9,986	3,466	13,451	99,190
Other	-10,922	-19,601	-30,523	-346,848
TOTAL	$1,163,628	$1,135,196	$2,298,824	$25,522,234

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
April 1982	136,979	$65,062,092	$ 474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September	129,540	67,284,069	519.41
October	133,321	68,047,225	510.40
November	150,916	78,305,752	518.87
December	135,218	69,413,670	513.35
January 1983	130,220	70,709,653	543.00
February	136,241	68,002,428	484.45
March	136,667	64,722,016	473.57
April 1983	135,528	$69,418,055	$512.20

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	56,100	31,296	$ 4,656,828
Children	92,943	38,099	3,492,389
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,085	7,202	3,829,784
Blind	404	295	187,723
Disabled	16,382	12,734	13,120,624
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,748	25,396	27,392,022
Blind	139	128	124,298
Disabled	10,025	8,816	12,576,178
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	9,647	4,614	1,025,707
Needy Children	12,577	6,948	3,012,502
Total	237,050	135,528	$69,418,055

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,449	$ 9,340,583	$101,898,808
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,755	222,211	1,622,764
Outpatient Hospital, General	17,160	1,498,151	16,288,099
HMO	3,768	244,375	1,843,968
Rehabilitation Services	640	160,966	1,039,642
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,736	22,381,408	213,188,685
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,661	7,399,185	69,714,780
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,029	9,865,278	96,949,348
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,607	1,012,703	9,157,206
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,138	978,602	10,655,345
Home Health Service	2,220	288,613	3,241,532
Crippled Child Service	46	1,148	10,089
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,813	189,370	2,302,003
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,628	27,086	243,603
Public Health Clinic Service	1,578	33,154	420,381
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-331,009	-5,978,742
Family Planning Service	5,092	171,681	2,170,386
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,263	7,327,123	71,936,993
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	308	820,419	7,437,202
Prescribed Drugs	71,402	2,277,410	23,651,485
Medical Supplies	11,169	505,144	3,912,389
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,787	290,896	3,267,153
EPSDT (3)	1,529	61,984	975,938
Physician/Osteopathic Service	55,775	2,944,102	32,804,345
Dental Services	16,931	914,656	9,448,883
Optometric Services	3,665	103,843	1,289,562
Psychology	2,073	239,132	2,272,593
Nursing Services	356	293,161	2,910,361
Physical Therapy	233	26,704	205,043
Speech Therapy	225	32,254	318,703
Occupational Therapy	4	11,045	119,449
Podiatrist Service	880	22,195	299,420
Chiropractor Service	1,581	62,065	612,197
Audiologist	63	2,417	16,306
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	48,943
TOTAL	135,528	$69,418,055	$686,294,862

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $5,154 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
April 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,041	$ 1,588,128.65	847	$ 1,008,856.55	103	$ 78,515.70	37	$ 48,857.14	2,028	$ 2,724,358.04
Blind	26	42,219.48	27	51,361.37	4	5,155.96	16	32,916.97	73	131,653.78
Disabled	722	1,243,735.27	1,721	4,435,568.93	179	170,838.20	2,122	3,949,462.95	4,744	9,799,605.35
Total Receiving SSI	1,789	2,874,083.40	2,595	5,495,786.85	286	254,509.86	2,175	4,031,237.06	6,845	12,655,617.17
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,018	8,673,566.24	3,507	3,332,698.19	496	296,519.29	6	7,441.11	11,027	12,310,224.83
Categorically Needy	6,917	8,368,512.33	3,704	3,480,952.29	544	300,768.00	12	10,791.58	11,177	12,161,024.20
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	15	18,934.24	4	4,343.82	1	1,107.77	6	7,657.86	26	32,043.69
Categorically Needy	24	36,697.69	17	23,647.86	1	503.64	4	6,777.86	46	67,627.05
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	733	1,063,769.78	874	1,771,763.12	92	67,451.35	746	995,827.32	2,445	3,898,811.57
Categorically Needy	976	1,333,835.94	1,324	2,792,330.73	144	91,834.47	1,527	1,998,782.96	3,971	6,216,784.10
Needy Children	6	10,946.73	90	242,192.92	1	8.28	159	335,529.25	256	588,677.18
Unknown	0	0.00	1	137.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	137.02
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,689	19,506,262.95	9,521	11,648,065.95	1,279	758,192.80	2,460	3,362,807.94	28,949	35,275,329.64
UNKNOWN	2	2,673.32	16	52,079.43	0	0.00	3	5,140.44	21	59,893.19
GRAND TOTAL	17,480	$22,383,019.67	12,132	$17,195,932.23	1,565	$1,012,702.66	4,638	$7,399,185.44	35,815	$47,990,840.00

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

ACTIVITY	PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR								
	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	April '83	March '83	April '82	April '83	March '83	April '82	April '83	March '83	April '82
Applications Received	3,542	4,277	3,487	3,367	4,079	2,831	385	350	342
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,067	4,821	3,910	3,680	4,391	3,134	617	587	443
Applications Disposed Of:	3,621	4,296	3,423	3,411	4,078	2,823	401	349	353
Formal Appl. Approved	2,847	3,392	2,677	2,675	3,355	2,084	347	309	315
Transfers between Counties	248	253	225	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	526	651	521	736	723	739	54	40	38
Total Cases Open During Month	50,473	50,023	46,553	11,386(1,2)	11,801(2)	8,429(2)	11,287	11,181	11,256
Number Receiving No Payment	1,390	1,333	1,318	1,588(2)	1,804(2)	1,617(2)	1,157	1,212	1,060
Number Receiving Payment	49,083	48,690	45,235	9,798	9,997	6,812	10,130	9,969	10,196
Cases Closed During Month	2,960	2,531	2,901	2,764	3,046	1,976	321	186	326

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	April '83	March '83	April '82	April '83	March '83	April '82	April '83	March '83	April '82
Applications Received	114	104	102	11	9	9	313	362	266
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	154	150	144	13	10	14	595	606	507
Applications Disposed Of:	106	110	105	9	8	8	306	324	281
Formal Appl. Approved	101	105	100	8	7	8	282	307	261
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	5	5	1	1	0	24	17	20
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,085	10,080	10,709	404	396	390	16,382	16,267	15,921
Number Receiving No Payment	2,883	2,529	2,668	109	93	96	3,648	3,848	3,014
Number Receiving Payment	7,202	7,551	8,041	295	303	294	12,734	12,419	12,907
Cases Closed During Month	126	115	120	5	5	5	206	178	166

(1)The number of cases continued into April by Hennepin County was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in April by 44.

(2)Unknown for St. Louis County. (3)Due to underreporting for March through June of 1982, all April application figures, except approvals, are greater than those previously published.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	April '83	March '83	April '82	April '83	March '83	April '82	April '83	March '83	April '82
Applications Received	931	1,277	961	2	5	6	524	500	345
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,379	2,585	2,166	6	6	8	1,193	1,123	788
Applications Disposed Of:	970	1,137	969	2	2	3	500	454	341
Formal Appl. Approved	813	959	804	2	1	2	400	364	272
Formal Appl. Not Approved	157	178	165	0	1	1	100	90	69
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,748	28,807	28,198	139	140	144	10,025	9,896	9,141
Number Receiving No Payment	3,352	2,080	1,848	11	11	14	1,209	1,041	848
Number Receiving Payment	25,396	26,727	26,350	128	129	130	8,816	8,855	8,293
Cases Closed During Month	798	860	827	4	2	3	306	265	222

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	April 1983	March 1983	April 1982	April 1983	March 1983	April 1982
Applications Received	810	1,060	458	1,702	2,129	1,412
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,444	1,586	813	2,805	2,990	2,246
Applications Disposed Of:	797	952	425	1,666	1,887	1,389
Formal Appl. Approved	604	737	305	1,257	1,486	1,051
Formal Appl. Not Approved	193	215	120	409	401	338
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	3,277	3,100	1,325	8,852	8,665	6,508
Number Receiving No Payment	553	549	165	2,939	2,957	1,450
Number Receiving Payment	2,724	2,551	1,160	5,913	5,708	5,058
Cases Closed During Month	393	426	185	1,014	1,012	762

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

April 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM March 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	49,083	+ 393	54,615	88,965	$19,214,855.62	$391.48	$133.83
TOTAL SMSA	33,666	+ 292	36,747	60,523	$13,302,150.04	$395.12	$136.75
TOTAL URBAN	24,260	+ 199	26,085	43,851	$ 9,766,586.87	$402.58	$139.65
Hennepin	12,760	+ 123	12,944	22,868	$ 5,195,497.92	$407.17	$145.08
Ramsey	7,264	+ 27	7,915	13,566	2,971,522.72	409.08	138.33
St. Louis	4,236	+ 49	5,226	7,417	1,599,566.23	377.61	126.52
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,406	+ 93	10,662	16,672	$ 3,535,563.17	$375.88	$129.35
Anoka	2,294	+ 42	2,533	3,908	$ 850,780.85	$370.87	$132.09
Benton	293	+ 1	362	572	103,500.91	353.25	110.81
Carver	138	+ 2	150	241	51,256.33	371.42	131.09
Chisago	318	- 5	398	613	127,515.37	400.99	126.13
Clay	556	+ 17	624	960	210,327.94	378.29	132.78
Dakota	1,579	- 1	1,733	2,680	589,989.72	373.65	133.69
Olmsted	666	+ 20	717	1,107	231,808.33	348.06	127.09
Polk	463	--	532	894	188,313.23	406.72	132.06
Scott	299	+ 2	322	565	114,040.30	381.41	128.57
Sherburne	401	- 2	502	777	149,125.33	371.88	116.60
Stearns	808	- 5	950	1,452	295,535.16	365.76	123.04
Washington	930	+ 8	1,018	1,591	345,852.70	371.88	132.56
Wright	661	+ 14	821	1,312	277,517.00	419.84	130.11
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,417	+ 101	17,868	28,442	$ 5,912,705.58	$383.52	$127.68
Aitkin	271	+ 13	326	497	$ 114,522.90	$422.59	$139.15
Becker	485	+ 2	540	915	208,933.18	430.79	143.60
Beltrami	899	+ 2	900	1,678	358,089.53	398.32	138.90
Big Stone	53	- 4	65	90	20,534.00	387.43	132.48
Blue Earth	553	+ 2	647	975	202,817.06	366.76	125.04
Brown	161	- 11	188	285	51,486.15	319.79	108.85
Carlton	532	+ 9	659	975	204,055.16	383.56	124.88
Cass	529	+ 13	595	1,003	221,209.40	418.17	138.43
Chippewa	91	+ 4	93	153	31,480.50	345.94	127.97
Clearwater	209	- 2	242	457	80,715.16	386.20	115.47
Cook	49	--	53	85	13,676.17	279.11	99.10
Cottonwood	91	+ 2	103	165	34,063.54	374.32	127.10
Crow Wing	739	+ 19	904	1,385	296,050.15	400.61	129.34
Dodge	103	+ 2	113	213	40,150.35	389.81	123.16
Douglas	202	- 4	224	358	73,400.38	363.37	126.12
Fillmore	148	+ 5	165	253	54,673.02	369.41	130.80
Freeborn	404	+ 13	460	681	152,134.89	376.57	133.33
Goodhue	271	+ 1	309	472	93,616.71	363.90	126.27
Grant	38	+ 2	41	72	10,975.69	288.83	97.13
Houston	135	+ 1	155	239	43,384.23	321.36	110.11
Hubbard	255	- 4	306	484	100,766.87	395.16	127.55
Isanti	322	- 3	409	604	118,337.78	367.51	116.82
Itasca	925	- 14	1,145	1,701	366,122.15	395.81	128.64
Jackson	109	+ 10	141	211	45,083.46	413.61	128.08
Kanabec	161	+ 1	195	307	64,520.08	400.75	128.53

TABLE I (cont.)

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

April 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM March 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	428	- 6	506	766	$161,050.62	$376.29	$126.61
Kittson	35	--	35	66	12,921.00	369.17	127.93
Koochiching	322	+ 8	375	585	123,631.56	383.95	128.78
Lac Qui Parle	47	+ 5	54	98	16,009.13	340.62	105.32
Lake	134	+ 7	175	243	53,569.87	399.78	128.16
Lake O' Woods	24	+ 1	24	54	9,490.00	395.42	121.67
Le Sueur	212	+ 4	264	422	84,750.12	399.76	123.54
Region VIII No.	355	+ 6	403	718	143,791.64	405.05	128.27
McLeod	169	- 2	201	298	63,692.60	376.88	127.64
Mahnomen	113	- 3	118	229	48,662.75	430.64	140.24
Marshall	61	- 2	70	123	23,041.19	377.72	119.38
Martin	427	+ 18	523	809	137,293.65	321.53	103.07
Meeker	187	+ 8	210	348	66,191.20	353.96	118.62
Mille Lacs	324	- 11	367	591	124,929.48	385.58	130.41
Morrison	402	- 1	498	765	165,742.78	412.30	131.23
Mower	418	+ 12	478	716	145,982.63	349.24	122.26
Nicollet	154	- 2	174	269	57,122.79	370.93	128.95
Nobles	161	+ 4	183	289	56,919.04	353.53	120.59
Norman	45	+ 6	44	89	19,776.01	439.47	148.69
Otter Tail	369	- 12	387	653	137,584.88	372.86	132.29
Pennington	171	+ 3	177	294	61,775.29	361.26	131.16
Pine	408	- 9	501	798	166,864.97	408.98	128.46
Pipestone	95	- 5	104	161	39,220.75	412.85	148.00
Pope	96	+ 5	111	179	38,367.09	399.66	132.30
Red Lake	24	--	27	34	9,014.22	375.59	147.77
Redwood	118	+ 10	120	221	41,390.60	350.77	121.38
Renville	72	- 1	75	132	26,530.51	368.48	128.17
Rice	337	+ 3	381	630	127,291.43	377.72	125.91
Rock	55	- 1	62	101	19,983.00	363.33	122.60
Roseau	100	- 7	110	194	40,225.79	402.26	132.32
Sibley	83	+ 3	93	153	28,900.90	348.20	117.48
Steele	171	+ 4	196	328	62,713.05	366.74	119.68
Stevens	54	+ 3	65	91	18,440.38	341.49	118.21
Swift	105	- 8	123	196	37,351.31	355.73	117.09
Todd	309	+ 10	382	570	129,190.45	418.09	135.70
Traverse	22	+ 2	18	37	6,457.00	293.50	117.40
Wabasha	148	- 10	182	265	51,763.11	349.75	115.80
Wadena	209	- 2	251	400	80,590.50	385.60	123.79
Waseca	169	+ 5	206	328	66,896.19	395.84	125.27
Wilkin	60	- 4	72	100	21,052.35	350.87	122.40
Winona	399	- 1	444	689	148,323.59	371.74	130.91
Yellow Medicine	90	+ 2	101	152	32,411.65	360.13	128.11

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: April 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	156	$143.40	$ 22,370	6	60	$ 85.48	$ 5,129
Anoka	403	171.88	69,266	17	159	121.13	19,260
Becker	373	132.29	49,345	13	97	85.40	8,284
Beltrami	452	150.30	67,933	11	109	59.43	6,478
Benton	168	134.59	22,611	4	51	85.49	4,360
Big Stone	82	98.17	8,050	-	24	25.00	600
Blue Earth	303	135.17	40,958	16	88	46.24	4,069
Brown	152	110.87	16,853	1	51	41.33	2,108
Carlton	321	113.99	36,590	13	88	99.75	8,778
Carver	103	136.08	14,016	2	46	115.09	5,294
Cass	468	112.97	52,871	8	83	39.29	3,261
Chippewa	102	103.37	10,544	1	36	46.58	1,677
Chisago	121	132.00	15,972	1	48	99.77	4,789
Clay	262	145.67	38,165	28	109	85.47	9,316
Clearwater	224	127.21	28,495	4	30	122.79	3,684
Cook	23	126.50	2,910	3	11	105.50	1,160
Cottonwood	125	85.38	10,672	2	28	18.36	514
Crow Wing	537	118.61	63,692	9	100	90.64	9,064
Dakota	402	139.09	55,915	12	163	69.92	11,397
Dodge	77	126.40	9,733	4	32	98.75	3,160
Douglas	298	135.25	40,305	12	90	108.61	9,775
Fillmore	221	117.44	25,955	6	57	83.02	4,732
Freeborn	216	128.40	27,735	11	86	111.32	9,574
Goodhue	239	92.63	22,139	4	72	34.20	2,463
Grant	71	106.55	7,565	1	18	80.44	1,448
Hennepin	6,553	156.83	1,027,685	250	2,764	140.69	388,859
Houston	144	110.73	15,946	4	43	123.28	5,301
Hubbard	179	139.24	24,924	2	28	38.54	1,079
Isanti	345	58.90	20,319	6	53	79.64	4,221
Itasca	383	136.35	52,223	44	147	172.90	25,416
Jackson	75	135.35	10,151	2	24	82.99	1,992
Kanabec	122	145.19	17,713	5	34	63.21	2,149
Kandiyohi	411	94.82	38,972	5	63	85.13	5,363
Kittson	78	113.56	8,858	2	31	21.42	664
Koochiching	177	124.22	21,987	3	51	112.98	5,762
Lac Qui Parle	71	105.81	7,513	2	26	22.27	579
Lake	72	152.58	10,986	1	30	122.30	3,669
Lake of the Woods	37	121.60	4,499	1	13	16.23	211
LeSueur	157	132.91	20,867	7	46	50.22	2,310
Region VIII No.**	335	114.04	38,202	6	71	61.06	4,335
McLeod	156	105.80	16,504	9	63	90.62	5,709
Mahnomen	99	139.95	13,855	2	29	27.52	798
Marshall	112	135.92	15,223	4	43	70.74	3,042
Martin***	312	110.20	34,383	7	118	111.72	13,183
Meeker	132	128.96	17,022	5	56	53.25	2,982

TABLE II (cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	210	$136.42	$ 28,649	4	51	$ 66.49	$ 3,391
Morrison	319	137.46	43,850	8	108	51.78	5,592
Mower	281	130.97	36,803	9	94	57.04	5,362
Nicollet	142	75.87	10,773	8	48	65.75	3,156
Nobles	170	125.11	21,269	8	70	57.69	4,038
Norman	104	98.92	10,288	2	51	64.90	3,310
Olmsted	438	129.09	56,540	23	146	102.80	15,008
Otter Tail	696	105.39	73,352	17	153	59.67	9,129
Pennington	185	137.78	25,489	7	57	129.95	7,407
Pine	241	141.68	34,145	10	79	112.29	8,871
Pipestone	120	120.02	14,403	1	27	25.48	688
Polk	374	113.62	42,494	10	119	82.48	9,815
Pope	94	131.48	12,359	4	46	94.13	4,330
Ramsey	3,318	163.51	542,526	191	1,352	136.15	184,078
Red Lake	39	149.17	5,818	1	19	106.05	2,015
Redwood	182	118.11	21,496	1	49	140.20	6,870
Renville	148	118.10	17,478	4	70	50.77	3,554
Rice	562	83.71	47,045	28	112	150.81	16,890
Rock	66	98.40	6,494	2	20	26.90	538
Roseau	150	110.28	16,542	5	45	141.11	6,350
St. Louis	1,960	146.78	287,690	180	879	184.91	162,536
Scott	126	118.84	14,974	8	66	136.27	8,994
Sherburne	139	127.05	17,660	1	39	121.77	4,749
Sibley	92	118.39	10,892	3	35	86.49	3,027
Stearns	626	137.62	86,153	18	202	65.81	13,294
Steele	127	121.81	15,470	13	71	123.08	8,739
Stevens	102	142.55	14,540	6	26	65.08	1,692
Swift	114	111.28	12,686	6	31	48.48	1,503
Todd	319	125.35	39,986	10	107	72.29	7,735
Traverse	53	98.13	5,201	-	17	36.06	613
Wabasha	154	111.12	17,113	3	33	55.91	1,845
Wadena	244	133.79	32,644	4	43	83.58	3,594
Waseca	91	119.02	10,831	2	38	53.11	2,018
Washington	244	155.01	37,821	20	131	114.19	14,959
Wilkin	63	111.56	7,028	1	27	186.33	5,031
Winona	271	136.57	37,010	16	74	146.93	10,873
Wright	265	119.59	31,692	14	93	133.45	12,411
Yellow Medicine	121	116.16	14,056	-	33	23.88	788
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	28,801	$136.80	$3,940,060	1,206	10,130	$116.76	$1,182,790

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
APRIL, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		19	23	$ 2,600.00	17	$ 138.35	2	6	$ 41.33			$
ANOKA	(S)	251	252	57,635.30	250	230.02				1	2	65.00
BECKER		46	53	8,724.37	43	168.27	3	10	148.87			
BELTRAMI		64	111	14,751.20	44	204.00	20	67	86.20			
BENTON	(S)	13	17	2,347.00	11	143.36	2	6	128.33			
BIG STONE		9	9	916.00	9	101.78						
BLUE EARTH		96	113	23,040.07	88	221.24	7	23	140.99	1	2	164.00
BROWN		35	35	9,809.63	35	280.28						
CARLTON		63	75	25,825.94	56	420.96	6	17	118.53	1	2	118.50
CARVER	(S)	25	30	8,535.95	23	344.56	2	7	87.29			
CASS		68	105	20,616.00	53	291.34	15	52	99.52			
CHIPPEWA		11	12	1,509.00	10	127.40				1	2	117.50
CHISAGO	(S)	20	23	6,723.31	19	337.60	1	4	77.25			
CLAY	(S)	48	50	11,103.45	47	230.75	1	3	86.00			
CLEARWATER		9	10	1,050.00	8	108.00				1	2	93.00
COOK		6	6	718.50	6	119.75						
COTTONWOOD		21	21	4,600.00	21	219.05						
CROW WING		81	90	16,826.40	73	188.93	2	5	343.96	6	12	109.58
DAKOTA	(S)	187	205	51,965.95	174	228.31	8	21	528.65	5	10	113.80
DODGE		11	11	2,744.00	11	249.45						
DOUGLAS		26	26	6,020.74	26	231.57						
FILLMORE		14	20	2,749.[illegible]0	10	174.93	2	6	80.50	2	4	129.24
FREEBORN		43	48	7,195.08	40	156.65	2	6	85.83	1	2	207.00
GOODHUE		32	32	5,794.00	32	181.06						
GRANT		6	6	1,046.00	6	174.33						
HENNEPIN	(U)	3,887	4,100	1,004,460.66	3,794	246.61	93	306	224.95			
HOUSTON		19	19	4,327.00	19	227.74						
HUBBARD		33	40	6,629.00	28	164.86	5	12	167.75			
ISANTI		32	38	9,443.55	28	242.55	3	8	311.51	1	2	80.00
ITASCA		195	272	40,522.18	150	168.20	29	90	138.06	16	32	89.56
JACKSON		9	9	1,493.00	9	165.89						
KANABEC		11	14	2,943.00	10	263.50	1	4	77.00			
KANDIYOHI		85	93	15,574.02	79	184.28	1	4	25.00	5	10	91.60
KITTSON		8	11	1,245.21	6	178.33	2	5	35.04			
KOOCHICHING		91	126	13,925.28	77	140.17	11	43	64.98	3	6	56.33
LAC QUI PARLE		5	5	867.50	5	173.50						
LAKE		49	62	11,296.00	44	216.25	4	16	99.69	1	2	93.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	48.70	1	48.70						
LE SUEUR		24	25	6,328.70	23	260.03	1	2	174.00			
REGION VIII NORTH		80	93	17,713.45	71	200.25	7	18	178.11	2	4	72.50
MC LEOD		31	33	7,882.00	30	217.73	1	3	450.00			
MAHNOMEN		18	35	2,418.05	12	127.06	5	21	37.97	1	2	47.98
MARSHALL		1	1	386.00	1	386.00						
F-M-W HSB		57	62	10,742.70	55	184.30	2	7	86.57			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
APRIL, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		17	23	$ 3,258.40	15	$ 176.49	2	8	$ 76.38			$
MILLE LACS		29	37	9,185.26	26	165.67	3	11	443.44			
MORRISON		25	26	4,050.00	24	162.21				1	2	78.50
MOWER		54	67	11,240.27	47	179.74	6	18	77.05	1	2	702.76
NICOLLET		33	36	7,591.18	31	226.46	2	5	114.20			
NOBLES		20	24	3,392.50	19	148.13	1	5	115.60			
NORMAN		2	2	535.00	2	267.50						
OLMSTED	(S)	143	155	34,091.66	138	238.40	3	13	70.54	2	4	68.75
OTTER TAIL		36	41	8,855.13	33	254.11	2	6	48.42	1	2	89.50
PENNINGTON		13	13	3,153.47	13	242.57						
PINE		52	61	11,360.28	45	209.25	4	10	97.00	3	6	162.33
PIPESTONE		7	11	1,468.00	6	181.17	1	5	76.20			
POLK	(S)	72	74	12,214.52	70	167.02				2	4	130.75
POPE		8	8	1,411.69	8	176.46						
RAMSEY	(U)	1,629	1,788	354,171.78	1,545	212.16	57	189	105.63	27	54	119.00
RED LAKE		2	2	362.00	2	181.00						
REDWOOD		19	26	5,772.69	14	312.19	5	12	116.83			
RENVILLE		16	19	3,872.00	15	218.13	1	4	150.00			
RICE		74	74	23,072.49	74	311.79						
ROCK		9	12	2,158.85	8	243.23	1	4	53.25			
ROSEAU		5	5	841.00	5	168.20						
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,378	1,613	287,963.99	1,248	195.39	91	287	129.33	39	78	89.76
SCOTT	(S)	39	42	12,877.48	38	326.49	1	4	117.69			
SHERBURNE	(S)	31	37	5,635.64	28	119.86	2	7	302.50	1	2	81.00
SIBLEY		11	12	2,336.00	10	198.70				1	2	174.50
STEARNS	(S)	71	90	14,709.70	61	178.14	7	23	144.26	3	6	87.50
STEELE		22	36	5,101.17	16	212.79	5	18	88.31	1	2	53.50
STEVENS		9	9	1,900.00	9	211.11						
SWIFT		9	12	1,755.60	8	189.45	1	4	60.00			
TODD		31	31	8,717.39	31	281.21						
TRAVERSE		2	2	595.00	2	297.50						
WABASHA		14	17	3,963.71	13	235.18	1	4	226.59			
WADENA		8	8	1,844.00	8	230.50						
WASECA		21	22	3,685.45	20	174.87	1	2	94.00			
WASHINGTON	(S)	132	149	38,325.99	123	288.76	6	20	115.20	3	6	84.17
WILKIN		3	3	729.61	3	243.20						
WINONA		72	78	12,845.92	70	176.54	2	8	61.00			
WRIGHT	(S)	78	100	23,408.55	67	267.78	9	29	175.02	2	4	98.00
YELLOW MEDICINE		9	10	2,735.47	8	324.93	1	2	68.00			
MINNESOTA TOTAL		10,045	11,197	$ 2,384,281.93	9,457	$ 226.13	453	1,470	$ 147.94	135	270	$ 104.93
SMSA TOTAL		8,004	8,725	$ 1,926,170.93	7,636	$ 229.95	283	919	$ 166.67	85	170	$ 100.45
URBAN (U)		6,894	7,501	$ 1,646,596.43	6,587	$ 228.82	241	782	$ 161.02	66	132	$ 101.72
SUBURBAN (S)		1,110	1,224	$ 279,574.50	1,049	$ 237.06	42	137	$ 198.92	19	38	$ 96.05
NON-SMSA TOTAL		2,041	2,472	$ 458,111.00	1,821	$ 210.08	170	551	$ 116.70	50	108	$ 112.55

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
April 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	11	11	593.63
ANOKA	133	133	22,980.44
BECKER	14	14	8,177.53
BELTRAMI	23	24	3,076.18
BENTON	3	3	5,489.08-
BIG STONE	4	4	50.80
BLUE EARTH	43	43	1,010.87
BROWN	16	16	880.52
CARLTON	27	27	5,162.12
CARVER	6	6	2,832.41
CASS	18	18	1,859.74
CHIPPEWA	1	1	9.44
CHISAGO	10	10	776.95
CLAY	23	23	6,278.59
CLEARWATER	4	4	5,247.85
COOK	1	1	510.00
COTTONWOOD	5	5	221.33
CROW WING	37	37	6,341.07
DAKOTA	93	94	33,267.93
DODGE	2	2	720.47
DOUGLAS	13	13	2,219.72
FARIBAULT	7	7	225.35
FILLMORE	3	3	220.20
FREEBORN	13	13	1,104.82
GOODHUE	14	14	2,002.64
GRANT	3	3	155.05
HENNEPIN	1,871	1,871	547,950.10
HOUSTON	11	11	323.43
HUBBARD	14	14	1,786.00-
ISANTI	14	14	3,667.34
ITASCA			
JACKSON	4	4	299.84
KANABEC			
KANDIYOHI	38	42	16,278.55
KITTSON	2	2	39.69
KOOCHICHING	40	41	4,250.15
LAC QUI PARLE			
LAKE	15	17	1,700.24
LAKE OF THE WOODS			
LE SUEUR	12	12	5,456.46
LINCOLN			
LYON	14	14	788.45
MCLEOD	6	6	785.98
MAHNOMEN			
MARSHALL	1	1	23.25
MARTIN	11	11	270.68-

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	5	5	1,605.30
MILLE LACS	8	8	330.46
MORRISON	14	15	868.94
MOWER	28	28	2,737.89
MURRAY	8	9	762.38
NICOLLET	15	15	4,925.21
NOBLES	11	11	2,666.04
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	74	75	10,628.95
OTTER TAIL	19	19	3,859.25
PENNINGTON	5	5	952.43
PINE	21	22	2,199.47
PIPESTONE	4	5	1,229.62
POLK	34	36	8,632.45
POPE	1	1	11.54
RAMSEY	769	770	235,480.15
RED LAKE			
REDWOOD	3	3	185.83
RENVILLE	8	8	679.07
RICE	26	28	2,231.58
ROCK	4	4	24.11
ROSEAU	4	4	392.89
ST LOUIS	507	514	100,641.44
SCOTT	18	18	1,594.69
SHERBURNE	12	12	2,000.75
SIBLEY	3	3	4,389.87
STEARNS	29	29	5,742.83
STEELE	10	10	1,032.37-
STEVENS	7	7	2,499.34
SWIFT	2	2	31.45
TODD	19	19	1,178.30
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	6	6	2,220.71
WADENA	3	3	79.65-
WASECA	5	5	395.41
WASHINGTON	62	62	41,436.96
WATONWAN	2	2	70.12
WILKIN	3	3	117.29
WINONA	36	36	4,802.35
WRIGHT	36	36	3,769.24
YELLOW MEDICINE	3	3	594.68
Other County Payments*			4,475.54
TOTALS	4,404	4,430	$1,135,195.88

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
April 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	39	40	3,328.34
ANOKA	173	184	32,848.94
BECKER	46	46	5,875.71
BELTRAMI	70	73	5,540.79
BENTON	45	47	8,459.91
BIG STONE	10	10	373.73
BLUE EARTH	73	74	7,049.02
BROWN	20	21	2,063.30
CARLTON	45	48	8,215.87
CARVER	28	32	9,457.03
CASS	68	68	13,468.42
CHIPPEWA	16	16	1,058.23
CHISAGO	38	41	4,153.89
CLAY	68	70	8,362.71
CLEARWATER	23	23	4,403.29
COOK	5	5	493.47
COTTONWOOD	27	27	2,010.71
CROW WING	114	129	26,974.60
DAKOTA	115	118	28,962.70
DODGE	22	22	2,246.85
DOUGLAS	41	44	9,347.05
FARIBAULT	24	24	1,504.57
FILLMORE	15	15	2,798.76
FREEBORN	29	29	1,761.58
GOODHUE	45	45	12,064.21
GRANT	13	15	1,417.45
HENNEPIN	1,164	1,164	363,048.91
HOUSTON	26	26	1,840.24
HUBBARD	65	72	7,551.30
ISANTI	34	34	6,794.09
ITASCA			
JACKSON	26	30	2,624.84
KANABEC	25	26	4,127.68
KANDIYOHI	48	50	76.84-
KITTSON	5	5	375.72
KOOCHICHING	47	48	2,074.97
LAC QUI PARLE	5	5	2,452.23
LAKE	64	78	7,416.43
LAKE OF THE WOODS	5	5	2,947.48
LE SUEUR	17	19	1,964.15
LINCOLN	5	5	70.48
LYON	23	25	3,791.77
MCLEOD	24	26	2,497.83
MAHNOMEN	23	23	14,253.93
MARSHALL	16	16	1,902.48
MARTIN	16	16	2,152.97

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	9	9	3,706.29
MILLE LACS	34	34	8,868.56
MORRISON	64	70	6.975.32
MOWER	90	94	13,905.35
MURRAY	14	14	7,806.38
NICOLLET	31	32	3,665.67
NOBLES	18	18	1,935.37
NORMAN	10	10	915.31
OLMSTED	60	61	8,375.14
OTTER TAIL	89	95	21,362.23
PENNINGTON	29	32	3,886.14
PINE	59	65	18,044.29
PIPESTONE	13	13	1,545.78
POLK	60	61	6,964.86
POPE	15	16	487.87
RAMSEY	656	656	185,936.04
RED LAKE	8	8	442.03
REDWOOD	16	16	2,692.22
RENVILLE	22	23	5,004.52
RICE	45	48	7,305.73
ROCK	5	5	1,592.05-
ROSEAU	20	23	5,268.86
ST LOUIS	422	440	90,996.81
SCOTT	32	32	2,429.33
SHERBURNE	39	40	5,398.98
SIBLEY	9	9	1,015.65
STEARNS	96	98	10,679.85
STEELE	19	19	3,081.74
STEVENS	18	19	2,433.52
SWIFT	17	17	4,249.58
TODD	41	43	10,641.15
TRAVERSE	5	5	1,860.19
WABASHA	15	15	3,119.25
WADENA	34	36	16,895.35
WASECA	26	26	853.09
WASHINGTON	76	78	20,076.96
WATONWAN	17	17	16,651.67
WILKIN	17	20	2,162.17
WINONA	54	54	7,759.61
WRIGHT	42	46	8,631.11
YELLOW MEDICINE	12	13	2,889.71
Other County Payments*			6,248.75
TOTALS	5,208	5,369	$1,163,628.17

---

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,578	70,725	65,923	-3,429	$ 25,608,049.18	$ 8,471,093.45	$ 119.77	$ 697.24
TOTAL URBAN	10,277	33,712	29,726	-1,530	12,440,282.70	4,346,196.73	128.92	787.59
HENNEPIN	5,610	17,432	15,735	-713	7,134,999.16	2,355,590.71	135.13	851.94
RAMSEY	2,795	10,472	8,676	-665	3,650,854.32	1,386,073.63	132.35	810.29
ST LOUIS	1,872	5,808	5,315	-152	1,654,429.22	604,532.39	104.08	560.84
TOTAL RURAL	14,301	37,013	36,197	-1,899	13,167,766.48	4,124,896.72	111.44	632.32
AITKIN	158	393	376	+9	106,785.94	30,250.76	76.97	484.39
ANOKA	382	3,189	2,316	-183	693,626.94	389,597.22	122.16	795.88
BECKER	346	639	738	-22	276,213.95	95,039.52	148.73	523.62
BELTRAMI	355	856	894	-125	324,872.16	145,510.93	169.98	505.24
BENTON	145	426	381	-29	139,567.83	41,461.19	97.32	676.59
BIG STONE	77	99	132	-11	58,498.48	14,269.20	144.13	574.40
BLUE EARTH	229	830	724	-8	231,755.43	58,803.52	70.84	755.24
BROWN	159	274	312	+5	144,477.22	24,641.64	89.93	753.68
CARLTON	223	741	667	-31	194,569.53	73,123.63	98.68	544.60
CARVER	109	195	231	-17	113,902.30	28,649.60	146.92	782.13
CASS	292	679	699	+10	257,277.25	111,335.78	163.97	499.79
CHIPPEWA	112	118	187	-17	68,822.05	6,021.62	51.03	560.71
CHISAGO	113	426	362	-25	110,065.11	41,218.54	96.75	609.26
CLAY	253	691	689	-40	252,189.97	89,909.66	130.11	641.42
CLEARWATER	178	278	333	-15	100,580.21	32,804.24	118.00	380.76
COOK	28	45	58	-20	17,968.33	3,682.37	81.83	510.21
COTTONWOOD	92	118	165	-11	78,319.16	13,725.97	116.32	702.09
CROW WING	330	1,019	916	-27	319,031.50	103,918.37	101.98	651.85
DAKOTA	359	2,250	1,725	-75	644,373.95	263,477.68	117.10	1,060.99
DODGE	76	130	150	-14	66,387.50	8,531.26	65.62	761.26
DOUGLAS	246	257	414	-18	126,463.10	18,872.21	73.43	437.36
FARIBAULT	150	250	295	+1	125,759.70	23,772.69	95.09	679.91
FILLMORE	227	198	341	-11	127,803.38	14,125.96	71.34	500.78
FREEBORN	212	562	562	+11	172,491.77	48,820.05	86.86	583.35
GOODHUE	202	379	428	-7	181,883.47	31,819.63	83.95	742.89
GRANT	55	60	91	+5	27,852.60	3,618.76	60.31	440.61
HOUSTON	130	185	243	+1	88,458.44	18,354.46	99.21	539.26
HUBBARD	145	371	363	+3	94,786.41	37,719.79	101.67	393.56
ISANTI	87	490	374	-50	120,869.97	47,781.38	97.51	840.09
ITASCA	382	1,389	1,157	-3	310,165.65	116,101.48	83.58	508.02
JACKSON	65	130	146	-15	53,115.92	16,396.58	126.12	564.91
KANABEC	97	202	223	-3	62,704.25	19,242.54	95.26	448.05
KANDIYOHI	212	624	571	-24	161,432.22	54,628.68	87.54	503.79
KITTSON	76	53	106	+4	63,143.80	5,414.75	102.16	759.59
KOOCHICHING	179	478	450	-13	145,978.72	54,531.77	114.08	510.87
LAC QUI PARLE	74	58	110	-3	58,428.50	2,980.67	51.39	749.29
LAKE	58	217	170	-3	76,104.96	21,461.11	98.89	942.13
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	29	50	+5	22,318.76	1,748.08	60.27	685.68
LE SUEUR	147	313	324	-12	119,090.09	32,957.33	105.29	585.93
LINCOLN	59	48	88	-14	17,659.56	1,477.16	30.77	274.27
LYON	173	289	353	-35	113,170.60	22,865.17	79.11	521.99

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	146	229	279	-15	$ 120,579.97	$ 27,670.11	$ 120.83	$ 636.36
MAHNOMEN	97	141	184	-10	75,506.62	15,008.76	106.44	623.68
MARSHALL	117	80	163	-14	75,615.83	9,029.76	112.87	569.11
MARTIN	129	258	282	-4	123,701.90	22,501.29	87.21	784.50
MEEKER	123	217	266	-26	113,186.25	23,176.39	106.80	731.78
MILLE LACS	181	471	453	-23	218,237.38	90,000.44	191.08	708.49
MORRISON	323	643	680	-6	246,370.66	66,872.41	104.00	555.72
MOWER	227	599	594	-27	236,879.23	69,596.65	116.18	736.92
MURRAY	78	96	137	-1	68,546.03	7,023.52	73.16	788.75
NICOLLET	108	217	243	-16	98,921.35	21,943.13	101.12	712.76
NOBLES	173	236	305	+2	128,709.27	12,917.15	54.73	669.31
NORMAN	120	53	154	-8	84,453.33	15,244.57	287.63	576.73
OLMSTED	372	857	917	-27	355,522.57	75,253.54	87.81	753.41
OTTER TAIL	454	556	777	-7	322,579.48	60,017.43	107.94	578.33
PENNINGTON	150	215	281	-29	79,381.90	16,006.97	74.45	422.49
PINE	227	607	568	-28	165,188.98	48,390.11	79.72	514.53
PIPESTONE	109	167	191	-1	66,972.23	11,945.11	71.52	504.83
POLK	320	675	718		284,807.15	98,707.80	146.23	581.56
POPE	118	108	187	-16	81,237.34	20,644.76	191.15	513.49
RED LAKE	47	29	67	+1	45,288.89	2,384.39	82.22	912.86
REDWOOD	142	140	231	+3	112,318.22	24,231.41	173.08	620.32
RENVILLE	175	120	260	-13	146,572.74	9,189.30	76.57	785.04
RICE	201	514	512	-22	260,385.37	74,175.69	144.31	926.41
ROCK	61	106	113	+10	48,508.28	4,628.97	43.66	719.33
ROSEAU	101	151	188		90,016.38	19,004.76	125.85	703.08
SCOTT	156	453	431	-37	186,869.52	42,490.89	93.79	925.50
SHERBURNE	96	626	447	-12	114,204.38	48,735.30	77.85	681.96
SIBLEY	90	114	151	-9	82,990.98	18,074.71	158.55	721.29
STEARNS	512	1,202	1,206	-78	463,403.49	128,279.80	106.72	654.53
STEELE	129	225	261	-20	129,239.85	17,805.41	79.13	863.83
STEVENS	86	62	128	-2	44,862.71	4,622.42	74.55	467.91
SWIFT	128	167	219	-5	65,274.23	17,010.95	101.86	377.05
TODD	287	456	531	-30	258,047.84	94,863.26	208.03	568.58
TRAVERSE	70	20	84		26,090.89	1,066.83	53.34	357.48
WABASHA	123	211	241	-13	98,672.15	13,312.71	63.09	693.97
WADENA	183	289	347	-19	128,582.81	45,255.81	156.59	455.33
WASECA	94	222	231	+5	75,303.04	17,453.65	78.62	615.41
WASHINGTON	260	1,290	1,038	-57	375,437.32	130,589.15	101.23	941.72
WATONWAN	55	104	122	-16	54,603.84	6,428.93	61.81	875.90
WILKIN	83	113	142	-4	64,699.66	9,017.65	79.80	670.86
WINONA	244	540	573	-26	194,845.23	55,253.12	102.32	572.09
WRIGHT	217	1,009	775	-38	265,438.06	133,806.46	132.61	606.59
YELLOW MEDICINE	115	100	174	-26	90,670.37	7,879.09	78.79	719.92
INDOCHINESE CASES	52	2,347	1,432	-408	330,076.08	316,723.21	134.94	256.78

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,228	11,418	46,719	-655	$ 44,261,981.26	$ 4,119,170.69	$ 360.76	$1,050.08
TOTAL URBAN	15,830	4,348	18,998	-333	20,809,192.64	1,712,678.89	393.90	1,206.34
HENNEPIN	8,762	1,474	9,926	-140	11,833,328.32	846,550.94	574.32	1,253.91
RAMSEY	4,571	1,315	5,580	-193	6,219,594.75	608,464.10	462.71	1,227.54
ST LOUIS	2,497	1,559	3,492		2,756,269.57	257,663.85	165.27	1,000.64
TOTAL RURAL	22,398	7,070	27,721	-322	23,452,788.62	2,406,491.80	340.38	939.65
AITKIN	197	56	244	-10	195,275.99	6,310.68	112.69	959.21
ANOKA	700	625	1,169	-3	1,128,828.79	247,502.65	396.00	1,259.03
BECKER	335	154	442	+8	369,716.79	72,787.11	472.64	886.35
BELTRAMI	304	176	442	-12	375,121.85	80,436.30	457.02	969.36
BENTON	259	95	333	+1	283,071.10	28,375.65	298.69	983.38
BIG STONE	154	12	163	-2	135,329.57	4,854.42	404.53	847.24
BLUE EARTH	399	149	529	+2	478,354.08	32,607.54	218.84	1,117.15
BROWN	309	56	353	-4	289,574.34	11,583.79	206.85	899.64
CARLTON	308	104	391	-9	299,424.11	20,479.55	196.91	905.66
CARVER	229	59	271	+2	287,877.96	22,319.45	378.29	1,159.64
CASS	245	127	339	-1	265,514.34	26,501.47	208.67	975.56
CHIPPEWA	212	53	248	-13	188,710.81	15,124.21	285.36	818.80
CHISAGO	197	127	279	-1	219,957.53	26,572.11	209.22	981.65
CLAY	410	182	542	+38	408,473.94	51,908.60	285.21	869.67
CLEARWATER	190	70	241	-5	164,730.90	7,776.41	111.09	826.07
COOK	57	8	64	+3	54,429.20	2,469.16	308.64	911.57
COTTONWOOD	176	26	200	+6	141,984.38	9,783.85	376.30	751.13
CROW WING	429	288	647	-21	485,012.46	57,662.10	200.21	996.15
DAKOTA	696	333	955	-18	976,148.25	127,150.46	381.83	1,219.82
DODGE	154	57	193	-4	182,639.26	15,385.71	269.92	1,086.06
DOUGLAS	363	57	414	-6	364,006.69	27,006.67	473.80	928.37
FARIBAULT	245	41	276	+1	215,141.05	2,881.07	70.27	866.36
FILLMORE	339	46	381	+5	291,604.21	13,066.36	284.05	821.64
FREEBORN	369	78	441	+6	349,918.95	23,572.13	302.20	884.40
GOODHUE	447	62	500	+8	444,139.25	8,491.13	136.95	974.60
GRANT	114	28	135	+6	99,545.77	2,428.18	86.72	851.90
HOUSTON	204	36	235	+7	178,929.79	13,199.13	366.64	812.40
HUBBARD	214	130	313	-5	184,047.44	19,777.49	152.13	767.61
ISANTI	192	68	249	-15	180,135.01	10,992.86	161.65	880.94
ITASCA	497	218	667	+1	467,817.45	37,792.79	173.36	865.24
JACKSON	155	37	185	-19	117,705.94	3,696.21	99.89	735.54
KANABEC	136	50	171	+5	165,812.78	32,452.23	649.04	980.59
KANDIYOHI	339	109	422	-20	435,224.33	117,749.63	1,080.27	936.50
KITTSON	140	15	150	+5	180,574.51	2,910.25	194.01	1,269.03
KOOCHICHING	211	76	269	-3	175,074.09	17,654.22	232.29	746.06
LAC QUI PARLE	152	12	162	-7	115,187.97	1,856.03	154.66	745.60
LAKE	84	40	115	+4	112,652.14	6,230.66	155.76	1,266.92
LAKE OF THE WOODS	42	21	57	+3	35,613.42	5,732.53	272.97	711.44
LE SUEUR	275	18	291	-12	282,426.39	10,136.90	563.16	990.14
LINCOLN	125	10	132	-14	120,938.03	1,396.89	139.68	956.32
LYON	245	39	276	+4	206,337.34	2,752.47	70.57	830.95

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1983

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	268	72	318	-10	$ 264,174.14	$ 32,692.22	$ 454.05	$ 863.73
MAHNOMEN	76	49	108	-1	64,766.93	8,089.54	165.09	745.75
MARSHALL	155	55	193	-13	149,344.02	21,965.58	399.37	821.79
MARTIN	208	28	234	-16	166,509.15	7,058.97	252.10	766.58
MEEKER	236	45	276	-6	220,445.82	11,298.48	251.07	886.21
MILLE LACS	249	87	312	-6	226,217.78	14,178.58	162.97	851.56
MORRISON	410	109	491		518,021.23	93,825.34	860.78	1,034.62
MOWER	470	160	592	-23	540,363.74	27,230.52	170.19	1,091.77
MURRAY	112	25	129	+8	124,502.63	35,104.95	1,404.19	798.19
NICOLLET	185	48	225	-18	205,048.78	10,968.00	228.50	1,049.08
NOBLES	205	19	224	+7	165,059.78	28,112.83	1,479.62	668.03
NORMAN	161	25	180	-9	139,264.56	735.27	29.41	860.43
OLMSTED	603	101	696	-12	629,863.57	40,207.94	398.09	977.87
OTTER TAIL	704	152	820	+29	623,495.78	41,488.03	272.94	826.71
PENNINGTON	143	60	194	+3	126,472.42	6,330.24	105.50	840.15
PINE	292	154	395	-4	299,701.53	20,373.54	132.29	956.60
PIPESTONE	129	20	143	-6	104,191.62	1,816.42	90.82	793.60
POLK	550	103	624	-20	489,510.04	21,365.51	207.43	851.17
POPE	157	27	177	-9	131,491.45	7,575.69	280.58	789.27
RED LAKE	80	20	97	-2	88,902.21	8,731.41	436.57	1,002.13
REDWOOD	214	20	234	+3	216,447.97	7,420.34	371.01	976.76
RENVILLE	274	37	301	+5	241,403.28	9,898.35	267.52	844.90
RICE	396	100	478	+9	449,002.78	36,597.38	365.97	1,041.42
ROCK	87	9	93	+9	51,950.06	753.96	83.77	588.46
ROSEAU	155	51	193	+12	154,961.13	10,407.02	204.05	932.60
SCOTT	281	141	386	-3	448,362.56	90,970.61	645.18	1,271.85
SHERBURNE	192	108	262	+6	203,073.47	32,053.63	296.79	890.72
SIBLEY	190	27	207	-7	223,707.23	4,119.53	152.57	1,155.72
STEARNS	833	171	958	-6	887,591.38	27,038.60	158.12	1,033.07
STEELE	207	45	247		265,562.87	47,669.29	1,059.31	1,052.62
STEVENS	109	25	131	-5	100,237.01	3,962.18	158.48	883.25
SWIFT	212	38	240	+7	155,060.70	5,711.02	150.29	704.47
TODD	345	125	428	-8	378,868.38	39,098.30	312.78	984.84
TRAVERSE	118	21	134	+6	198,433.83	104,110.60	4,957.64	799.34
WABASHA	222	50	259	+13	225,900.93	13,164.91	263.29	958.27
WADENA	177	68	230	-10	150,338.34	14,285.12	210.07	768.66
WASECA	176	49	220	-11	195,451.62	17,426.21	355.63	1,011.50
WASHINGTON	472	218	619	-6	594,339.59	54,748.85	251.14	1,143.20
WATONWAN	131	22	148	-11	132,658.70	8,512.59	386.93	947.68
WILKIN	136	32	160	+9	144,341.12	7,863.60	245.73	1,003.51
WINONA	406	130	507	-30	373,839.60	35,793.26	275.33	832.62
WRIGHT	382	101	468	-7	457,537.06	68,029.72	673.56	1,019.65
YELLOW MEDICINE	160	20	177	-12	151,464.54	5,883.85	294.19	909.87
INDOCHINESE CASES	282	155	327	-88	121,899.09	92,456.77	596.49	104.40

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: August 1983

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	August 1983 (2)			July 1983			June 1983			August 1982		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$98,032,278	--	--	$95,325,566	--	--	$93,002,578	--	--	$84,225,292
AFDC												
Grand Total	49,088	143,173	17,788,816	48,365	140,803	18,852,199	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	44,888	128,512	14,397,082
Regular	41,868	112,392	14,065,040	41,305	110,523	15,201,708	41,209	110,031	14,721,424	39,312	104,901	11,854,201
Unemployed	7,220	30,781	3,723,776	7,060	30,280	3,650,491	7,113	30,580	3,445,859	5,576	23,611	2,542,881
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Approvals	3,890	11,098	--	3,530	10,164	--	3,351	9,585	--	3,734	10,843	--
New	1,673	4,517	--	1,288	3,452	--	1,257	3,309	--	1,588	4,427	--
Reopened	1,867	5,601	--	1,953	5,914	--	1,821	5,532	--	1,898	5,697	--
Transfers	350	980	--	289	798	--	273	744	--	248	719	--
Closings (Total)	3,219	9,657	--	3,085	9,158	--	3,203	9,338	--	3,034	8,630	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	4,239,789	--	--	2,737,747	--	--	2,273,451	--	--	3,205,738
EA												
Grand Total	1,019	3,449	365,798	962	3,272	326,212	982	3,385	350,015	1,104	3,831	351,477
MSA												
Grand Total	9,984	9,984	1,098,967	9,968	9,968	1,116,360	10,074	10,074	1,164,432	9,915	9,915	1,005,766
Aged	2,616	2,616	231,566	2,631	2,631	225,880	2,652	2,652	239,173	2,758	2,758	212,608
Blind	149	149	16,065	151	151	15,330	155	155	15,573	156	156	13,048
Disabled	7,219	7,219	851,336	7,186	7,186	875,150	7,267	7,267	909,686	7,001	7,001	780,110
Approvals (Total)	364	--	--	250	--	--	317	--	--	285	--	--
Closings (Total)	337	--	--	348	--	--	356	--	--	264	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	9,823	11,029	2,332,499	9,469	10,637	2,208,148	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	7,095	7,884	1,759,117
Single Cases	9,191	9,191	2,072,187	8,870	8,870	1,979,658	8,918	8,918	1,951,175	6,717	6,717	1,597,389
Families with Children	480	1,534	227,570	463	1,495	198,967	461	1,522	221,071	307	1,025	145,779
Families with Adults Only	152	304	32,742	136	272	29,523	117	234	30,380	71	142	15,949
Approvals (Total)	2,673	--	--	2,462	--	--	2,347	--	--	1,831	--	--
Closings (Total)	2,543	--	--	2,352	--	--	2,467	--	--	1,764	--	--
MA (2)												
Grand Total	108,882	136,499	74,670,654	110,091	137,591	70,507,892	107,475	138,046	69,208,559	98,281	121,940	64,635,427
Nursing Homes	34,041	34,041	45,405,296	33,856	33,856	41,480,838	33,780	33,780	40,253,749	33,319	33,319	38,935,683
Institutional MRs	2,219	2,219	8,213,861	2,237	2,237	7,098,451	2,237	2,237	7,318,839	2,268	2,268	7,423,684
Institutional MI/CD	293	293	752,192	305	305	647,724	275	275	652,442	327	327	765,660
Other	102,992	130,609	20,299,305	104.597	132,097	21,280,879	101,639	132,210	20,983,529	92,658	116,317	17,510,400
Approvals	3,344	--	--	3,046	--	--	3,190	--	--	2,660	--	--
Closings	3,183	--	--	2,962	--	--	3,125	--	--	2,349	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	9,491	9,713	$ 1,775,544	9,973	10,166	$ 2,314,755	9,674	9,890	$ 1,909,663	8,426	8,576	$ 2,076,423

(1)August 1983 data is subject to minor adjustments.

(2)MA "Grand Total" - Cases and persons are an unduplicated count, therefore will not agree with total by type of service.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

1/24/84 S 4240 - 1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

MAY, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3-4
Emergency Assistance 4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4-5
General Assistance 5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 6

Food Stamps 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 7
- Cases and Payments by Category 7
- Special Supplements 7

Emergency Assistance 8
- Cases and Payments by Category 8
- Defined Emergencies 8

Supplemental Security Income 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 9
- Recipients and Payments by Category 9

General Assistance 10
- by Case Type 10

General Assistance Medical Care 10
- Cases and Payments by Category 10

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 11

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 12

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 13

Medical Assistance 14
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 14
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 15
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 16

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 17-18

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 19-20
II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 21-22
III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 23-24

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 25

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 26

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 27-28

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 29-30

Technical Notes 31

Glossary 32

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		April 1983		May 1982	
	May 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	48,570	- 513	- 1.0%	+ 3,936	+ 8.8%
Children	88,067	- 898	- 1.0%	+ 7,484	+ 9.3%
Caretakers	53,642	- 973	- 1.8%	+ 5,805	+12.1%
Total Net Payments	$18,788,251	-$426,605	- 2.2%	+$2,990,036	+18.9%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 386.83	-$ 4.65	- 1.2%	+$ 32.88	+ 9.3%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 132.58	-$ 1.25	- 0.9%	+$ 9.56	+ 7.8%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	988	+ 127	+14.8%	- 159	-13.9%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,368	+ 452	+15.5%	- 673	-16.7%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,255	+ 282	+14.3%	- 256	-10.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 344,404	+$ 46,522	+15.6%	-$ 59,537	-14.7%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 348.59	+$ 2.62	+ 0.8%	-$ 3.58	- 1.0%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,055	+ 254	+ 0.9%	- 372	- 1.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,403,858	+$463,798	+11.8%	+$ 697,248	+18.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 151.57	+$ 14.77	+10.8%	+$ 25.61	+20.3%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,556	- 8	*	- 162	- 1.9%
Persons without SSI	1,558	- 8	- 0.5%	+ 126	+ 8.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,128,843	-$ 53,946	- 4.6%	+$ 54,719	+ 5.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 111.61	-$ 5.15	- 4.4%	+ 5.79	+ 5.5%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	9,840	- 205	- 2.0%	+ 2,688	+37.6%
Family Cases	611	+ 23	+ 3.9%	+ 257	+72.6%
Persons in Family Case	1,854	+ 114	+ 6.6%	+ 778	+72.3%
Single Cases	9,229	- 228	- 2.4%	+ 2,431	+35.3%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,302,590	-$ 81,692	- 3.4%	+$ 617,641	+36.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 415.05	-$ 2.98	- 0.7%	+$ 16.76	+ 4.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 136.78	-$ 4.49	- 3.2%	+ 5.74	+ 4.4%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 222.02	-$ 4.11	- 1.8%	-$ 5.10	- 2.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,951,621	-$149,446	- 7.1%	+$ 480,300	+32.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	184,518	- 1,569	- 0.8%	+ 15,835	+ 9.4%
Total Net Payments	$26,616,977	-$119,677	- 0.4%	+$4,162,766	+18.5%

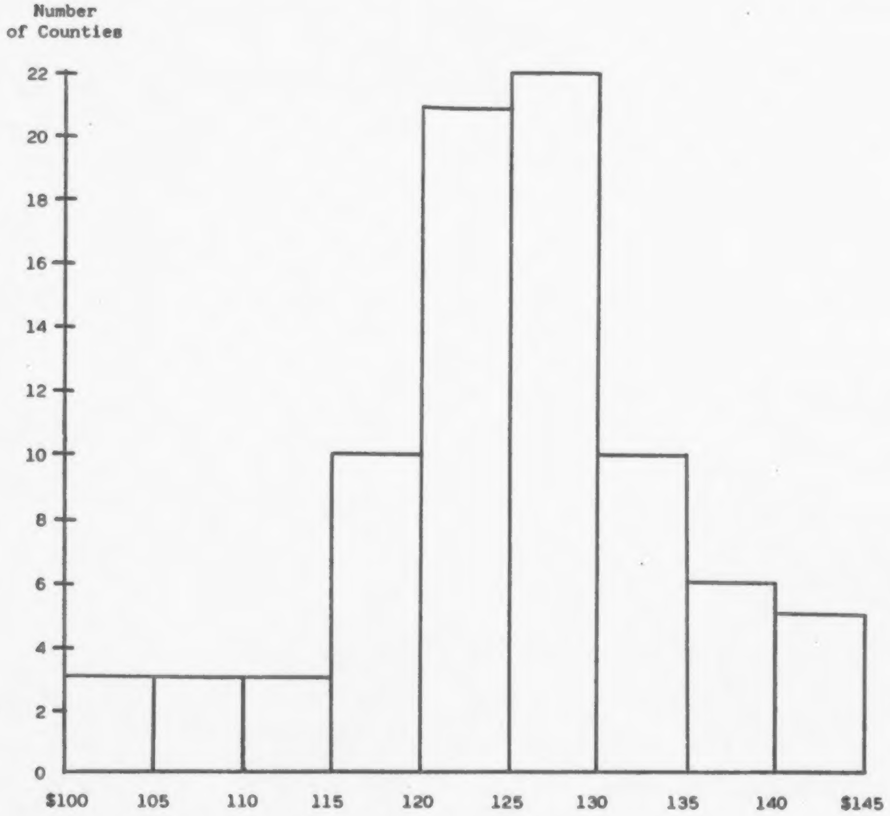
MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		April 1983		May 1982	
	May 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	50,384	+ 4,482	+ 9.8%	+ 7,744	+18.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,425	+ 1,194	+ 5.9%	- 714	- 3.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	85,565	+ 16,170	+23.3%	+ 5,559	+ 6.9%
Total Net Payments	$83,874,892	+$14,456,837	+20.8%	+$7,229,709	+ 9.4%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 983.56	+$ 22.15	+ 2.3%	-$ 46.84	- 4.5%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 920.41	+$ 73.29	+ 8.7%	+$ 62.49	+ 7.3%
AFDC Recipient	$ 170.56	+$ 53.13	+45.2%	- 0.87%	- 0.5%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	8,766	+ 3,397	+63.3%	+ 1,269	+16.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	6,762	+ 2,332	+52.6%	+ 377	+ 5.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,539,334	+$ 2,240,510	+97.5%	+$ 484,799	+12.0%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 260.52	+$ 43.79	+20.2%	-$ 14.37	- 5.2%
GA Recipient	$ 333.57	+$ 77.32	+30.2%	+$ 21.34	+ 6.8%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	172,902	+ 27,575	+19.0%	+ 14,235	+ 9.0%
Total Payments	$88,414,226	+$16,697,347	+23.3%	+$7,714,508	+ 9.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	243,668	6,310	+ 2.7%	+ 24,848	+11.4%
Total Payments	$115,031,203	+$16,577,670	+16.8%	+$11,877,274	+11.5%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) In May 1983, the average grant per person ranged from $101.23 in Lac Qui Parle County to $144.32 in Stevens County, a range of $43.09. Nineteen (19) counties were below $120.00 and 21 counties were above $130.00. The majority of the counties fell in the $120 to $130 interval including the urban county of St. Louis. The remaining two urban counties were considerably higher with Ramsey at $137.29 and Hennepin at $144.11, the second highest in the state. Statewide, the average grant per person was $132.58.

The median grant was $125.17 and occurred in Pennington and Wadena Counties. Six (6) of the suburban counties with average grants below the median were Benton, Carver, Chisago, Scott, Sherburne and Stearns. Average grants above the median were prevalent in two distinct areas. The first included the north, north-central and northwestern counties (excluding Lake of the Woods, Pennington, Clearwater, Hubbard, and Lake). The other encompassed the Twin Cities and its bordering counties with the exception of Carver and Scott. Other counties falling within this category were sparsely scattered throughout the southern and south-central areas of the state. The graph below depicts by $5.00 intervals the number of counties within each class.



Three significant factors contributing to the variance of average grants between counties are countable income, IV-D refunds, family size and composition. Countable income is a resource considered available for use in providing the basic necessities for the family. It is deducted from the applicable basic standard of need when determining the grant. IV-D refunds are monies supplied for support of the family by an absent parent and are deducted from the total expenditures. The amount received is largely dependent on the effectiveness of the county courts' enforcement system. Also, the time lapse involved in county processing of these refunds such as monthly or quarterly tends toward narrowing or widening the grant range. Family size and composition are interdependent. Counties with proportionately large families such as those with higher percentages of Unemployed Parent cases (usually two adults and two or more children) will yield smaller grants per person and larger grants per case.

Emergency Assistance (EA) During May, this program grew in all major indices--cases, recipients and payments. This is the fourth consecutive month of growth and, like last month, was caused by increased need for utility-related assistance, a common occurrence each April and May.

Cases served during the month numbered 988 for a monthly increase of 127 (14.8%). Nearly half of this advance (62) occurred within the urban counties and was because of Utilities. Ramsey County alone increased 46 cases, 32 of which were AFDC.

May expenditures totalled $344,404 for a gain of $46,522 (15.6%). This advance, too, was spurred by the Utility emergency and was focused in the urban counties. Utilities reached $120,338 in the urban counties and represented a monthly gain of $35,510 (41.9%). Most of this increase, $26,146, was for AFDC families. Utility aid expended on behalf of AFDC families totalled $92,967.

The second largest emergency was Eviction from Shelter, which totalled $100,008. Of this, $68,705 (68.7%) was for AFDC families.

The emergency of No Employment was extended to 25 families and reached $9,196. This amounted to an expenditure increase of $4,632 (101.5%). This emergency is almost entirely a rural county phenomenon. During May, the urban counties placed two families and spent $929 within this category. The suburban counties did not show any such payments during May. The previous month shows the same pattern for these county categories with the urban counties only showing one case and $430.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) Declines marked this program during May. The recipient level totalled 10,114 and represented a decline of only 16 (0.2%) from the previous month. Expenditures, by comparison, totalled $1,128,843 and represented a monthly reduction of $53,946 (4.6%).

The recipient change resulted from fewer Aged recipients, down by 24 (0.9%). The expenditure change, by contrast, occurred within the Disabled category, which decreased by $61,171 (6.7%). This reduction, however, was partially checked by a $7,657 (3.1%) increase in expenses for the Aged.

The declines in Disabled payments were registered by the payment areas of Initial -$34,237 (28.1%) and Corrective -$17,318 (27.2%) and were bolstered by increased refunds and cancellations, up $19,277 (26.0%). Most of the Disabled decline occurred in the urban counties, which fell by $64,929 (10.5%) to $552,587. This reduction was bolstered by the suburban counties, which fell by $4,191 (4.4%).

Hennepin County accounted for 83% of the monthly decrease in the Disabled category, with a $50,792 (14.8%) decline. This was caused by reduced Initial payments, down $36,390 (44.3%), and was augmented by increased refunds and cancellations, up $23,564 (154.4%).

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for May 1983 was 11,083. This was 114 (1.0%) less than April 1983 and 3,209 (40.8%) more than May 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for May 1983 was $207.76. This was $5.18 (2.4%) less than April 1983 and $6.23 (2.9%) less than May 1982.

Application activity decreased compared to April. The number of applications received was 10.3% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 10.6%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 10.4% to 3,057. Of these, 2,413 (78.9%) were approved.

The 2,413 cases added in May brought the total cases eligible to 11,035. This was a decrease of 3.1% compared to April. Payments were made for 9,556 (86.6%) of the eligible cases. There were 2,477 cases closed which left 8,558 eligible cases continued to June.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
May 1982	218,820	$103,153,929	$471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May 1983	243,668	$115,031,203	$472.08
June 1982 through May 1983	Average 224,398	Total $1,154,733,935 Average $ 96,227,828	Average $428.83

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
May 1982	78,865	209,781	$6,950,784	$ 88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,260	221,051	8,292,619	100.81
November	84,237	225,791	8,426,384	100.03
December	86,808	233,648	8,880,397	102.30
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	92,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May 1983	89,580	241,866	$8,554,617	$ 95.50

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
May 1982	44,634	128,420	$15,798,215	$353.95	$123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May 1983	48,570	141,709	$18,788,251	$386.83	$132.58

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	48,570	141,709	88,067	53,642	$18,788,251	$386.83	$132.58
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,044	3,056	2,184	872	444,927	426.18	145.59
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,403	31,758	17,124	14,634	3,657,998	494.12	115.18
AFDC Payments to Other Children	40,123	106,895	68,759	38,136	$14,685,326	$366.01	$137.38

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	7	24	$ 554
Repair of Major Appliance	28	108	2,981
Supplementary Dietary Needs	11	28	425
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	254	813	30,234
TOTAL	300	973	$34,194

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
May 1982	1,147	4,041	$ 403,941	$352.17	$ 99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May 1983	988	3,368	$ 344,404	$348.59	$102.26

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	988	3,368	1,282	2,086	$344,404	$348.59	$344,376	$ 28
AFDC Families	690	2,255	816	1,439	234,047	339.20	234,047	--
Other Families	298	1,113	466	647	$110,357	$370.33	$110,329	$ 28

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	27	$ 3,012
Strike	--	--	--
Illness	8	26	3,093
Accident	3	10	1,185
Death	--	--	--
Eviction from Shelter	285	878	100,008
Migrant Family in Need	11	46	2,905
No Employment	25	105	9,196
Utilities	487	1,757	185,354
Other	169	546	$ 39,651

Total	$344,404
Money Payments	$105,775
Vendor Payments	$238,629

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
May 1982	29,427	$ 3,706,610	$ 125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	29,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	29,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May 1983	29,055	$ 4,403,858	$ 151.57

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
May 1982	10,150	$ 1,074,124	$ 105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May 1983	10,114	$ 1,128,843	$ 111.61

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,710	$258,544	$ 95.40
Blind	158	15,806	100.04
Disabled	7,246	$854,493	$117.93

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
May 1982	7,152	7,874	$1,684,949	$235.59	$213.99	$1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	11,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May 1983	9,840	11,083	$2,302,590	$234.00	$207.76	$1,951,621

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	9,229	$2,048,997	$222.02
Families with Children	1,596	225,471	141.27
Families with Adults Only	258	$ 28,122	$109.00

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
May 1982	13,541	13,882	$4,054,535	$299.42	$292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May 1983	15,197	15,528	$4,539,334	$298.70	$292.33

BY CATEGORY	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	8,472	8,766	$2,283,701	$269.56	$260.52
GAMC Concurrent	6,725	6,762	$2,255,633	$335.41	$333.57

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
MAY, 1983

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN * PERSONS	URBAN * PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL* PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM APRIL 1983 TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM APRIL 1983 TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	7,358	1,602,147.38	1,223	259,389.81	2,502	441,052.61	11,083	2,302,589.80	- 1.0	- 3.4
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,629	327,490.14	436	80,493.70	698	115,576.97	2,763	523,560.81	+ 1.2	- 3.0
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	308	31,211.02	53	5,978.84	404	36,878.69	765	74,068.55	+ 5.5	+ 1.6
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,393	582,034.62	293	92,826.12	434	126,508.35	2,120	801,369.09	- 3.3	- 5.2
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC **	142	56,399.65	34	11,781.22	54	16,309.67	230	84,490.54	-11.2	+21.2
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA **	148	36,293.24	45	7,971.06	49	8,972.47	242	53,236.77	+19.8	-26.2
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		3,856.48		35.00				3,891.48	--	+ 5.1
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	717	114,953.63	99	16,270.68	292	51,114.14	1,108	182,338.45	+ 6.9	+ 9.8
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	501	63,760.86	35	3,509.00	33	3,350.32	569	70,620.18	+11.4	+ 9.5
MENTALLY ILL	547	125,190.74	111	22,593.00	134	25,191.95	792	172,975.69	+ 0.4	+ 1.1
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	1,624	181,766.40	58	7,720.12	213	21,820.56	1,895	211,307.08	-12.9	-18.3
SSI APPLICANT	225	48,904.79	55	9,818.07	117	25,044.63	397	83,767.49	- 1.7	- 0.4
ADVANCED AGE	166	30,285.81	3	343.00	20	3,535.00	189	34,163.81	+26.0	+31.7
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA			1	50.00	55	6,749.86	56	6,799.86	-23.3	-32.0

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need[1]	Room & Board[1,2]	Battered Women's* Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1982	May	$ 33,989	$ 12,863	$ 498,293	$ 118,090	$ 0	$ 1,021,715	$ 1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
	December	55,419	4,150	555,339	144,470	0	1,251,012	2,010,390
1983	January	85,341	4,580	549,887	114,028	0	1,452,585	2,206,422
	February	67,391	3,763	565,661	109,096	0	1,423,949	2,169,860
	March	109,984	4,109	671,960	133,896	0	1,635,148	2,555,096
	April	43,310	5,088	417,387	145,568	0	1,772,929	2,384,282
	May	55,097	9,195	388,713	141,619	0	1,707,966	2,302,590

[1] St. Louis County does not report this.

[2] Stearns County does not report this.

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
MAY 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital	$ 1,551,711	$ 1,530,778	$ 3,082,489	$ 20,709,135
Skilled Nursing Home Care	0	0	0	4,076
Intermediate Care Facility	-182	-10	-192	4,557
Physician Services	296,908	243,156	540,064	3,920,767
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	236,625	271,491	508,116	2,997,009
Home Health Care	0	0	0	-236
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	0	0	0	625
Dental Services	71,185	51,895	123,080	822,657
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	45	0	45	813
Prescribed Drugs	93,543	97,713	191,256	1,288,522
Optometric Services	56	70	126	624
Family Planning	7,496	3,334	10,830	98,154
Mental Health/Psychology	3,912	33,490	37,402	217,419
Medical Supplies	0	0	0	1,711
Diagnostic Screening	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	15,004	24,011	39,015	236,866
Other Practitioners	146	-40	106	-472
Health Insurance/HMO	11,856	1,931	13,787	112,977
Other	-4,604	-2,185	-6,789	-353,637
Total	$ 2,283,701	$ 2,255,633	$ 4,539,334	$ 30,061,568

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
May 1982	144,785	$76,645,183	$529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September	129,540	67,284,069	519.41
October	133,321	68,047,225	510.40
November	150,916	78,305,752	518.87
December	135,218	69,413,670	513.35
January 1983	130,220	70,709,653	543.00
February	136,241	68,002,428	484.45
March	136,667	64,722,016	473.57
April	135,528	69,418,055	512.20
May 1983	157,374	$83,874,892	$532.97

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	55,343	36,303	$ 7,886,408
Children	92,309	49,262	6,707,843
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,072	8,176	4,520,802
Blind	400	310	237,289
Disabled	16,448	12,939	14,961,732
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,805	26,131	28,349,871
Blind	140	124	144,401
Disabled	10,058	9,159	14,685,345
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	10,459	6,116	1,810,002
Needy Children	12,780	8,854	4,571,199
Total	236,814	157,374	$83,874,892

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	10,028	$18,855,315	$120,754,123
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	2,597	297,049	1,919,813
Outpatient Hospital, General	29,669	2,891,165	19,179,264
HMO	3,834	256,420	2,100,388
Rehabilitation Services	827	215,844	1,255,486
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,878	21,536,030	234,724,715
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,626	6,653,864	76,368,644
Nursing Home, ICF-I	9,945	9,098,088	106,047,436
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,552	837,767	9,994,973
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	4,441	1,795,379	12,450,724
Home Health Service	4,192	542,085	3,783,617
Crippled Child Service	82	2,209	12,298
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,831	188,191	2,490,194
Independent Lab/X-Ray	3,809	43,892	287,495
Public Health Clinic Service	1,610	43,157	463,538
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	692,441-	6,671,183-
Family Planning Service	8,050	298,059	2,468,445
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,252	7,088,958	79,025,951
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	290	731,313	8,168,515
Prescribed Drugs	90,845	3,684,483	27,335,968
Medical Supplies	12,848	584,134	4,496,523
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	6,460	592,999	3,860,152
EPSDT	3,447	143,466	1,119,404
Physician/Osteopathic Service	90,454	5,343,483	38,147,828
Dental Services	25,422	1,548,981	10,997,864
Optometric Services	5,897	166,107	1,455,669
Psychology	2,811	387,788	2,660,381
Nursing Services	398	459,433	3,369,794
Physical Therapy	261	35,357	240,400
Speech Therapy	269	43,666	362,369
Occupational Therapy	24	50,421	169,870
Podiatrist Service	1,543	37,324	336,744
Chiropractor Service	2,613	111,398	723,595
Audiologist	86	3,508	19,814
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	48,943
TOTAL	157,374	$83,874,892	$770,169,754

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
May 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,059	$ 1,578,086.93	852	$ 989,452.51	99	$ 62,856.73	35	$ 43,160.84	2,045	$ 2,673,557.01
Blind	27	46,460.10	27	47,624.66	5	4,610.29	17	30,836.70	76	129,531.75
Disabled	726	1,171,166.13	1,696	4,220,584.90	176	151,103.91	2,101	3,511,406.14	4,699	9,054,261.08
Total Receiving SSI	1,812	2,795,713.16	2,575	5,257,662.07	280	218,570.93	2,153	3,585,403.68	6,820	11,857,349.84
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,117	8,441,680.48	3,538	3,098,143.32	490	234,325.88	6	6,327.36	11,151	11,780,477.04
Categorically Needy	6,924	7,948,803.56	3,662	3,161,095.70	535	256,598.19	13	10,037.37	11,134	11,376,534.82
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	16	19,017.77	3	4,652.32	1	905.25	9	8,389.08	29	32,964.42
Categorically Needy	26	32,111.78	15	22,195.30	1	483.04	4	3,722.86	46	58,512.98
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	746	1,029,045.32	867	1,722,472.02	84	48,257.65	745	937,173.91	2,442	3,736,948.90
Categorically Needy	1,001	1,261,440.95	1,292	2,647,080.77	136	78,626.17	1,519	1,811,222.15	3,948	5,798,370.04
Needy Children	7	6,590.45	86	228,187.41	0	0.00	150	287,133.46	243	521,911.32
Unknown	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,837	18,738,690.31	9,463	10,883,826.84	1,247	619,196.18	2,446	3,064,006.19	28,993	33,305,719.52
UNKNOWN	2	3,563.95	18	48,841.72	0	0.00	4	4,454.17	24	56,859.84
GRAND TOTAL	17,651	$21,537,967.42	12,056	$16,190,330.63	1,527	$837,767.11	4,603	$6,653,864.04	35,837	$45,219,929.20

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982 (3)	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982
Applications Received	3,231	3,542	3,094	3,020	3,367	2,400	358	385	341
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,677	4,067	3,581	3,289	3,680	2,711	588	617	439
Applications Disposed Of:	3,275	3,621	3,148	3,057	3,411	2,394	380	401	316
Formal Appl. Approved	2,509	2,847	2,457	2,413	2,675	1,753	305	347	280
Transfers between Counties	256	248	190	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	510	526	501	644	736	641	75	54	36
Total Cases Open During Month	50,080	50,473	46,001	11,035(1)	11,386(1,2)	8,010(1)	11,303	11,287	11,232
Number Receiving No Payment	1,510	1,390	1,367	1,479(1)	1,588(1)	1,397(1)	1,189	1,157	1,088
Number Receiving Payment	48,570	49,083	44,634	9,556	9,798	6,613	10,114	10,130	10,150
Cases Closed During Month	3,108	2,960	3,366	2,477	2,764	1,940	453	321	255

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982
Applications Received	99	114	75	0	11	1	261	313	265
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	147	154	114	4	13	7	550	595	491
Applications Disposed Of:	93	106	72	2	9	5	297	306	269
Formal Appl. Approved	85	101	71	2	8	4	276	282	250
Formal Appl. Not Approved	8	5	1	0	1	1	21	24	19
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,072	10,085	10,674	400	404	389	16,448	16,382	16,006
Number Receiving No Payment	1,896	2,883	2,120	90	109	90	3,509	3,648	2,720
Number Receiving Payment	8,176	7,202	8,554	310	295	299	12,939	12,734	13,286
Cases Closed During Month	122	126	122	3	5	4	181	206	189

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County. (2)The number of cases continued into April by Hennepin County was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in April by 44. (3)Due to underreporting for March through June of 1982, all May application figures, except approvals, are greater than those previously published.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982
Applications Received	1,101	931	912	5	2	3	394	524	290
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,510	2,379	2,109	9	6	8	1,087	1,193	737
Applications Disposed Of:	1,038	970	910	5	2	4	432	500	288
Formal Appl. Approved	865	813	772	4	2	4	339	400	226
Formal Appl. Not Approved	173	157	138	1	0	0	93	100	62
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,805	28,748	28,155	140	139	145	10,058	10,025	9,136
Number Receiving No Payment	2,674	3,352	3,473	16	11	17	899	1,209	761
Number Receiving Payment	26,131	25,396	24,682	124	128	128	9,159	8,816	8,375
Cases Closed During Month	689	798	644	1	4	3	278	306	198

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982	May 1983	April 1983	May 1982
Applications Received	883	810	344	1,530	1,702	1,077
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,530	1,444	732	2,669	2,805	1,934
Applications Disposed Of:	851	797	394	1,605	1,666	1,163
Formal Appl. Approved	647	604	308	1,189	1,257	834
Formal Appl. Not Approved	204	193	86	416	409	329
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	3,532	3,277	1,659	9,019	8,852	6,558
Number Receiving No Payment	40	553	168	1,392	2,939	467
Number Receiving Payment	3,492	2,724	1,491	7,627	5,913	6,091
Cases Closed During Month	423	393	198	1,027	1,014	768

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

May 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM April 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	48,570	- 513	53,642	88,067	$18,788,251.34	$ 386.83	$ 132.58
TOTAL SMSA	33,343	- 323	36,116	59,989	$13,035,088.92	$ 390.94	$ 135.63
TOTAL URBAN	24,043	- 217	25,675	43,619	$ 9,652,594.35	$ 401.47	$ 139.30
Hennepin	12,787	+ 27	13,017	23,002	$ 5,190,588.44	$ 405.93	$ 144.11
Ramsey	7,309	+ 45	7,964	13,744	2,980,338.46	407.76	137.29
St. Louis	3,947	- 289	4,694	6,873	1,481,667.45	375.39	128.09
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,300	- 106	10,441	16,370	$ 3,382,494.57	$ 363.71	$ 126.16
Anoka	2,294	--	2,506	3,863	$ 817,086.09	$ 356.18	$ 128.29
Benton	289	- 4	352	582	110,427.99	382.10	118.23
Carver	131	- 7	137	225	45,084.85	344.16	124.54
Chisago	296	- 22	363	555	110,009.88	371.66	119.84
Clay	535	- 21	598	930	193,415.07	361.52	126.58
Dakota	1,592	+ 13	1,731	2,689	575,090.11	361.24	130.11
Olmsted	646	- 20	699	1,062	222,446.19	344.34	126.32
Polk	460	- 3	516	873	180,081.60	391.48	129.65
Scott	294	- 5	319	559	102,595.88	348.97	116.85
Sherburne	372	- 29	455	726	135,155.46	363.32	114.44
Stearns	810	+ 2	943	1,450	289,683.08	357.63	121.05
Washington	924	- 6	1,000	1,553	335,286.84	362.86	131.33
Wright	657	- 4	822	1,303	266,131.53	405.07	125.24
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,227	- 190	17,526	28,078	$ 5,753,162.42	$ 377.83	$ 126.15
Aitkin	264	- 7	317	480	$ 107,890.36	$ 408.68	$ 135.37
Becker	476	- 9	521	923	201,075.50	422.43	139.25
Beltrami	909	+ 10	916	1,693	348,538.97	383.43	133.59
Big Stone	52	- 1	65	88	19,734.00	379.50	128.98
Blue Earth	558	+ 5	648	982	200,538.49	359.39	123.03
Brown	160	- 1	184	277	54,881.27	343.01	119.05
Carlton	514	- 18	626	946	205,328.91	399.47	130.62
Cass	514	- 15	577	978	212,337.96	413.11	136.55
Chippewa	80	- 11	80	138	28,022.10	350.28	128.54
Clearwater	207	- 2	238	448	84,108.05	406.32	122.61
Cook	45	- 4	47	76	16,421.23	364.92	133.51
Cottonwood	97	+ 6	111	182	37,014.90	381.60	126.33
Crow Wing	737	- 2	896	1,386	287,238.20	389.74	125.87
Dodge	100	- 3	108	195	39,239.14	392.39	129.50
Douglas	204	+ 2	224	362	72,174.38	353.80	123.16
Fillmore	142	- 6	159	217	46,142.97	324.95	122.72
Freeborn	403	- 1	463	703	167,117.00	414.68	143.33
Goodhue	265	- 6	299	461	90,408.45	341.16	118.96
Grant	36	- 2	39	68	11,351.47	315.32	106.09
Houston	131	- 4	150	231	46,129.57	352.13	121.07
Hubbard	257	+ 2	310	495	98,249.25	382.29	122.05
Isanti	325	+ 3	412	613	121,924.73	375.15	118.95
Itasca	886	- 39	1,082	1,611	339,784.07	383.50	126.17
Jackson	102	- 7	133	200	41,643.97	408.27	125.06
Kanabec	156	- 5	188	296	64,845.15	415.67	133.98

TABLE I (cont.)

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

May 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM April 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	434	+ 6	509	768	$156,385.67	$360.34	$122.46
Kittson	36	+ 1	37	67	13,957.50	387.71	134.21
Koochiching	318	- 4	372	579	119,890.42	377.01	126.07
Lac Qui Parle	39	- 8	40	75	11,641.66	298.50	101.23
Lake	117	- 17	145	212	40,277.92	344.26	112.82
Lake O' Woods	25	+ 1	24	53	8,494.00	339.76	110.31
Le Sueur	202	- 10	247	388	78,381.37	388.03	123.44
Region VIII No.	354	- 1	398	721	138,799.42	392.09	124.04
McLeod	165	- 4	195	278	64,791.66	392.68	136.98
Mahnomen	118	+ 5	125	235	51,001.55	432.22	141.67
Marshall	65	+ 4	76	130	26,758.87	411.67	129.90
Martin	430	+ 3	518	796	157,955.01	367.34	120.21
Meeker	182	- 5	201	325	65,181.84	358.14	123.92
Mille Lacs	315	- 9	360	576	120,407.51	382.25	128.64
Morrison	396	- 6	478	800	157,979.07	398.94	123.61
Mower	422	+ 4	480	716	149,047.42	353.19	124.62
Nicollet	156	+ 2	175	277	46,960.67	301.03	103.90
Nobles	158	- 3	176	284	58,492.23	370.20	127.16
Norman	46	+ 1	45	93	18,039.40	392.16	130.72
Otter Tail	360	- 9	375	635	125,588.32	348.86	124.34
Pennington	162	- 9	167	281	56,076.04	346.15	125.17
Pine	390	- 18	473	768	149,854.98	384.24	120.75
Pipestone	93	- 2	101	156	36,248.75	389.77	141.05
Pope	94	- 2	115	182	37,876.48	402.94	127.53
Red Lake	25	+ 1	28	36	8,537.00	341.48	133.39
Redwood	120	+ 2	126	230	38,263.60	318.86	107.48
Renville	77	+ 5	79	137	27,910.79	362.48	129.22
Rice	344	+ 7	386	637	124,617.06	362.26	121.82
Rock	65	+ 10	77	123	23,647.23	363.80	118.24
Roseau	88	- 12	93	167	34,096.92	387.47	131.14
Sibley	79	- 4	84	146	28,341.15	358.75	123.22
Steele	175	+ 4	204	330	63,580.22	363.32	119.06
Stevens	55	+ 1	66	88	22,225.02	404.09	144.32
Swift	98	- 7	112	188	32,633.68	333.00	108.78
Todd	304	- 5	372	567	120,863.44	397.58	128.72
Traverse	22	--	19	39	7,985.00	362.95	137.67
Wabasha	148	--	178	270	53,696.96	362.82	119.86
Wadena	206	- 3	242	392	79,348.61	385.19	125.17
Waseca	180	+ 11	215	344	66,719.69	370.66	119.36
Wilkin	63	+ 3	93	107	22,105.06	350.87	110.53
Winona	392	- 7	426	681	134,915.73	344.17	121.88
Yellow Medicine	89	- 1	101	152	31,447.41	353.34	124.30

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: May, 1983

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	156	$162.76	$ 25,390	5	59	$ 97.96	$ 5,780
Anoka	406	189.69	77,012	18	159	95.16	15,130
Becker	386	147.88	57,081	15	100	78.74	7,874
Beltrami	451	166.18	74,946	9	108	60.09	6,490
Benton	172	152.39	26,211	3	49	58.72	2,878
Big Stone	85	117.21	9,963	-	23	25.65	590
Blue Earth	308	149.81	46,140	17	91	52.21	4,751
Brown	154	124.23	19,131	1	51	35.98	1,835
Carlton	320	129.07	41,303	12	90	110.10	9,909
Carver	105	157.53	16,541	3	47	150.72	7,084
Cass	468	125.38	58,680	9	86	170.77	14,686
Chippewa	102	119.89	12,228	1	36	46.58	1,677
Chisago	127	144.12	18,304	1	48	75.81	3,639
Clay	260	163.14	42,417	27	107	94.09	10,068
Clearwater	223	143.89	32,088	3	31	117.97	3,657
Cook	24	142.06	3,409	5	11	127.90	1,407
Cottonwood	126	96.81	12,199	1	28	2.57	72
Crow Wing	533	131.81	70,256	13	103	88.95	9,161
Dakota	408	152.63	62,273	12	161	80.21	12,913
Dodge	77	146.34	11,268	4	15	175.67	2,635
Douglas	300	152.68	45,804	12	89	117.01	10,414
Fillmore	221	134.09	29,634	6	52	62.42	3,246
Freeborn	218	144.93	31,594	11	86	129.91	11,172
Goodhue	245	105.04	25,736	4	71	35.87	2,547
Grant	71	120.22	8,536	1	18	80.44	1,448
Hennepin	6,632	170.90	1,133,401	258	2,779	121.98	338,978
Houston	145	127.03	18,419	3	44	84.61	3,723
Hubbard	177	159.18	28,176	2	29	43.93	1,274
Isanti	345	62.67	21,622	6	52	83.83	4,359
Itasca	392	151.50	59,387	42	145	153.70	22,287
Jackson	72	157.81	11,362	2	26	87.19	2,267
Kanabec	119	160.59	19,110	5	33	75.61	2,495
Kandiyohi	415	104.54	43,386	6	68	67.78	4,609
Kittson	77	127.78	9,839	2	32	34.69	1,110
Koochiching	172	140.88	24,232	3	51	98.78	5,038
Lac Qui Parle	68	125.06	8,504	2	25	22.84	571
Lake	73	169.72	12,389	1	30	116.19	3,486
Lake of the Woods	38	142.24	5,405	1	11	12.27	135
LeSueur	157	148.02	23,239	8	47	58.60	2,754
Region VIII No.**	336	130.27	43,771	5	72	67.36	4,850
McLeod	157	119.65	18,786	9	65	72.95	4,742
Mahnomen	97	157.35	15,263	2	30	31.50	945
Marshall	117	151.29	17,701	4	43	64.53	2,775
Martin***	311	129.35	40,228	6	114	120.28	13,712
Meeker	139	144.77	20,124	5	59	55.44	3,271

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	214	$152.64	$ 32,665	4	51	$ 72.53	$ 3,699
Morrison	324	153.52	49,739	8	109	49.08	5,350
Mower	284	146.08	41,486	9	90	60.91	5,482
Nicollet	138	84.71	11,690	8	47	59.89	2,815
Nobles	170	141.23	24,008	11	71	64.58	4,585
Norman	105	112.81	11,845	2	51	65.84	3,358
Olmsted	438	143.77	62,972	25	147	101.88	14,976
Otter Tail	706	118.31	83,528	17	153	66.34	10,149
Pennington	187	152.66	28,547	8	54	125.53	6,779
Pine	241	157.75	38,017	9	77	32.31	2,488
Pipestone	121	138.65	16,777	1	26	25.42	661
Polk	381	129.97	49,517	9	120	83.23	9,988
Pope	102	139.02	14,180	4	44	119.02	5,237
Ramsey	3,356	178.11	597,733	199	1,364	132.09	180,171
Red Lake	39	167.38	6,528	1	19	102.89	1,955
Redwood	180	130.95	23,570	1	49	132.57	6,496
Renville	150	130.94	19,641	3	69	47.77	3,296
Rice	560	92.52	51,814	27	114	164.84	18,792
Rock	64	117.53	7,522	2	21	39.38	827
Roseau	150	125.17	18,775	5	47	137.96	6,484
St. Louis	1,973	163.38	322,355	176	870	184.33	160,371
Scott	121	129.89	15,717	9	70	111.89	7,832
Sherburne	143	141.32	20,209	2	40	105.98	4,239
Sibley	92	134.73	12,395	2	34	87.51	2,975
Stearns	632	152.03	96,082	18	197	59.96	11,812
Steele	127	133.02	16,894	13	70	125.16	8,761
Stevens	102	158.52	16,169	5	26	175.92	4,574
Swift	118	125.10	14,762	5	30	57.90	1,737
Todd	320	141.73	45,354	11	106	70.95	7,521
Traverse	54	113.47	6,127	-	16	44.81	717
Wabasha	153	124.36	19,027	4	35	118.29	4,140
Wadena	251	149.55	37,538	5	45	94.96	4,273
Waseca	95	132.36	12,575	2	15	96.20	1,443
Washington	242	173.20	41,915	19	133	111.09	14,775
Wilkin	67	121.74	8,157	1	27	139.44	3,765
Winona	270	153.59	41,469	15	77	146.68	11,295
Wright	275	136.37	37,501	14	93	103.62	9,637
Yellow Medicine	123	132.03	16,240	-	33	28.70	947
County Unknown	2	164.65	329	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,055	$151.57	$4,403,859	1,221	10,114	$111.61	$1,128,843

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
MAY, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		18	22	$ 2,941.00	16	$ 94.81	2	6	$ 237.33			$
ANOKA	(S)	256	265	59,487.69	250	220.45	4	11	363.96	2	4	92.75
BECKER		42	46	8,746.44	40	205.14	2	6	90.13			
BELTRAMI		66	123	14,741.80	43	202.98	23	80	75.17			
BENTON	(S)	15	17	4,049.50	14	165.50	1	3	577.50			
BIG STONE		8	8	876.00	8	109.50						
BLUE EARTH		98	114	24,281.87	91	234.07	6	21	126.36	1	2	164.00
BROWN		34	34	8,233.07	34	242.15						
CARLTON		57	64	16,898.73	52	305.28	4	10	78.80	1	2	118.00
CARVER	(S)	23	28	6,679.84	21	288.99	2	7	87.29			
CASS		66	112	14,848.00	46	211.04	18	62	66.94	2	4	247.50
CHIPPEWA		14	15	2,913.00	13	206.00				1	2	117.50
CHISAGO	(S)	18	21	6,483.00	17	363.18	1	4	77.25			
CLAY	(S)	50	52	11,493.79	49	229.32	1	3	85.67			
CLEARWATER		14	16	1,764.40	13	109.69	1	3	112.80			
COOK		7	7	658.50	7	94.07						
COTTONWOOD		20	20	4,003.91	20	200.20						
CROW WING		82	90	18,374.87	75	189.97	2	5	617.89	5	10	103.80
DAKOTA	(S)	178	209	46,534.95	160	238.86	13	39	184.08	5	10	113.80
DODGE		11	11	2,403.00	11	218.45						
DOUGLAS		27	27	6,706.92	27	248.40						
FILLMORE		12	16	1,664.08	10	118.11	2	6	80.50			
FREEBORN		49	59	11,770.83	43	221.15	4	12	151.64	2	4	110.41
GOODHUE		29	29	4,585.00	29	158.10						
GRANT		6	6	1,020.00	6	170.00						
HENNEPIN	(U)	3,814	4,050	944,913.56	3,718	238.33	96	332	177.15			
HOUSTON		23	23	6,101.00	23	265.26						
HUBBARD		30	39	6,100.50	27	197.69	3	12	63.58			
ISANTI		27	29	7,160.36	25	269.05				2	4	108.50
ITASCA		187	261	43,317.04	148	161.22	29	93	192.00	10	20	80.05
JACKSON		19	31	3,822.53	15	185.31	2	12	42.84	2	4	132.20
KANABEC		11	15	2,425.00	9	208.78	1	4	77.00	1	2	119.00
KANDIYOHI		96	110	21,929.50	88	228.77	4	14	75.00	4	8	93.50
KITTSON		6	6	1,100.00	6	183.33						
KOOCHICHING		94	125	15,210.67	79	148.45	12	40	73.93	3	6	87.73
LAC QUI PARLE		6	6	1,361.25	6	226.88						
LAKE		45	60	10,311.12	39	207.03	5	19	98.58	1	2	182.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	32.16	1	32.16						
LE SUEUR		23	24	4,886.79	22	206.31	1	2	174.00			
REGION VIII NORTH		80	92	19,010.34	72	240.70	7	18	78.61	1	2	132.50
MC LEOD		30	30	7,104.00	30	236.80						
MAHNOMEN		17	30	2,312.92	10	150.26	6	18	40.85	1	2	37.50
MARSHALL		1	1	398.00	1	398.00						
F-M-W HSB		61	71	10,627.00	57	168.58	4	14	72.71			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
MAY, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		15	20	$ 2,611.50	13	$ 161.50	2	7	$ 73.14			$
MILLE LACS		22	23	3,617.50	21	166.20	1	2	63.70			
MORRISON		28	31	4,776.64	26	172.02	1	3	35.00	1	2	99.50
MOWER		61	81	12,343.70	51	181.56	9	28	94.85	1	2	214.13
NICOLLET		32	35	7,218.86	30	221.60	2	5	114.20			
NOBLES		19	23	2,687.00	18	128.83	1	5	73.60			
NORMAN		4	7	678.00	3	190.00	1	4	27.00			
OLMSTED	(S)	151	169	34,832.37	142	216.13	6	21	171.16	3	6	91.33
OTTER TAIL		33	36	7,927.25	31	243.92	1	3	62.25	1	2	89.50
PENNINGTON		16	18	3,137.00	14	208.57				2	4	54.25
PINE		49	60	10,547.21	42	203.17	4	12	87.58	3	6	160.50
PIPESTONE		7	11	1,689.00	6	218.00	1	5	76.20			
POLK	(S)	73	75	11,865.60	71	159.75				2	4	130.75
POPE		10	14	1,697.20	9	165.52	1	5	41.50			
RAMSEY	(U)	1,636	1,844	382,766.50	1,534	212.82	72	250	192.40	30	60	136.63
RED LAKE		2	2	367.00	2	183.50						
REDWOOD		19	30	5,375.80	13	270.68	6	17	109.24			
RENVILLE		18	18	3,738.75	18	207.71						
RICE		77	78	17,169.08	76	221.12				1	2	182.00
ROCK		10	13	2,689.52	9	270.39	1	4	64.00			
ROSEAU		5	5	919.00	5	183.80						
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,244	1,464	274,467.32	1,123	210.36	91	281	118.34	30	60	82.88
SCOTT	(S)	37	40	9,154.03	36	228.13	1	4	235.38			
SHERBURNE	(S)	24	25	2,537.35	23	105.45				1	2	81.00
SIBLEY		11	12	2,835.00	10	247.10				1	2	182.00
STEARNS	(S)	70	82	13,003.52	64	183.01	3	12	63.83	3	6	87.50
STEELE		24	39	4,570.95	18	155.50	5	19	86.00	1	2	68.98
STEVENS		9	9	1,548.00	9	172.00						
SWIFT		5	5	686.00	5	137.20						
TODD		29	29	7,555.40	29	260.53						
TRAVERSE		2	2	589.00	2	294.50						
WABASHA		16	20	4,287.75	13	167.98	3	7	300.58			
WADENA		12	12	1,489.00	12	124.08						
WASECA		16	17	2,576.75	15	152.58	1	2	144.00			
WASHINGTON	(S)	136	152	38,236.64	128	279.18	5	18	117.28	3	6	65.17
WILKIN		2	2	112.00	2	56.00						
WINONA		62	68	12,834.00	60	205.18	2	8	65.38			
WRIGHT	(S)	74	88	14,981.53	66	210.07	6	18	40.28	2	4	98.00
YELLOW MEDICINE		9	9	2,137.15	9	237.46						
MINNESOTA TOTAL		9,840	11,083	$ 2,302,589.80	9,229	$ 222.02	482	1,596	$ 141.27	129	258	$ 109.00
SMSA TOTAL		7,799	8,581	$ 1,861,537.19	7,416	$ 226.80	302	1,003	$ 161.91	81	162	$ 106.30
URBAN (U)		6,694	7,358	$ 1,602,147.38	6,375	$ 227.26	259	863	$ 162.42	60	120	$ 109.76
SUBURBAN (S)		1,105	1,223	$ 259,339.81	1,041	$ 223.93	43	140	$ 158.79	21	42	$ 96.43
NON-SMSA TOTAL		2,041	2,502	$ 441,052.61	1,813	$ 202.47	180	593	$ 106.36	48	96	$ 113.55

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
May 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	14	14	455.24
ANOKA	196	197	74,850.02
BECKER	23	23	3,818.52
BELTRAMI	33	36	5,216.76
BENTON	9	9	4,784.67
BIG STONE	5	5	150.97
BLUE EARTH	79	80	11,157.49
BROWN	23	23	1,085.94
CARLTON	39	40	6,049.32
CARVER	13	13	3,242.63
CASS	32	32	5,051.62
CHIPPEWA	3	3	58.87
CHISAGO	14	14	22,464.01
CLAY	26	26	2,455.54
CLEARWATER	4	4	509.79
COOK	5	5	145.06
COTTONWOOD	11	11	1,561.58
CROW WING	50	51	12,960.30
DAKOTA	162	163	58,123.42
DODGE	2	2	453.02
DOUGLAS	18	18	1,266.80
FARIBAULT	15	15	772.89
FILLMORE	4	4	350.68
FREEBORN	26	26	3,278.78
GOODHUE	17	17	2,559.94
GRANT	5	5	929.20
HENNEPIN	2,837	2,837	1,142,899.85
HOUSTON	11	11	435.62
HUBBARD	16	16	1,013.53
ISANTI	21	21	23,248.41
ITASCA	1	1	40.12-
JACKSON	10	10	1,067.76
KANABEC	—	—	—
KANDIYOHI	53	55	11,645.08
KITTSON	2	2	181.68
KOOCHICHING	50	51	7,232.18
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	28.54
LAKE	16	18	5,060.93
LAKE OF THE WOODS	—	—	—
LE SUEUR	17	17	3,759.42
LINCOLN	2	2	80.71
LYON	22	22	2,198.24
MCLEOD	14	14	3,815.26
MAHNOMEN	—	—	—
MARSHALL	—	—	—
MARTIN	18	18	2,311.11
MEEKER	4	4	256.57
MILLE LACS	13	13	766.00
MORRISON	28	30	3,012.85
MOWER	33	33	3,893.43
MURRAY	10	11	2,290.30
NICOLLET	22	22	3,303.85
NOBLES	12	12	1,035.09
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	106	107	15,401.80
OTTER TAIL	21	21	7,198.14
PENNINGTON	8	8	2,360.33
PINE	28	29	15,656.39
PIPESTONE	7	8	422.14
POLK	41	43	9,736.73
POPE	3	3	872.70
RAMSEY	1,268	1,269	472,920.93
RED LAKE	1	1	31.50
REDWOOD	5	5	555.60-
RENVILLE	9	9	2,748.13
RICE	46	48	9,422.16
ROCK	5	5	704.37
ROSEAU	4	4	2,751.48
ST LOUIS	740	748	168,541.78
SCOTT	32	32	13,532.24
SHERBURNE	16	16	4,630.39
SIBLEY	5	5	103.71
STEARNS	36	36	2,007.34
STEELE	10	12	6,507.31
STEVENS	7	8	898.09
SWIFT	2	2	143.93
TODD	21	21	6,346.33
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	13	13	3,893.72
WADENA	6	6	202.72
WASECA	6	6	456.55
WASHINGTON	99	100	40,178.56
WATONWAN	8	8	292.25
WILKIN	3	3	43.34
WINONA	75	75	9,346.01
WRIGHT	50	51	11,322.07
YELLOW MEDICINE	3	3	110.06
Other County Payments*			4,156.09
TOTALS	6,725	6,762	$2,255,633.04

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
May 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	54	61	5,414.70
ANOKA	305	320	65,842.58
BECKER	76	76	32,059.72
BELTRAMI	114	123	23,364.45
BENTON	56	60	4,571.65
BIG STONE	17	17	2,277.80
BLUE EARTH	115	122	14,890.52
BROWN	34	35	7,125.26
CARLTON	79	81	13,535.68
CARVER	56	61	29,292.96
CASS	92	92	22,567.28
CHIPPEWA	29	30	4,525.26
CHISAGO	70	78	4,623.89
CLAY	100	108	16,363.61
CLEARWATER	32	33	5,856.84
COOK	21	21	2,755.83
COTTONWOOD	33	34	2,436.26
CROW WING	175	193	40,237.76
DAKOTA	188	194	30,589.37
DODGE	29	29	8,337.84
DOUGLAS	64	69	29,385.35
FARIBAULT	42	42	6,277.65
FILLMORE	12	12	2,046.36
FREEBORN	49	50	6,242.07
GOODHUE	66	66	8,176.22
GRANT	17	17	2,121.66
HENNEPIN	1,974	1,974	888,404.37
HOUSTON	26	26	11,288.07
HUBBARD	90	97	9,798.97
ISANTI	50	51	10,267.81
ITASCA	5	5	212.81-
JACKSON	40	45	5,445.13
KANABEC	24	27	2,098.62
KANDIYOHI	66	69	15,023.58
KITTSON	13	13	2,967.46
KOOCHICHING	69	71	16,894.15
LAC QUI PARLE	3	3	378.98
LAKE	70	88	8,047.77
LAKE OF THE WOODS	2	3	119.47
LE SUEUR	29	30	11,314.15
LINCOLN	9	9	2,863.92
LYON	41	42	5,421.50
MCLEOD	45	48	2,771.98-
MAHNOMEN	23	25	12,226.54
MARSHALL	19	19	1,386.23
MARTIN	25	25	3,178.25
MEEKER	14	14	7,361.11
MILLE LACS	51	52	11,236.30
MORRISON	103	114	12,820.97
MOWER	107	115	12,821.20
MURRAY	12	12	6,115.92
NICOLLET	37	37	2,188.81
NOBLES	25	25	9,927.45
NORMAN	18	19	1,859.60
OLMSTED	106	107	22,303.96
OTTER TAIL	121	133	16,354.13
PENNINGTON	58	65	5,250.36
PINE	83	89	35,811.75
PIPESTONE	17	18	2,250.23
POLK	82	85	16,738.81
POPE	32	35	4,536.89
RAMSEY	1,200	1,200	369,196.33
RED LAKE	21	21	1,184.76
REDWOOD	18	18	1,563.72
RENVILLE	43	48	5,666.84
RICE	68	70	6,442.71
ROCK	6	6	5,224.25
ROSEAU	21	23	8,429.78
ST LOUIS	735	764	119,690.87
SCOTT	53	54	28,966.24
SHERBURNE	72	73	14,086.74
SIBLEY	24	25	3,034.84
STEARNS	140	147	28,644.64
STEELE	32	32	6,357.06
STEVENS	23	26	7,182.62
SWIFT	34	35	4,313.32
TODD	61	71	8,953.79
TRAVERSE	17	20	4,143.91
WABASHA	21	23	555.74-
WADENA	57	63	14,412.52
WASECA	34	34	5,918.38
WASHINGTON	139	146	33,967.69
WATONWAN	26	26	2,515.45
WILKIN	25	28	5,469.63
WINONA	90	90	7,868.20
WRIGHT	79	88	10,099.43
YELLOW MEDICINE	19	21	1,555.91
Other County Payments*			16,680.71
TOTALS	8,472	8,766	$2,283,700.84

---

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,975	97,221	77,704	+11,781	$ 34,973,915.28	$ 15,256,089.48	$ 156.92	$ 759.10
TOTAL URBAN	11,055	45,352	34,910	+5,184	17,146,910.57	7,824,325.23	172.52	843.29
HENNEPIN	6,025	23,212	18,366	+2,631	9,979,717.70	4,452,466.50	191.81	917.38
RAMSEY	3,062	14,196	10,376	+1,700	5,027,895.87	2,398,850.20	168.98	858.60
ST LOUIS	1,968	7,944	6,168	+853	2,139,297.00	973,008.53	122.48	592.62
TOTAL RURAL	14,920	51,869	42,794	+6,597	17,827,004.71	7,431,764.25	143.27	696.73
AITKIN	160	507	436	+60	146,715.13	59,243.79	116.85	546.69
ANOKA	419	4,385	2,831	+515	1,149,048.37	774,767.25	176.68	893.27
BECKER	364	857	842	+104	312,681.74	135,152.16	157.70	487.71
BELTRAMI	387	1,284	1,124	+230	692,820.32	273,669.05	213.13	1,083.07
BENTON	148	594	453	+72	168,827.35	64,565.41	108.69	704.47
BIG STONE	83	129	154	+22	164,650.99	3,796.67-	29.43-	2,029.48
BLUE EARTH	239	1,046	823	+99	265,286.45	98,466.60	94.13	697.99
BROWN	167	331	350	+38	185,710.91	68,729.43	207.64	700.48
CARLTON	244	983	776	+109	264,749.14	111,497.79	113.42	628.07
CARVER	114	254	264	+33	134,551.36	24,363.06	95.91	966.56
CASS	309	852	801	+102	313,065.13	195,435.00	229.38	380.68
CHIPPEWA	117	175	224	+37	80,428.73	19,520.69	111.54	520.58
CHISAGO	117	665	464	+102	176,872.82	91,830.29	138.09	726.85
CLAY	258	1,024	823	+134	311,868.90	117,962.09	115.19	751.57
CLEARWATER	193	418	392	+59	136,917.50	66,297.22	158.60	365.90
COOK	31	100	85	+27	19,703.03	6,575.49	65.75	423.46
COTTONWOOD	93	183	196	+31	96,563.13	23,309.89	127.37	787.66
CROW WING	355	1,385	1,086	+170	441,571.82	194,342.30	140.31	696.42
DAKOTA	384	3,094	2,057	+332	851,935.77	422,168.70	136.44	1,119.18
DODGE	77	198	180	+30	61,889.78	13,177.28	66.55	632.62
DOUGLAS	254	432	476	+62	203,838.58	59,800.36	138.42	567.07
FARIBAULT	151	334	328	+33	144,203.08	27,289.82	81.70	774.26
FILLMORE	232	267	380	+39	162,628.92	38,095.85	142.68	536.78
FREEBORN	226	714	632	+70	242,900.01	66,351.23	92.92	781.18
GOODHUE	200	524	489	+61	220,942.62	70,817.70	135.14	750.62
GRANT	56	97	103	+12	53,641.24	22,090.79	227.74	563.40
HOUSTON	132	259	275	+32	95,720.18	23,550.25	90.92	546.74
HUBBARD	153	514	418	+55	124,621.76	53,356.07	103.80	465.78
ISANTI	94	730	478	+104	169,302.15	89,548.14	122.66	848.44
ITASCA	403	1,782	1,336	+179	415,696.05	187,866.94	105.42	565.33
JACKSON	68	212	171	+25	55,685.45	21,053.97	99.31	509.28
KANABEC	103	311	268	+45	194,673.32	149,354.14	480.23	439.99
KANDIYOHI	214	802	645	+74	230,249.74	98,022.16	122.22	617.88
KITTSON	77	69	110	+4	69,559.98	10,148.14	147.07	771.58
KOOCHICHING	179	635	509	+59	200,931.93	88,239.94	138.96	629.56
LAC QUI PARLE	76	73	116	+6	73,098.14	23,171.98	317.42	656.92
LAKE	55	285	194	+24	66,928.25	22,119.59	77.61	814.70
LAKE OF THE WOODS	31	52	55	+5	20,614.03	3,142.00	60.42	563.61
LE SUEUR	147	466	384	+60	126,497.73	33,430.03	71.73	633.11
LINCOLN	62	75	104	+16	31,419.33	4,018.64	53.58	441.94
LYON	184	489	437	+84	163,994.64	54,543.30	111.54	594.84

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	153	366	344	+65	$ 134,753.80	$ 38,182.53	$ 104.32	$ 631.18
MAHNOMEN	103	220	211	+27	93,904.34	35,499.90	161.36	567.03
MARSHALL	118	119	182	+19	96,315.11	16,514.73	138.77	676.27
MARTIN	128	380	329	+47	153,538.24	59,220.71	155.84	736.85
MEEKER	129	341	323	+57	141,137.53	34,876.61	102.27	823.72
MILLE LACS	187	615	530	+77	204,006.34	98,322.67	159.87	565.15
MORRISON	329	838	746	+66	294,909.50	108,452.23	129.41	566.73
MOWER	236	813	679	+85	253,760.24	86,027.38	105.81	710.73
MURRAY	79	130	152	+15	72,884.90	14,567.23	112.05	738.19
NICOLLET	110	320	284	+41	104,473.14	25,768.42	80.52	715.49
NOBLES	180	313	350	+45	137,933.06	31,582.09	100.90	590.83
NORMAN	117	85	162	+8	110,408.56	21,058.44	247.74	763.67
OLMSTED	391	1,218	1,082	+165	502,285.79	149,833.58	123.01	901.41
OTTER TAIL	466	721	857	+80	406,718.13	101,143.19	140.28	655.74
PENNINGTON	155	303	324	+43	116,285.89	22,984.80	75.85	601.94
PINE	241	833	664	+96	293,603.08	154,597.26	185.59	576.78
PIPESTONE	115	184	213	+22	80,044.75	23,279.18	126.51	493.61
POLK	330	918	810	+92	340,110.97	139,878.61	152.37	606.76
POPE	122	157	207	+20	78,013.86	11,821.70	75.29	542.55
RED LAKE	49	40	74	+7	52,311.06	5,062.11	126.55	964.26
REDWOOD	148	230	278	+47	198,838.27	110,348.28	479.77	597.90
RENVILLE	179	171	288	+28	185,983.72	34,176.85	199.86	848.08
RICE	209	733	606	+94	314,425.77	104,448.87	142.49	1,004.67
ROCK	68	110	125	+12	60,487.60	6,414.68	58.31	795.19
ROSEAU	105	188	205	+17	111,246.15	41,175.36	219.01	667.34
SCOTT	164	674	525	+94	234,933.14	92,087.42	136.62	871.01
SHERBURNE	101	884	543	+96	175,380.39	114,263.43	129.25	605.11
SIBLEY	97	169	186	+35	94,111.78	14,967.93	88.56	815.91
STEARNS	539	1,697	1,429	+223	597,388.27	210,987.00	124.32	716.88
STEELE	133	343	316	+55	144,250.04	40,113.67	116.94	782.98
STEVENS	93	99	150	+22	53,877.34	7,542.06	76.18	498.22
SWIFT	129	224	243	+24	112,250.16	29,657.94	132.40	640.24
TODD	299	640	619	+88	266,500.19	99,552.25	155.55	558.35
TRAVERSE	69	29	91	+7	30,111.37	3,357.92	115.79	387.73
WABASHA	124	304	284	+43	106,116.89	25,733.76	84.65	648.25
WADENA	188	461	417	+70	195,656.58	106,944.23	231.98	471.87
WASECA	99	345	271	+40	93,003.62	28,855.02	83.63	647.96
WASHINGTON	273	1,789	1,258	+220	541,150.84	231,361.69	129.32	1,134.75
WATONWAN	57	173	148	+26	79,901.35	32,287.82	186.63	835.32
WILKIN	86	141	165	+23	77,118.07	14,228.28	100.90	731.27
WINONA	256	803	678	+105	279,821.63	95,259.04	118.62	720.94
WRIGHT	223	1,475	964	+189	375,109.03	226,681.94	153.68	665.59
YELLOW MEDICINE	119	154	209	+35	114,194.30	22,733.82	147.62	768.57
INDOCHINESE CASES	68	3,533	2,004	+572	674,744.42	656,623.76	185.85	266.48

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	40,891	17,196	53,278	+6,559	$ 49,791,821.67	$ 6,502,580.42	$ 378.14	$ 1,058.65
TOTAL URBAN	16,773	6,582	21,427	+2,429	23,814,227.14	2,845,597.45	432.33	1,250.14
HENNEPIN	9,225	2,166	10,927	+1,001	13,477,055.98	1,385,706.16	639.75	1,310.71
RAMSEY	4,836	2,066	6,369	+789	7,127,057.19	1,078,906.98	522.22	1,250.65
ST LOUIS	2,712	2,350	4,131	+639	3,210,113.97	380,984.31	162.12	1,043.18
TOTAL RURAL	24,118	10,614	31,851	+4,130	25,977,594.53	3,656,982.97	344.54	925.47
AITKIN	214	80	281	+37	208,672.03	8,038.92	100.48	937.53
ANOKA	759	896	1,396	+227	1,273,731.56	446,568.57	498.40	1,089.80
BECKER	344	215	485	+43	379,941.70	65,413.96	304.25	914.32
BELTRAMI	360	256	564	+122	454,467.14	83,335.19	325.52	1,030.92
BENTON	267	120	366	+33	191,834.87	40,097.36-	334.14-	868.66
BIG STONE	173	16	184	+21	135,940.35	6,538.21	408.63	747.98
BLUE EARTH	435	209	615	+86	497,682.69	43,877.98	209.94	1,043.22
BROWN	361	73	418	+65	306,356.48	14,019.46	192.04	809.79
CARLTON	330	145	445	+54	342,438.76	31,054.17	214.16	943.58
CARVER	236	87	303	+32	313,029.22	43,783.15	503.25	1,140.87
CASS	273	166	400	+61	336,965.92	85,398.95	514.45	921.49
CHIPPEWA	226	92	279	+31	216,509.98	16,189.04	175.96	886.37
CHISAGO	219	201	353	+74	456,488.38	52,421.37	260.80	1,845.05
CLAY	437	263	611	+69	462,308.91	73,068.11	277.82	890.71
CLEARWATER	215	89	277	+36	237,886.11	94,115.46	1,057.47	668.70
COOK	62	16	76	+12	61,867.91	3,973.47	248.34	933.78
COTTONWOOD	186	42	221	+21	153,846.45	13,337.15	317.55	755.42
CROW WING	468	398	757	+110	537,701.84	102,732.47	258.12	929.42
DAKOTA	734	475	1,089	+134	1,031,534.09	184,402.92	388.21	1,154.12
DODGE	168	65	217	+24	144,953.01	31,523.75-	484.98-	1,050.45
DOUGLAS	399	100	483	+69	378,919.68	24,616.86	246.16	887.97
FARIBAULT	260	71	311	+35	262,111.62	12,798.91	180.26	958.89
FILLMORE	354	83	421	+40	327,831.35	23,234.38	279.93	860.44
FREEBORN	407	131	517	+76	410,973.10	70,401.10	537.41	836.78
GOODHUE	473	83	540	+40	472,244.51	36,660.20	441.68	920.89
GRANT	116	42	144	+9	135,621.78	13,695.00	326.07	1,051.09
HOUSTON	222	48	260	+25	196,862.48	17,390.90	362.31	808.43
HUBBARD	243	189	387	+74	209,240.29	36,621.88	193.76	710.36
ISANTI	203	104	285	+36	211,520.61	36,258.62	348.64	863.35
ITASCA	527	328	780	+113	507,513.86	94,288.29	287.46	784.10
JACKSON	165	58	214	+29	155,023.92	12,177.06	209.94	865.73
KANABEC	149	93	205	+34	169,441.14	20,683.62	222.40	998.37
KANDIYOHI	368	190	505	+83	480,072.95	181,985.76	957.81	810.01
KITTSON	145	20	162	+12	169,661.09	6,299.45	314.97	1,126.63
KOOCHICHING	233	135	325	+56	354,435.23	67,870.79	502.74	1,229.89
LAC QUI PARLE	161	15	173	+11	122,925.99	5,184.95	345.66	731.31
LAKE	85	60	124	+9	99,109.85	5,515.72	91.92	1,101.10
LAKE OF THE WOODS	45	24	62	+5	34,507.40	5,529.73	230.40	643.94
LE SUEUR	285	37	314	+23	317,200.46	13,495.95	364.75	1,065.62
LINCOLN	137	21	153	+21	133,283.48	3,074.03	146.38	950.43
LYON	255	57	303	+27	219,358.08	34,897.41	612.23	723.37

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1983

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	272	110	343	+25	$ 333,077.37	$ 83,091.50	$ 755.37	$ 919.06
MAHNOMEN	79	68	122	+14	78,622.59	15,328.04	225.41	801.19
MARSHALL	169	67	224	+31	157,988.22	31,484.12	469.91	748.54
MARTIN	220	54	267	+33	193,956.72	20,210.25	374.26	789.75
MEEKER	256	73	321	+45	230,637.72	14,686.26	201.18	843.56
MILLE LACS	268	135	369	+57	247,153.81	16,603.80	122.99	860.26
MORRISON	423	176	554	+63	530,431.03	134,765.63	765.71	935.37
MOWER	503	266	690	+98	495,550.98	33,731.13	126.80	918.13
MURRAY	117	40	145	+16	102,287.64	10,598.53	264.96	783.66
NICOLLET	215	74	275	+50	184,587.43	13,847.17	187.12	794.14
NOBLES	236	37	262	+38	155,841.86	9,226.77	249.37	621.25
NORMAN	171	41	200	+20	171,354.69	3,711.77	90.53	980.36
OLMSTED	641	155	779	+83	734,990.12	60,848.93	392.57	1,051.70
OTTER TAIL	741	243	906	+86	658,389.89	85,423.91	351.53	773.23
PENNINGTON	150	109	225	+31	171,784.51	22,148.29	203.19	997.57
PINE	318	209	467	+72	399,747.23	44,409.58	212.48	1,117.41
PIPESTONE	135	23	150	+7	122,641.81	3,694.31	160.62	881.09
POLK	600	147	712	+88	523,147.89	24,485.89	166.57	831.10
POPE	165	46	197	+20	138,772.64	6,938.63	150.83	798.99
RED LAKE	86	37	112	+15	152,272.19	51,427.53	1,389.93	1,172.61
REDWOOD	229	30	257	+23	255,906.76	6,031.15	201.03	1,091.15
RENVILLE	271	57	309	+8	252,166.46	4,915.03	86.22	912.36
RICE	408	164	528	+50	531,880.42	82,712.11	504.34	1,100.90
ROCK	93	16	106	+13	50,337.40	592.39	37.02	534.89
ROSEAU	157	51	197	+4	155,518.43	3,153.15-	61.82-	1,010.64
SCOTT	285	212	424	+38	488,789.48	126,931.05	598.73	1,269.67
SHERBURNE	195	178	306	+44	220,985.15	64,502.92	362.37	802.47
SIBLEY	202	31	223	+16	215,397.87	21,807.36	703.46	958.36
STEARNS	888	262	1,077	+119	949,945.98	70,048.36	267.36	990.87
STEELE	229	67	286	+39	250,637.38	43,476.22	648.89	904.63
STEVENS	119	50	157	+26	97,064.25	5,861.63	117.23	766.40
SWIFT	208	60	246	+6	163,894.05	11,782.92	196.38	731.30
TODD	387	173	503	+75	377,634.53	45,844.49	264.99	857.33
TRAVERSE	123	34	146	+12	137,884.21	43,018.03	1,265.23	771.26
WABASHA	258	67	309	+50	268,168.49	48,386.15	722.18	851.86
WADENA	197	114	279	+49	183,747.14	17,686.21	155.14	842.94
WASECA	190	66	248	+28	229,088.27	13,218.11	200.27	1,136.15
WASHINGTON	504	310	730	+111	674,025.08	107,771.97	347.65	1,123.51
WATONWAN	144	35	173	+25	143,167.52	3,585.86	102.45	969.31
WILKIN	139	49	173	+13	137,277.29	4,164.78	84.99	957.64
WINONA	434	204	587	+80	415,913.22	40,735.68	199.68	864.46
WRIGHT	416	159	553	+85	511,292.84	18,841.30	118.49	1,183.77
YELLOW MEDICINE	183	46	216	+39	155,518.99	12,928.07	281.04	779.18
INDOCHINESE CASES	395	276	493	+166	216,100.71	159,304.24	577.18	143.78

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

1/24/84 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

JUNE, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3-4
Emergency Assistance 4-5
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 5-6
General Assistance 6
Medical Assistance 7

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 8

Food Stamps 8

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 9
- Cases and Payments by Category 9
- Special Supplements 9

Emergency Assistance 10
- Cases and Payments by Category 10
- Defined Emergencies 10

Supplemental Security Income 11

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 11
- Recipients and Payments by Category 11

General Assistance 12
- by Case Type 12

General Assistance Medical Care 12
- Cases and Payments by Category 12

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 13

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 14

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 15

Medical Assistance 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 17
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 18

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 19-20

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 21-22

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 23-24

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 25-26

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 27

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 28

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 29-30

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 31-32

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: October 1983 33

Technical Notes 34

Glossary 35

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		May 1983		June 1982	
	June 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	48,322	- 253	- 0.5%	+ 4,724	+10.8%
Children	87,494	- 587	- 0.7%	+ 9,457	+12.1%
Caretakers	53,117	- 535	- 1.0%	+ 6,607	+14.2%
Total Net Payments	$18,167,283	-$620,968	- 3.3%	+$3,098,423	+20.6%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 375.96	-$ 10.83	- 2.8%	+$ 30.33	+ 8.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 129.20	-$ 3.36	- 2.5%	+$ 8.21	+ 6.8%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	982	- 6	- 0.6%	- 171	-14.8%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,385	+ 17	+ 0.5%	- 773	-18.6%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,216	- 39	- 1.7%	- 201	- 8.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 350,015	+$ 5,611	+ 1.6%	-$ 38,690	-10.0%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 356.43	+$ 7.84	+ 2.2%	+$ 19.31	+ 5.7%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,080	+ 25	*	- 270	- 0.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,413,040	+$ 9,182	+ 0.2%	+$ 275,140	+ 6.6%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 151.76	+$ .19	+ 0.1%	+$ 10.78	+ 7.6%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,496	- 60	- 0.7%	- 187	- 2.2%
Persons without SSI	1,578	+ 20	+ 1.3%	+ 156	+11.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,164,432	+$ 35,589	+ 3.2%	+$ 153,863	+15.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 115.59	+$ 3.98	+ 3.6%	+$ 5.58	+ 5.1%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	9,496	- 344	- 3.5%	+ 2,589	+37.5%
Family Cases	578	- 33	- 5.4%	+ 188	+48.2%
Persons in Family Case	1,756	- 98	- 5.3%	+ 580	+49.3%
Single Cases	8,918	- 311	- 3.4%	+ 2,401	+36.8%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,202,626	-$ 99,964	- 4.3%	+$ 529,284	+31.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 435.04	+$ 19.99	+ 4.8%	-$ 36.16	- 7.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 143.20	+$ 6.42	+ 4.7%	-$ 13.06	- 8.4%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 218.79	-$ 3.23	- 1.5%	-$ 9.78	- 4.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,806,070	-$145,551	- 7.5%	+$ 344,265	+23.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	183,112	- 1,430	- 0.8%	+ 18,359	+11.1%
Total Net Payments	$25,900,840	-$716,137	- 2.7%	+$3,833,001	+17.4%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		May 1983		June 1982	
	June 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	48,036	- 2,348	- 4.7%	+ 7,892	+19.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,105	- 320	- 1.5%	+ 422	+ 2.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	66,905	- 18,660	-21.8%	+ 3,960	+ 6.9%
Total Net Payments	$69,208,559	-$14,666,333	-17.5%	+$2,897,582	+ 4.4%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 918.33	-$ 65.23	- 6.6%	-$ 140.06	-13.2%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 816.69	-$ 103.72	-11.3%	+$ 30.96	+ 3.9%
AFDC Recipient	$ 117.47	-$ 53.09	-31.1%	-$ 2.81	- 2.3%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	5,668	- 3,098	-35.3%	+ 977	+20.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,222	- 2,540	-37.6%	+ 79	+ 1.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,909,663	-$ 2,629,671	-57.9%	-$ 249,550	-11.6%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 175.38	-$ 85.14	-32.7%	-$ 55.86	-24.2%
GA Recipient	$ 216.87	-$ 116.70	-35.0%	-$ 42.46	-16.4%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	145,936	- 26,966	-15.6%	+ 13,326	+10.0%
Total Payments	$71,118,222	-$17,296,004	-19.6%	+$2,648,032	+ 3.9%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	236,816	- 6,876	- 2.8%	+ 27,228	+13.0%
Total Payments	$97,019,062	-$18,012,141	-15.7%	+$6,481,033	+ 7.2%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) The AFDC Program diminished during fiscal year 1983. Declines were registered in all the major indices--cases, persons and payments. The case load averaged 46,543 during each month during fiscal year 1983, a reduction of 2,135 (4.4%) while payments averaged $16,980,038, $29,199 (0.2%) less than the previous year.

If the monthly pattern is viewed, it can be observed that fiscal year 1983 showed a persistent advance and stands in contrast to fiscal year 1982, which displayed a pattern of decline. This may seem contradictory; however, it should be noted that the AFDC Program during fiscal year 1982 was significantly affected by the numerous state and federal enactments. These lowered cases by 10,422 (19.3%) between July 1981 and June 1982, while in fiscal year 1983, cases rose by 4,447 in the corresponding period. The same pattern occurred in expenditures within these time frames.

Payments rose by $14,206,103 in July 1982 to $18,167,283 in June 1983, an increase of $3,961,180 (27.9%). By contrast, payments in fiscal year 1982 decreased from $18,180,900 in July 1981 to $15,068,860 in June 1982, a drop of $3,961,180 (21.8%). Payments in the last quarter of fiscal year 1983 were collectively the highest ever recorded. This was induced by the economic malaise and was bolstered by the 7% increase in standards which occurred February 1, 1983.

The changes in the program within fiscal year 1983 and 1982 obscure the trend in the Unemployed Parent segment, which rose persistently over the two-year period. For example, in fiscal year 1982, Unemployed Parent cases increased from 4,489 in July 1981 to 5,000 in June 1982 for an advance of 511 (11.4%). In fiscal year 1983, it grew from 5,119 in July 1982 to 7,113 in June 1983, an increase of 1,994 (39.0%).

Aid to Families with Dependent Children
Average Monthly Cases, Persons and Payments
by Type of County
Fiscal Year 1983

County Type	Cases	Change From F.Y. 1982	Persons	Total Payments	Average Payment Per Family	Average Payment Per Person
Urban	23,215	-1,232	66,224	$104,926,059.84	$376.64	$132.03
Hennepin	12,297	- 922	34,295	56,193,998.67	380.81	136.54
Ramsey	7,006	- 415	20,454	31,924,007.24	379.71	130.06
St. Louis	3,912	+ 105	11,475	16,808,053.93	358.04	122.07
Suburban	8,915	- 678	9,908	36,809,874.48	344.10	120.09
Rural	14,413	- 225	42,938	62,024,516.33	358.60	120.38
Total State	46,543	-2,135	134,704	$203,760,450.65	$364.82	$126.05

Aid to Families with Dependent Children
Unemployed Parent
Average Monthly Cases, Persons and Payments
by Type of County
Fiscal Year 1983

County Type	Cases	Change From F.Y. 1982	Persons	Payments	Average Payment Per Case	Average Payment Per Person
Urban	2,559	+ 634	11,004	$1,216,928	$475.55	$110.59
Hennepin	788	+ 203	3,448	374,709	475.52	108.67
Ramsey	863	+ 199	3,930	428,683	496.74	109.08
St. Louis	908	+ 232	3,626	413,536	455.44	114.05
Suburban	1,323	+ 249	5,538	626,952	473.89	113.21
Rural	2,580	+ 574	10,945	1,214,608	470.78	110.97
Total State	6,462	+1,457	27,487	$3,058,488	$473.30	$111.27

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program was quite stable during June, with only slight fluctuations observable in cases, recipients and expenditures.

The number of families served fell by six during the month to 982. The AFDC category accounted for five (83.3%) of these.

The large emergencies of Utilities alone fell by 74 families; however, this was offset by the emergencies of Eviction (+20), Migrant Families (+34) and Other (+17). The growth of Migrant Families was quite apparent for only 11 families were aided the previous month. Hennepin and the rural counties each recorded five migrant families while Clay reported one. During June, Clay and the rural counties aided 19 families each and Hennepin seven.

June's costs totalled $350,015 for a monthly increase of only $5,611 (1.6%). The emergencies of Eviction ($110,914) and Utilities ($170,338) were again the program's costliest components, together representing 80.4% of monthly costs.

These emergencies in combination were quite stable, declining by only $4,110. Individually, it was a mixed pattern, with Eviction up $10,906 and Utilities down $15,016. Aid to migrant families bolstered monthly costs by rising $8,506 (292.8%), most of which ($5,152) was to "Other" non-AFDC families. Clay County expended $4,245 for a one-month increase of $4,165 to "Other" families. Of the rural counties, Renville served the greatest number of "Other" families (13) and spent $1,974 doing so.

During the 1982-1983 heating season, $1,323,267 was spent for Utilities by the county agencies. This represents 37.9% of the EA expenditures during fiscal year 1983. This emergency category is shown in the following table.

Emergency Assistance
Utilities
Fiscal Year 1983

Month	Cases	Persons	Payments
July 1982	507	1,843	$ 161,709.85
August	417	1,510	143,194.00
September	410	1,467	123,354.11
October	447	1,676	156,023.50
November	229	867	75,298.93
December	132	503	39,412.66
January 1983	122	446	30,063.05
February	138	514	40,856.57
March	196	748	57,648.70
April	396	1,427	140,013.46
May	487	1,757	185,353.93
June	413	1,485	$ 170,338.30
Total	3,894	14,243	$1,323,267.06
Average	324.50	1,186.92	$ 110,272.26

The Emergency Assistance Program declined during fiscal year 1983. The number of cases fell by 16.7%, persons by 18.6% and expenditures by 8.8%. Factors responsible for these declines appear to include a stricter interpretation of the manual, a closer look at the resources available at the time of the emergency and additional community services. An underlying aspect that should not be discounted was a desire by the county agencies to curtail costs during difficult economic times.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program was basically stable during June but registered a slight decline in recipients, down 40 (0.4%) coupled with a small expenditure advance of $35,589 (3.2%).

Recipients numbered 10,074 in June. Most of the decline occurred within the Aged category (-58) and was focused within the urban counties, which registered a loss of 36, thereby accounting for 62.1% of the Aged recipient change. Hennepin County was particularly influential, registering 27 more refunds and cancellations than the previous month when two were recorded. During June, the number of Disabled recipients grew by 21 to 7,267. Hennepin County was again the major precipitator of change, recording nine additional recipients. This was induced by greater numbers of current recipients (+21) augmented by those requiring assistance because of Special Needs (+28). This growth, however, was partially checked by fewer Initial (new) recipients (-14) and by greater numbers of refunds and cancellations (+26).

Payments totalled $1,164,432 during the month. This one-month advance of $35,589 (3.2%) occurred because of higher Disabled payments, up $55,193 (6.5%), particularly in the urban counties, whose advance of $53,080 represented 96.2% of the monthly Disabled change. Hennepin County was the largest contributor, expending $328,845 for the Disabled, a monthly change of $37,427 (12.8%). St. Louis County expended $132,219, up $21,896 (19.8%) from May, thereby capping the monthly increase.

Recipients averaged 9,975 per month during fiscal year 1983. This was 227 (2.2%) fewer than recorded last fiscal year. The Aged category was responsible for this reduction, falling 218 (7.4%) from fiscal year 1982.

Expenditures averaged $1,074,259 during each month of the fiscal year. This was $78,181 (7.8%) per month higher than the previous fiscal year. The growth of fiscal year expenditures since the implementation of the MSA Program has been persistent and is noted in the following table.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Changes in Expenditures and Monthly Grants
Fiscal Years 1974 - 1983

Fiscal Year	Fiscal Expenditure	% of Change	Average Monthly Grant Per Person	% of Change
1974 (½ year)	$ 2,709,366		$ 44.21	
1975	5,252,641	- 3.1%*	50.42	14.0%
1976	5,222,438	- 0.6%	62.54	24.0%
1977	5,285,057	1.2%	77.58	24.0%
1978	6,871,337	30.0%	53.58	-32.2%
1979	8,951,944	30.3%	68.22	27.3%
1980	9,808,386	9.6%	76.28	11.8%
1981	11,082,771	13.0%	88.62	16.2%
1982	11,952,939	7.9%	97.64	10.2%
1983	$12,891,111	7.8%	$107.70	10.3%

*1974 expanded for comparison purposes.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for June 1983 was 10,674. This was 409 (3.7%) less than May 1983 and 2,981 (38.7%) more than June 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for June 1983 was $206.35. This was $1.41 (0.7%) less than May 1983 and $11.16 (5.1%) less than June I982.

Application activity increased compared to May. The number of applications received was 1.4% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 0.2%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 1.6% to 3,009. Of these, 2,347 (78.0%) were approved.

The 2,347 cases added in June brought the total cases eligible to 10,544. This was a decrease of 4.4% compared to May. Payments were made for 9,225 (87.5%) of the eligible cases. There were 2,467 cases closed which left 8,077 eligible cases continued to July.

Medical Assistance (MA) This fiscal year's performance of Minnesota's largest welfare program can be summarized as a modest growth in the number of recipients and a sizeable increase in expenditures. The cost reached nearly $840,000,000, for a yearly advance of $89,787,367 (12.0%). By contrast, the number of recipients rose by 2.3% during this period. The following table shows the growth of this program since 1975.

SFY	Expenditure	% Change	Average Monthly Recipients	% Change	Average Monthly Cost Per Recipient
1983	$839,378,313	+12.0	138,046	+ 2.3	$452.50
1982	749,590,946	+14.0	134,906	- 0.4	463.03
1981	657,814,974	+16.1	135,472	+10.6	404.64
1980	566,368,921	+22.7	122,524	+ 4.0	385.21
1979	461,615,020	+13.3	117,761	- 0.8	326.66
1978	407,486,537	+10.8	118,737	+ 4.4	285.99
1977	367,624,575	+14.3	113,756	- 1.1	269.31
1976	321,575,493	+23.1	115,006	-11.5	233.01
1975	$261,226,844	--	129,960	--	$167.50

As this table shows, costs have increased 221.3% over this period of years, while the average number of monthly recipients has been relatively constant with a net increase of only 6.2%.

The major portion of the expenditure for MA continues to result from the long-term care program. Therefore, the next table isolates costs of long-term care (nursing home and State Hospital per diems) for the same period tabulated above.

SFY	Expenditure	% Change	Average Monthly Recipients	% Change	Average Monthly Cost Per Recipient
1983	$553,832,257	+11.3	35,776	+ 1.7	$1,290.04
1982	497,579,351	+15.8	35,168	+ 2.5	1,179.05
1981	429,773,055	+15.9	34,295	+ 2.9	1,044.29
1980	370,713,432	+27.2	33,319	+ 5.8	927.19
1979	291,438,612	+13.5	31,493	+ 1.2	771.17
1978	256,886,540	+16.3	31,121	+ 1.5	687.87
1977	220,863,934	+19.2	30,672	+ 1.9	600.07
1976	185,226,051	+20.6	30,110	- 2.7	512.64
1975	$153,618,860	--	30,948	--	$ 413.65

The expenditure for long-term care has risen 260.5% over the period, while the average number of recipients per month has increased only 15.6%. It is significant that long-term care has been between 57.6% and 66.4% of the total MA expenditure, and this percentage has generally been increasing from year to year.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
June 1982	209,588	$ 90,538,029	$431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June 1983	236,816	$ 97,019,062	$409.68
July 1982 through June 1983	Average 226,669	Total $1,161,214,968 Average $ 96,767,914	Average $426.91

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
June 1982	79,137	210,504	$7,342,436	$ 92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,260	221,051	8,292,619	100.81
November	84,237	225,791	8,426,384	100.03
December	86,808	233,648	8,880,397	102.30
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	92,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June 1983	88,151	238,007	$8,563,195	$ 97.14

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
June 1982	43,598	124,547	$15,068,860	$345.63	$120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June 1983	48,322	140,611	$18,167,283	$375.96	$129.20

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	48,322	140,611	87,494	53,117	$18,167,283	$375.96	$129.20
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,047	3,144	2,232	912	458,435	437.86	145.81
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,113	30,580	16,542	14,038	3,445,859	484.45	112.68
AFDC Payments to Other Children	40,162	106,887	68,720	38,167	$14,262,989	$355.14	$133.44

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	4	12	$ 1,405
Repair of Major Appliance	23	88	2,149
Supplementary Dietary Needs	12	29	706
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	165	544	19,869
TOTAL	204	673	$24,129

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
June 1982	1,153	4,158	$388,705	$337.12	$ 93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August.	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June 1983	982	3,385	$350,015	$356.43	$103.40

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	982	3,385	1,290	2,095	$350,015	$356.43	$349,929	$86
AFDC Families	685	2,216	817	1,399	242,722	354.34	242,712	10
Other Families	297	1,169	473	696	$107,293	$361.26	$107,217	$76

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	30	$ 2,353
Strike	3	9	923
Illness	11	36	3,558
Accident	2	7	876
Death	--	--	--
Eviction from Shelter	305	937	110,914
Migrant Family in Need	45	253	11,411
No Employment	25	95	8,982
Utilities	413	1,485	170,338
Other	186	587	$ 40,660

Total	$350,015
Money Payments	86,237
Vendor Payments	$263,778

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
June 1982	29,350	$4,137,900	$140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	29,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	29,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June 1983	29,080	$4,413,040	$151.76

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
June 1982	10,105	$1,010,569	$100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June 1983	10,074	$1,164,432	$115.59

BY CATEGORY	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,652	$239,173	$ 90.19
Blind	155	15,573	100.47
Disabled	7,267	$909,686	$125.18

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
June 1982	6,907	7,693	$1,673,342	$242.27	$217.51	$1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	11,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June 1983	9,496	10,674	$2,202,626	$231.95	$206.35	$1,806,070

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	8,918	$1,951,175	$218.79
Families with Children	1,522	221,071	145.25
Families with Adults Only	234	$ 30,380	$129.83

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
June 1982	8,669	8,834	$2,159,213	$249.07	$244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June 1983	9,674	9,890	$1,909,663	$197.40	$193.09

BY CATEGORY	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	5,488	5,668	$994,052	$181.13	$175.38
GAMC Concurrent	4,186	4,222	$915,611	$218.73	$216.87

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
JUNE, 1983

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN * PERSONS	URBAN * PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL* PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM MAY 1983	
									TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	6,996	1,489,027.97	1,211	260,140.52	2,467	453,457.48	10,674	2,202,625.97	- 3.7	- 4.3
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,599	310,820.39	417	73,198.10	676	117,400.88	2,692	501,419.37	- 2.6	- 4.2
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	304	30,514.71	52	7,459.00	408	35,391.78	764	73,365.49	- 0.1	- 0.9
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,347	530,071.18	267	84,553.68	432	136,742.27	2,046	751,367.13	- 3.5	- 6.2
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC **	98	30,337.72	24	15,523.09	56	16,841.05	178	62,701.86	-22.6	-25.8
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA **	89	33,252.59	48	15,845.20	60	18,602.36	197	67,700.15	-18.6	+27.2
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		1,213.58		35.00		34.00		1,282.58		-67.0
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	751	123,452.63	107	16,339.00	307	50,913.31	1,165	190,704.94	+ 5.1	+ 4.6
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	536	69,772.06	50	5,711.80	34	4,403.08	620	79,886.94	+ 9.0	+13.1
MENTALLY ILL	538	118,272.82	110	20,882.50	129	22,596.64	777	161,751.96	- 1.9	- 6.5
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	1,358	153,793.74	69	9,021.16	185	18,854.09	1,612	181,668.99	-14.9	-14.0
SSI APPLICANT	238	51,096.86	57	11,276.75	102	21,087.37	397	83,460.98	0	- 0.4
ADVANCED AGE	193	36,429.69			23	4,496.45	216	40,926.14	+14.3	+19.8
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA			10	295.24	55	6,094.20	65	6,389.44	+16.1	- 6.0

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need[1]	Room & Board[1,2]	Battered Women's* Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1982	June	$32,455	$ 8,628	$469,643	$151,658	$0	$1,010,958	$1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
	December	55,419	4,150	555,339	144,470	0	1,251,012	2,010,390
1983	January	85,341	4,580	549,887	114,028	0	1,452,585	2,206,422
	February	67,391	3,763	565,661	109,096	0	1,423,949	2,169,860
	March	109,984	4,109	671,960	133,896	0	1,635,148	2,555,096
	April	43,310	5,088	417,387	145,568	0	1,772,929	2,384,282
	May	55,097	9,195	388,713	141,619	0	1,707,966	2,302,590
	June	44,721	8,115	362,614	131,685	0	1,655,491	2,202,626

[1] St. Louis County does not report this.

[2] Stearns County does not report this.

*Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
JUNE 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital-------	$ 588,564	$ 570,938	$ 1,159,502	$ 21,868,636
Skilled Nursing Home Care---------------	0	531	531	4,608
Intermediate Care Facility----------------	-7,111	81	-7,030	-2,473
Physician Services-------	190,351	148,925	339,276	4,260,043
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic---------------	112,112	102,943	215,055	3,212,065
Home Health Care---------	0	0	0	-236
Nursing Services---------	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services-	0	0	0	625
Dental Services----------	53,151	32,264	85,415	908,071
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray---------------	0	0	0	813
Prescribed Drugs---------	52,571	51,444	104,015	1,392,538
Optometric Services------	53	0	53	677
Family Planning----------	7,797	1,106	8,903	107,057
Mental Health/Psychology-	1,622	19,244	20,866	238,285
Medical Supplies---------	0	0	0	1,711
Diagnostic Screening-----	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation--	7,443	9,289	16,732	253,598
Other Practitioners------	0	0	0	-472
Health Insurance/HMO-----	9,643	5,228	14,871	127,848
Other--------------------	-22,143	-26,382	-48,525	-402,162
Total--------------------	$ 994,052	$ 915,611	$ 1,909,663	$ 31,971,231

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
June 1982	123,776	$66,310,977	$535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September	129,540	67,284,069	519.41
October	133,321	68,047,225	510.40
November	150,916	78,305,752	518.87
December	135,218	69,413,670	513.35
January 1983	130,220	70,709,653	543.00
February	136,241	68,002,428	484.45
March	136,667	64,722,016	473.57
April	135,528	69,418,055	512.20
May	157,374	83,874,892	532.97
June 1983	138,046	$69,208,559	$501.34

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	55,053	31,733	$ 4,406,759
Children	92,062	37,172	3,452,646
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,060	7,547	3,877,006
Blind	397	300	201,910
Disabled	16,554	13,258	13,157,324
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,938	26,498	27,251,012
Blind	143	127	125,821
Disabled	10,128	9,239	12,763,199
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	10,637	5,141	1,039,029
Needy Children	12,973	7,031	2,933,853
Total	236,945	138,046	$69,208,559

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,034	$ 9,182,100	$129,936,223
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,774	168,131	2,087,944
Outpatient Hospital, General	18,658	1,613,449	20,792,713
HMO	3,844	254,624	2,355,012
Rehabilitation Services	702	174,271	1,429,757
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,909	22,142,915	256,867,630
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,692	7,407,740	83,776,384
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,074	9,750,429	115,797,865
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,553	950,807	10,945,780
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,772	1,130,614	13,581,338
Home Health Service	3,126	364,901	4,148,518
Crippled Child Service	61	1,403	13,701
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,855	194,795	2,684,989
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,792	25,166	312,661
Public Health Clinic Service	1,170	26,394	489,932
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	743,233-	7,414,416-
Family Planning Service	5,654	193,014	2,661,459
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,237	7,315,444	86,341,395
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	275	652,442	8,820,957
Prescribed Drugs	70,520	2,347,701	29,683,669
Medical Supplies	9,339	455,774	4,952,297
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,981	294,821	4,154,973
EPSDT (3)	1,876	73,905	1,193,309
Physician/Osteopathic Service	66,676	3,469,040	41,616,868
Dental Services	16,645	980,227	11,978,091
Optometric Services	3,433	96,663	1,552,332
Psychology	2,139	230,810	2,891,191
Nursing Services	376	312,879	3,682,673
Physical Therapy	186	22,449	262,849
Speech Therapy	204	30,117	392,486
Occupational Therapy	--	--	169,870
Podiatrist Service	1,223	24,448	361,192
Chiropractor Service	1,763	62,443	786,038
Audiologist	44	1,876	21,690
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	48,943
TOTAL	138,046	$69,208,559	$839,378,313

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
June 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,046	$ 1,547,476.14	868	$ 997,930.94	96	$ 72,646.86	36	$ 48,320.14	2,046	$ 2,666,374.08
Blind	23	37,975.54	32	62,276.81	4	4,850.27	17	32,533.71	76	137,636.33
Disabled	732	1,279,560.28	1,739	4,368,291.60	186	160,731.20	2,136	3,963,942.60	4,793	9,772,525.68
Total Receiving SSI	1,801	2,865,011.96	2,639	5,428,499.35	286	238,228.33	2,189	4,044,796.45	6,915	12,576,536.09
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,199	8,680,578.24	3,582	3,385,068.65	502	296,370.99	6	7,430.90	11,289	12,369,448.78
Categorically Needy	6,836	8,147,892.50	3,652	3,336,025.71	516	278,134.99	11	10,507.23	11,015	11,772,560.43
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	17	17,923.40	6	6,375.79	1	1,026.23	7	8,393.19	31	33,718.61
Categorically Needy	28	36,659.98	16	24,185.82	1	781.28	3	6,344.95	48	67,972.03
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	768	1,052,535.15	863	1,803,423.25	86	52,777.94	774	1,023,829.68	2,491	3,932,566.02
Categorically Needy	981	1,329,766.98	1,308	2,749,891.57	133	83,487.05	1,522	1,979,668.26	3,944	6,142,813.86
Needy Children	6	22,176.11	83	291,198.06	0	0.00	159	323,161.96	248	636,536.13
Unknown	11	10,850.21-	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	11	10,850.21-
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,846	19,276,682.15	9,510	11,596,168.85	1,239	712,578.48	2,482	3,359,336.17	29,077	34,944,765.65
UNKNOWN	3	3,078.05	20	44,600.01	0	0.00	2	3,607.80	25	51,285.86
GRAND TOTAL	17,650	$22,144,772.16	12,169	$17,069,268.21	1,525	$950,806.81	4,673	$7,407,740.42	36,017	$47,572,587.60

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	June '83	May '83	June '82	June '83	May '83	June '82	June '83	May '83	June '82
Applications Received	3,920	3,231	3,364	3,063	3,020	3,040	413	358	271
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,322	3,677	3,797	3,295	3,289	3,357	637	588	394
Applications Disposed Of:	3,846	3,275	3,300	3,009	3,057	3,014	379	380	248
Formal Appl. Approved	3,078	2,509	2,606	2,347	2,413	2,083	317	305	210
Transfers between Counties	273	256	214	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	495	510	480	662	644	931	62	75	38
Total Cases Open During Month	49,991	50,080	45,240	10,544(1,2)	11,035(1)	8,153(1)	11,348	11,303	11,206
Number Receiving No Payment	1,669	1,505	1,642	1,319(1)	1,479(1)	1,844(1)	1,274	1,189	1,101
Number Receiving Payment	48,322	48,575	43,598	9,225	9,556	6,309	10,074	10,114	10,105
Cases Closed During Month	3,203	3,108	3,165	2,467	2,477	1,832	465	453	410

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	June '83	May '83	June '82	June '83	May '83	June '82	June '83	May '83	June '82
Applications Received	110	99	87	2	0	2	326	261	204
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	164	147	129	4	4	4	579	550	426
Applications Disposed Of:	111	93	79	3	2	1	298	297	209
Formal Appl. Approved	106	85	75	3	2	1	273	276	200
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	8	4	0	0	0	25	21	9
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,060	10,072	10,638	397	400	388	16,554	16,448	16,023
Number Receiving No Payment	2,513	1,896	2,895	97	90	115	3,296	3,509	3,356
Number Receiving Payment	7,547	8,176	7,743	300	310	273	13,258	12,939	12,667
Cases Closed During Month	137	122	127	9	3	3	218	181	225

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County. (2)The number of cases continued into June by Carver, Fillmore, Freeborn, Hennepin, Region VIII North, and Waseca Counties was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in June by 361. (3)Due to underreporting for March through June of 1982, all June application figures, except approvals, are greater than those previously published.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	June '83	May '83	June '82	June '83	May '83	June '82	June '83	May '83	June '82
Applications Received	999	1,101	919	0	5	5	457	394	380
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,471	2,510	2,116	4	9	9	1,112	1,087	829
Applications Disposed Of:	1,001	1,038	864	1	5	5	446	432	317
Formal Appl. Approved	811	865	722	1	4	4	354	339	247
Formal Appl. Not Approved	190	173	142	0	1	1	92	93	70
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,938	28,805	28,239	143	140	145	10,128	10,058	9,182
Number Receiving No Payment	2,440	2,674	4,411	16	16	14	889	899	823
Number Receiving Payment	26,498	26,131	23,828	127	124	131	9,239	9,159	8,359
Cases Closed During Month	745	689	682	3	1	2	267	278	233

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	June 1983	May 1983	June 1982	June 1983	May 1983	June 1982
Applications Received	598	883	426	1,509	1,530	1,119
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,277	1,530	764	2,573	2,669	1,890
Applications Disposed Of:	692	851	418	1,555	1,605	1,121
Formal Appl. Approved	499	647	322	1,143	1,189	828
Formal Appl. Not Approved	193	204	96	412	416	293
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	3,613	3,532	1,586	9,090	9,019	6,576
Number Receiving No Payment	475	40	185	3,018	1,392	1,812
Number Receiving Payment	3,138	3,492	1,401	6,072	7,627	4,764
Cases Closed During Month	559	423	231	1,187	1,027	831

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

June 1983

		CHANGE FROM				AVERAGE PAYMENT	
COUNTY	CASES	May 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	PER FAMILY	PER PERSO
TOTAL STATE	48,322	- 253	53,117	87,494	$18,167,282.76	$375.96	$129.20
TOTAL SMSA	33,356	+ 13	36,027	60,033	$12,690,700.02	$380.46	$132.11
TOTAL URBAN	24,190	+ 147	25,828	43,988	$ 9,438,117.73	$390.17	$135.19
Hennepin	12,862	+ 75	13,058	23,100	$ 5,103,151.17	$396.76	$141.13
Ramsey	7,345	+ 36	7,999	13,911	2,959,154.43	402.88	135.06
St. Louis	3,983	+ 36	4,771	6,977	1,375,812.13	345.42	117.11
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,166	- 134	10,199	16,045	$ 3,252,582.29	$354.85	$123.94
Anoka	2,259	- 35	2,449	3,813	$ 792,015.41	$350.60	$126.48
Benton	272	- 17	326	537	100,015.62	367.70	115.89
Carver	127	- 4	128	212	41,938.93	330.23	123.35
Chisago	287	- 9	343	524	91,537.73	318.95	105.58
Clay	504	- 31	546	870	180,331.91	357.80	127.35
Dakota	1,595	+ 3	1,723	2,660	571,371.00	358.23	130.36
Olmsted	647	+ 1	701	1,063	214,189.94	331.05	121.42
Polk	454	- 6	508	862	176,688.45	389.18	128.97
Scott	296	+ 2	319	565	103,233.54	348.76	116.78
Sherburne	373	+ 1	456	725	131,176.71	351.68	111.07
Stearns	803	- 7	929	1,414	285,802.15	355.92	121.98
Washington	925	+ 1	997	1,546	322,880.92	349.06	126.97
Wright	624	- 33	774	1,254	241,399.98	386.86	119.03
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,966	- 266	17,090	27,461	$ 5,476,582.74	$365.93	$122.93
Aitkin	248	- 16	295	462	$ 95,667.75	$385.76	$126.38
Becker	462	- 14	506	876	182,725.74	395.51	132.22
Beltrami	900	- 9	908	1,679	343,422.13	381.58	132.75
Big Stone	52	--	64	89	18,629.67	358.26	121.76
Blue Earth	556	- 2	646	985	181,905.01	327.17	111.53
Brown	156	- 4	178	262	51,885.97	332.60	117.92
Carlton	508	- 6	630	946	200,953.17	395.58	127.51
Cass	511	- 3	567	971	196,323.89	384.20	127.65
Chippewa	82	+ 2	81	138	25,641.10	312.70	117.08
Clearwater	206	- 1	240	450	79,108.56	384.02	114.65
Cook	45	--	48	74	13,626.86	302.82	111.70
Cottonwood	100	+ 3	114	185	35,137.30	351.37	117.52
Crow Wing	709	- 28	860	1,335	272,408.47	384.22	124.10
Dodge	94	- 6	101	196	32,087.37	341.36	108.04
Douglas	206	+ 2	224	362	65,836.51	319.59	112.35
Fillmore	147	+ 5	165	244	55,849.27	379.93	136.55
Freeborn	386	- 17	432	669	138,822.85	359.64	126.09
Goodhue	269	+ 4	296	468	93,272.73	346.74	122.08
Grant	35	- 1	37	65	11,033.72	315.25	108.17
Houston	125	- 6	143	221	44,488.52	355.91	122.22
Hubbard	254	- 3	302	481	98,584.34	388.13	125.91
Isanti	309	- 16	383	579	101,140.58	327.32	105.14
Itasca	890	+ 4	1,071	1,605	332,067.85	373.11	124.09
Jackson	107	+ 5	137	208	38,026.51	355.39	110.22
Kanabec	152	- 4	180	307	62,348.83	410.19	128.03

TABLE I (cont.)

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

June 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM May 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	425	- 9	491	757	$ 152,676.77	$359.24	$122.34
Kittson	33	- 3	35	63	11,219.57	339.99	114.49
Koochiching	309	- 9	361	562	119,711.30	387.42	129.70
Lac Qui Parle	40	+ 1	41	80	12,299.82	307.50	101.65
Lake	124	+ 7	157	218	42,838.22	345.47	114.24
Lake O' Woods	24	- 6	23	50	8,647.00	360.29	118.45
Le Sueur	198	- 4	239	372	80,023.89	404.16	130.97
Region VIII No.	343	- 11	387	687	133,667.50	389.70	124.46
McLeod	160	- 5	187	262	59,987.60	374.92	133.60
Mahnomen	121	+ 3	126	240	52,412.00	433.16	143.20
Marshall	56	- 9	59	108	19,358.19	345.68	115.92
Martin	428	- 2	509	786	161,828.78	378.10	124.96
Meeker	177	- 5	196	310	59,613.97	336.80	117.81
Mille Lacs	303	- 12	335	557	113,831.73	375.68	127.61
Morrison	402	+ 6	483	754	153,079.77	380.80	123.75
Mower	400	- 22	441	674	129,620.84	324.05	116.25
Nicollet	159	+ 3	175	273	51,168.09	321.81	114.21
Nobles	157	- 1	178	266	55,388.09	352.79	124.75
Norman	47	+ 1	45	99	17,408.92	370.40	120.90
Otter Tail	342	- 18	355	603	120,804.14	353.23	126.10
Pennington	161	- 1	162	278	58,337.03	362.34	132.58
Pine	393	+ 3	474	764	150,088.08	381.90	121.23
Pipestone	87	- 6	97	147	31,967.99	367.45	131.02
Pope	88	- 6	101	174	34,436.76	391.33	125.22
Red Lake	27	+ 2	27	40	10,493.71	388.66	156.62
Redwood	116	- 4	117	219	37,099.56	319.82	110.42
Renville	73	- 4	75	128	24,179.88	331.23	119.11
Rice	336	- 8	379	613	94,960.77	282.62	95.73
Rock	62	- 3	71	114	21,109.38	340.47	114.10
Roseau	80	- 8	78	154	25,859.32	323.24	111.46
Sibley	75	- 4	81	138	25,633.50	341.78	117.05
Steele	176	+ 1	203	344	61,934.25	351.90	113.23
Stevens	57	+ 2	69	93	21,238.56	372.61	131.10
Swift	95	- 3	112	179	33,609.79	353.79	115.50
Todd	308	+ 4	376	585	121,706.82	395.15	126.65
Traverse	21	- 1	19	34	7,283.95	346.85	137.43
Wabasha	146	- 2	178	268	50,393.90	345.16	112.99
Wadena	187	- 19	222	354	68,667.31	367.20	119.21
Waseca	177	- 3	207	333	60,836.06	343.71	112.66
Wilkin	67	+ 4	86	111	19,746.59	294.73	100.24
Winona	393	+ 1	432	671	166,728.00	424.24	151.16
Yellow Medicine	84	- 5	93	142	23,690.64	282.03	100.81

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: June 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	159	$158.91	$ 25,266	5	58	$ 54.62	$ 3,168
Anoka	413	189.33	78,193	15	159	93.77	14,909
Becker	384	146.29	56,174	14	103	78.14	8,049
Beltrami	453	167.29	75,782	9	109	59.82	6,521
Benton	171	152.92	26,150	3	49	63.90	3,131
Big Stone	85	115.54	9,821	-	21	16.67	350
Blue Earth	314	149.84	47,051	18	89	41.76	3,717
Brown	159	125.95	20,026	2	52	34.05	1,771
Carlton	317	131.54	41,698	13	89	109.64	9,758
Carver	106	154.05	16,329	3	48	134.73	6,467
Cass	478	125.72	60,094	9	86	58.43	5,025
Chippewa	104	118.68	12,342	1	36	46.58	1,677
Chisago	126	144.60	18,220	1	46	81.59	3,753
Clay	263	159.71	42,004	28	107	93.08	9,960
Clearwater	225	146.13	32,879	4	32	112.00	3,584
Cook	25	168.04	4,201	6	11	104.41	1,148
Cottonwood	129	97.65	12,597	1	26	2.77	72
Crow Wing	537	131.38	70,549	12	97	84.32	8,179
Dakota	414	151.56	62,745	14	165	73.07	12,057
Dodge	77	146.30	11,265	4	15	175.67	2,635
Douglas	301	150.77	45,381	12	90	110.28	9,925
Fillmore	223	135.08	30,124	5	55	87.53	4,814
Freeborn	218	144.81	31,568	12	88	120.11	10,570
Goodhue	245	107.19	26,261	5	74	35.47	2,625
Grant	71	121.12	8,600	1	17	79.35	1,349
Hennepin	6,645	170.60	1,133,639	274	2,758	134.15	369,977
Houston	146	124.89	18,234	4	45	85.39	3,842
Hubbard	173	155.43	26,890	1	29	44.97	1,304
Isanti	338	63.27	21,384	5	53	87.34	4,629
Itasca	394	152.70	60,163	43	143	155.49	22,236
Jackson	73	160.55	11,720	4	26	75.88	1,973
Kanabec	118	156.39	18,454	5	34	81.18	2,760
Kandiyohi	415	107.40	44,571	7	68	68.29	4,644
Kittson	78	126.81	9,891	3	32	34.69	1,110
Koochiching	172	141.58	24,352	3	51	88.24	4,500
Lac Qui Parle	67	125.78	8,427	2	25	22.80	570
Lake	76	173.57	13,192	1	28	120.85	3,384
Lake of the Woods	37	139.82	5,173	1	11	12.27	135
LeSueur	158	144.89	22,893	9	46	60.80	2,797
Region VIII No.**	334	129.86	43,372	6	69	49.92	3,445
McLeod	159	120.29	19,126	9	71	120.32	8,543
Mahnomen	100	154.54	15,454	2	30	31.50	945
Marshall	115	149.69	17,214	4	43	67.00	2,881
Martin***	309	130.98	40,471	7	102	137.12	13,987
Meeker	139	141.93	19,729	4	59	50.15	2,959

TABLE II (Cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	213	$156.21	$ 33,274	3	49	$ 60.99	$ 2,988
Morrison	323	153.44	49,562	8	110	45.43	4,998
Mower	288	146.61	42,224	11	93	66.33	6,169
Nicollet	140	84.15	11,781	8	46	61.65	2,836
Nobles	168	141.90	23,840	10	73	75.55	5,515
Norman	103	112.77	11,615	3	51	65.65	3,348
Olmsted	434	141.13	61,251	25	146	82.61	12,061
Otter Tail	704	118.54	83,451	17	153	61.44	9,401
Pennington	184	154.68	28,460	8	54	131.56	7,104
Pine	238	159.37	37,930	8	78	93.27	7,275
Pipestone	122	140.20	17,104	1	27	25.33	684
Polk	382	128.42	49,057	9	118	96.56	11,394
Pope	101	136.81	13,818	4	44	83.96	3,694
Ramsey	3,366	179.59	604,504	203	1,352	122.53	165,667
Red Lake	41	166.25	6,814	1	19	133.79	2,542
Redwood	178	129.43	23,038	1	50	138.00	6,900
Renville	151	132.09	19,946	3	69	51.60	3,560
Rice	563	92.54	52,100	27	114	213.62	24,353
Rock	64	121.81	7,796	2	21	35.43	744
Roseau	149	122.89	18.311	5	45	133.07	5,988
St. Louis	1,965	164.98	324,195	166	879	207.35	182,262
Scott	121	130.41	15,780	9	67	146.21	9,796
Sherburne	142	141.94	20,156	2	42	105.87	4,447
Sibley	89	131.38	11,693	2	37	202.62	7,497
Stearns	638	149.57	95,428	14	192	62.17	11,937
Steele	128	133.29	17,061	12	68	143.69	9,771
Stevens	100	159.33	15,933	5	26	85.92	2,234
Swift	118	126.68	14,948	5	30	57.90	1,737
Todd	314	140.58	44,143	12	107	68.87	7,369
Traverse	52	113.11	5,882	-	16	53.19	851
Wabasha	151	125.53	18,955	6	37	162.84	6,025
Wadena	249	149.34	37,186	5	45	92.04	4,142
Waseca	93	135.30	12,583	3	14	82.86	1,160
Washington	235	172.28	40,486	20	129	106.95	13,796
Wilkin	64	122.31	7,828	1	27	88.00	2,376
Winona	270	155.74	42,051	14	73	137.99	10,073
Wright	272	137.27	37,337	15	92	95.41	8,778
Yellow Medicine	122	127.21	15,520	-	36	31.28	1,126
County Unknown	2	164.65	329	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,080	$151.76	$4,413,040	1,241	10,074	$115.59	$1,164,432

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JUNE, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		14	17	$ 1,902.00	13	$ 133.69	1	4	$ 41.00			$
ANOKA	(S)	249	260	63,051.63	239	220.74	8	17	564.51	2	4	174.25
BECKER		41	43	6,393.47	40	158.99	1	3	11.33			
BELTRAMI		64	124	13,038.00	38	212.73	26	86	57.61			
BENTON	(S)	15	19	2,972.00	11	172.55	2	4	183.75	2	4	84.75
BIG STONE		9	9	1,503.75	9	167.08						
BLUE EARTH		103	118	25,709.22	96	242.44	6	20	105.33	1	2	164.00
BROWN		36	36	7,335.91	36	203.78						
CARLTON		62	69	20,028.47	56	292.11	5	11	312.22	1	2	118.00
CARVER	(S)	19	24	4,270.80	17	215.28	2	7	87.29			
CASS		60	105	13,334.00	43	196.51	16	60	70.07	1	2	340.00
CHIPPEWA		11	13	3,687.03	10	170.70	1	3	660.00			
CHISAGO	(S)	18	21	5,451.00	17	302.47	1	4	77.25			
CLAY	(S)	44	49	12,010.63	42	272.52	2	7	80.71			
CLEARWATER		14	17	2,744.04	12	207.90	2	5	49.84			
COOK		8	8	582.50	8	72.81						
COTTONWOOD		18	18	3,587.47	18	199.30						
CROW WING		87	105	22,286.18	75	220.26	6	18	56.72	6	12	395.47
DAKOTA	(S)	179	221	56,201.85	158	243.02	16	53	317.97	5	10	95.20
DODGE		12	14	2,020.00	11	170.73	1	3	47.33			
DOUGLAS		29	31	7,596.13	28	233.50	1	3	352.75			
FILLMORE		12	13	3,446.28	11	183.82	1	2	712.14			
FREEBORN		47	57	7,629.10	40	154.68	6	15	78.78	1	2	130.00
GOODHUE		31	36	9,235.64	30	230.17	1	6	388.44			
GRANT		8	10	1,626.00	7	193.71	1	3	90.00			
HENNEPIN	(U)	3,672	3,864	861,876.77	3,598	231.04	73	264	115.44	1	2	56.40
HOUSTON		21	21	5,800.00	21	276.19						
HUBBARD		27	33	5,253.76	25	188.07	2	8	69.00			
ISANTI		22	25	4,593.00	19	214.00	1	2	55.50	2	4	104.00
ITASCA		178	232	35,093.00	151	173.21	22	71	109.97	5	10	113.00
JACKSON		16	18	2,634.91	14	167.47				2	4	72.60
KANABEC		12	16	2,424.00	10	191.80	1	4	77.00	1	2	99.00
KANDIYOHI		96	111	22,203.35	87	227.95	4	14	75.71	5	10	131.20
KITTSON		4	4	796.00	4	199.00						
KOOCHICHING		92	123	17,151.41	78	178.15	12	41	74.40	2	4	51.25
LAC QUI PARLE		6	7	1,507.07	5	267.61	1	2	84.50			
LAKE		40	54	8,368.40	34	187.25	4	16	90.88	2	4	137.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	3	21.04			1	3	7.01			
LE SUEUR		21	22	4,832.26	20	224.21	1	2	174.00			
REGION VIII NORTH		74	91	21,046.28	65	197.54	8	24	330.89	1	2	132.50
MC LEOD		34	36	6,525.31	33	197.13	1	3	6.67			
MAHNOMEN		18	28	2,683.46	13	133.00	4	13	60.34	1	2	85.00
MARSHALL		2	2	624.00	2	312.00						
F-M-W HSB		60	67	10,650.34	56	171.20	4	11	96.64			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JUNE, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	20	26	$ 4,250.45	18	$ 162.47	2	8	$ 165.75			$
MILLE LACS	27	31	4,937.54	26	159.28	1	5	159.25			
MORRISON	31	32	5,093.51	30	162.92				1	2	103.00
MOWER	56	74	10,042.51	46	174.78	9	26	71.45	1	2	72.50
NICOLLET	32	35	7,972.76	30	246.73	2	5	114.20			
NOBLES	16	17	3,193.11	15	193.27				1	2	147.00
NORMAN	3	3	997.68	3	332.56						
OLMSTED (S)	137	157	29,997.58	131	213.85	4	22	66.50	2	4	130.00
OTTER TAIL	33	34	8,074.00	32	246.72				1	2	89.50
PENNINGTON	18	19	3,350.59	17	181.80				1	2	130.00
PINE	48	61	11,294.47	39	208.24	5	14	127.57	4	8	173.38
PIPESTONE	8	12	1,774.00	7	199.00	1	5	76.20			
POLK (S)	69	72	11,101.00	66	156.33				3	6	130.50
POPE	11	11	2,371.66	11	215.61						
RAMSEY (U)	1,610	1,807	376,578.03	1,513	213.79	66	232	195.62	31	62	124.78
RED LAKE	3	3	680.00	3	226.67						
REDWOOD	21	29	5,107.72	16	219.67	5	13	122.54			
RENVILLE	17	17	3,820.00	17	224.71						
RICE	71	75	23,562.39	70	328.83	1	5	108.80			
ROCK	10	13	2,291.90	9	240.21	1	4	32.50			
ROSEAU	6	6	1,032.00	6	172.00						
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,109	1,325	250,573.17	996	210.04	92	287	129.65	21	42	99.06
SCOTT (S)	36	38	6,847.70	35	185.56	1	3	117.69			
SHERBURNE (S)	22	23	2,759.72	21	123.70				1	2	81.00
SIBLEY	10	11	1,948.00	9	176.00				1	2	182.00
STEARNS (S)	79	86	12,732.68	72	163.77	4	8	70.50	3	6	62.83
STEELE	24	37	4,425.17	19	167.01	4	16	73.38	1	2	39.00
STEVENS	11	11	2,231.00	11	202.82						
SWIFT	13	14	2,412.37	12	181.03	1	2	120.00			
TODD	39	42	14,307.03	37	274.18	2	5	832.51			
TRAVERSE	2	2	520.00	2	260.00						
WABASHA	12	12	2,828.06	12	235.67						
WADENA	14	14	2,453.00	14	175.21						
WASECA	15	17	2,978.48	14	185.25	1	3	128.33			
WASHINGTON (S)	127	144	33,869.05	120	212.18	6	22	372.50	1	2	106.00
WILKIN	1	1	11.00	1	11.00						
WINONA	55	63	11,697.60	52	207.76	3	11	81.27			
WRIGHT (S)	85	97	18,874.88	77	189.21	5	14	262.50	3	6	105.17
YELLOW MEDICINE	9	9	1,906.70	9	211.86						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	9,496	10,674	$ 2,202,625.97	8,918	$ 218.79	461	1,522	$ 145.25	117	234	$ 129.83
SMSA TOTAL	7,470	8,207	$ 1,749,168.49	7,113	$ 221.64	282	944	$ 165.24	75	150	$ 111.22
URBAN (U)	6,391	6,996	$ 1,489,027.97	6,107	$ 223.34	231	783	$ 144.40	53	106	$ 113.30
SUBURBAN (S)	1,079	1,211	$ 260,140.52	1,006	$ 211.28	51	161	$ 266.58	22	44	$ 106.20
NON-SMSA TOTAL	2,026	2,467	$ 453,457.48	1,805	$ 207.58	179	578	$ 112.60	42	84	$ 163.06

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
June 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	8	8	231.91
ANOKA	121	121	30,274.46
BECKER	12	12	1,212.01
BELTRAMI	27	30	3,887.50
BENTON	7	7	1,076.47-
BIG STONE	2	2	9.90
BLUE EARTH	54	54	5,812.08
BROWN	14	14	649.12
CARLTON	27	28	30,870.25
CARVER	7	7	3,982.60-
CASS	17	17	1,496.89
CHIPPEWA			
CHISAGO	8	8	1,893.63
CLAY	26	26	2,402.48
CLEARWATER	4	4	609.69
COOK	2	2	1,202.62
COTTONWOOD	9	9	4,222.04
CROW WING	40	41	3,061.19
DAKOTA	100	101	38,039.32
DODGE	3	3	401.01
DOUGLAS	11	11	764.70
FARIBAULT	12	12	1,591.77-
FILLMORE	4	4	105.96
FREEBORN	17	17	682.13
GOODHUE	17	17	2,409.32
GRANT	4	4	189.11
HENNEPIN	1,552	1,552	269,067.76
HOUSTON	10	10	239.61
HUBBARD	10	10	4,844.65
ISANTI	17	17	6,453.12
ITASCA			
JACKSON	3	3	45.58
KANABEC	1	1	55.26
KANDIYOHI	45	48	10,724.36
KITTSON	2	2	122.15
KOOCHICHING	27	29	712.67
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	300.19
LAKE	16	19	1,066.44
LAKE OF THE WOODS			
LE SUEUR	11	11	8,341.29
LINCOLN	4	4	39.67
LYON	16	16	579.76
MCLEOD	14	14	725.84
MAHNOMEN			
MARSHALL	1	1	4.00
MARTIN	7	7	420.14
MEEKER	4	4	5,293.64-
MILLE LACS	7	7	169.63
MORRISON	16	17	2,355.20
MOWER	26	26	1,506.54-
MURRAY	8	9	299.83
NICOLLET	16	16	13,969.06
NOBLES	9	9	1,129.38
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	81	83	14,061.16
OTTER TAIL	16	16	1,649.72
PENNINGTON	7	7	308.67
PINE	26	28	3,110.99
PIPESTONE	5	5	335.82
POLK	39	41	20,207.44-
POPE	3	3	1,425.81
RAMSEY	814	815	306,508.51
RED LAKE	2	2	37.27
REDWOOD	3	3	6,508.79
RENVILLE	5	5	375.56
RICE	32	34	9,688.38
ROCK	4	4	2,158.15
ROSEAU	3	3	79.23
ST LOUIS	524	531	113,628.07
SCOTT	19	19	5,256.61
SHERBURNE	10	10	815.42
SIBLEY	3	4	92.00
STEARNS	23	23	134.27
STEELE	10	11	882.53
STEVENS	7	7	186.32
SWIFT	2	2	135.28
TODD	17	17	2,743.19
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	10	10	664.35
WADENA	5	5	174.49
WASECA	8	8	231.59
WASHINGTON	67	68	15,551.68
WATONWAN	6	6	154.98
WILKIN			
WINONA	27	27	1,360.50
WRIGHT	30	31	3,320.14
YELLOW MEDICINE	2	2	107.08
Other County Payments*			5,409.62
TOTALS	4,186	4,222	$915,610.63

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
June 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	36	38	2,301.39
ANOKA	209	216	38,200.76
BECKER	52	53	11,363.89
BELTRAMI	68	73	11,252.92
BENTON	33	34	2,399.19
BIG STONE	9	9	5,887.10
BLUE EARTH	78	80	6,208.27
BROWN	25	26	4,764.04
CARLTON	51	51	3,367.19
CARVER	36	40	7,322.51
CASS	64	64	13,764.26
CHIPPEWA	14	14	1,379.00
CHISAGO	43	47	8,545.45
CLAY	83	86	17,648.18
CLEARWATER	21	21	3,327.17
COOK	10	10	7,916.18
COTTONWOOD	21	21	95.89
CROW WING	121	128	20,519.11
DAKOTA	114	119	16,372.75
DODGE	22	25	4,694.36
DOUGLAS	30	33	2,863.63
FARIBAULT	26	26	5,337.68
FILLMORE	10	10	540.99
FREEBORN	36	39	3,245.29
GOODHUE	48	48	911.03
GRANT	5	5	221.16
HENNEPIN	1,070	1,070	207,310.21
HOUSTON	30	31	6,550.88
HUBBARD	61	64	6,892.14
ISANTI	37	37	1,340.85
ITASCA			
JACKSON	25	30	1,717.16
KANABEC	28	29	8,643.11
KANDIYOHI	52	58	1,735.55
KITTSON	6	6	2,674.74
KOOCHICHING	46	48	6,462.03
LAC QUI PARLE	4	4	773.30
LAKE	73	94	6,619.63
LAKE OF THE WOODS	3	4	125.09
LE SUEUR	20	21	2,567.74
LINCOLN	6	7	633.49
LYON	26	27	3,238.37
MCLEOD	21	23	686.00
MAHNOMEN	21	21	2,135.21
MARSHALL	21	21	761.36
MARTIN	19	19	2,904.96

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	10	10	1,656.45
MILLE LACS	32	33	1,734.99
MORRISON	74	75	16,171.96
MOWER	78	79	4,925.05
MURRAY	11	14	1,374.68
NICOLLET	27	28	2,667.00
NOBLES	22	22	3,433.30
NORMAN	14	14	3,330.30
OLMSTED	76	77	8,015.89
OTTER TAIL	91	95	5,734.70
PENNINGTON	27	30	4,628.11
PINE	62	64	5,957.56
PIPESTONE	10	10	745.11
POLK	64	67	7,407.88
POPE	20	20	4,444.85
RAMSEY	744	744	220,129.02
RED LAKE	10	10	732.22
REDWOOD	17	17	6,835.39
RENVILLE	27	29	1,643.55
RICE	51	52	3,064.16
ROCK	6	6	1,701.77
ROSEAU	17	17	1,988.19
ST LOUIS	547	571	86,584.46
SCOTT	37	37	27,902.78
SHERBURNE	39	41	5,857.85
SIBLEY	16	17	797.07
STEARNS	94	98	13,681.53
STEELE	17	18	1,516.22
STEVENS	16	17	14,675.29
SWIFT	25	25	8,256.07
TODD	45	52	6,960.74
TRAVERSE	12	16	1,593.90
WABASHA	16	17	3,597.18
WADENA	34	37	5,474.09
WASECA	22	22	2,598.14
WASHINGTON	93	97	9,862.48
WATONWAN	29	29	2,024.49
WILKIN	18	22	4,989.16
WINONA	54	54	15,069.95
WRIGHT	34	37	5,092.68
YELLOW MEDICINE	15	17	5,524.50
Other County Payments*			978.18
TOTALS	5,488	5,668	$994,052.36

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,985	70,701	66,926	-10,778	$ 25,415,913.89	$ 8,186,023.78	$ 115.78	$ 689.60
TOTAL URBAN	10,500	33,509	30,129	-4,781	12,007,278.55	4,073,145.86	121.55	755.63
HENNEPIN	5,701	16,809	15,679	-2,687	6,607,525.21	2,046,397.43	121.74	800.05
RAMSEY	2,904	11,050	9,127	-1,249	3,721,296.58	1,396,788.50	126.40	800.45
ST LOUIS	1,895	5,650	5,323	-845	1,678,456.76	629,959.93	111.49	553.29
TOTAL RURAL	14,485	37,192	36,797	-5,997	13,408,635.34	4,112,877.92	110.58	641.75
AITKIN	160	393	385	-51	110,539.08	32,091.82	81.65	490.29
ANOKA	405	3,282	2,379	-452	723,028.60	413,675.18	126.04	763.83
BECKER	351	575	723	-119	231,413.25	80,859.05	140.62	428.92
BELTRAMI	369	952	980	-144	411,731.11	124,039.58	130.29	779.65
BENTON	149	455	410	-43	121,179.01	20,222.71	44.44	677.55
BIG STONE	81	92	141	-13	56,211.53	12,053.95	131.02	545.15
BLUE EARTH	244	818	739	-84	229,086.14	66,853.77	81.72	664.88
BROWN	155	254	307	-43	140,396.99	22,845.31	89.94	758.39
CARLTON	231	736	674	-102	181,893.61	69,827.82	94.87	485.13
CARVER	109	222	244	-20	106,769.40	19,575.03	88.17	799.94
CASS	295	635	701	-100	252,219.38	113,678.03	179.02	469.63
CHIPPEWA	110	100	178	-46	76,411.02	11,014.63	110.14	594.51
CHISAGO	113	459	381	-83	110,664.36	36,884.55	80.35	652.91
CLAY	245	733	696	-127	264,522.47	82,039.95	111.92	744.82
CLEARWATER	182	335	367	-25	102,464.97	32,952.50	98.36	381.93
COOK	30	67	68	-17	20,231.38	6,346.85	94.72	462.81
COTTONWOOD	94	130	176	-20	82,967.90	18,276.35	140.58	688.20
CROW WING	335	1,063	949	-137	302,669.36	101,793.70	95.76	599.62
DAKOTA	383	2,200	1,713	-344	679,955.94	268,615.88	122.09	1,073.99
DODGE	78	124	162	-18	61,407.21	8,022.80	64.70	684.41
DOUGLAS	248	267	418	-58	133,772.84	27,770.00	104.00	427.43
FARIBAULT	148	281	306	-22	143,815.47	30,687.34	109.20	764.37
FILLMORE	227	189	344	-36	137,775.29	17,905.89	94.74	528.05
FREEBORN	219	564	567	-65	206,120.24	49,203.93	87.24	716.51
GOODHUE	200	399	448	-41	173,601.10	31,308.75	78.46	711.46
GRANT	56	52	86	-17	33,995.55	5,788.74	111.32	503.69
HOUSTON	130	189	250	-25	80,338.06	7,024.14	37.16	563.95
HUBBARD	148	389	366	-52	106,041.45	37,454.03	96.28	463.42
ISANTI	91	490	397	-81	117,497.91	51,436.74	104.97	725.94
ITASCA	376	1,348	1,160	-176	317,245.88	128,047.51	94.99	503.18
JACKSON	64	152	150	-21	56,161.36	16,977.06	111.69	612.25
KANABEC	98	215	226	-42	100,208.35	39,470.28	183.58	619.77
KANDIYOHI	210	642	593	-52	201,757.40	78,770.07	122.69	585.65
KITTSON	76	51	104	-6	62,382.91	4,589.59	89.99	760.43
KOOCHICHING	176	460	454	-55	147,651.41	43,601.82	94.78	591.19
LAC QUI PARLE	78	55	107	-9	67,355.32	7,582.67	137.86	766.31
LAKE	55	218	166	-28	62,374.51	11,622.99	53.31	922.75
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	33	52	-3	22,788.54	2,187.88	66.29	686.68
LE SUEUR	142	289	321	-63	113,288.34	21,507.51	74.42	646.34
LINCOLN	59	60	93	-11	22,902.75	2,227.82	37.13	350.42
LYON	172	337	377	-60	102,102.82	33,019.81	97.98	401.64

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	152	248	297	-47	$ 113,248.74	$ 18,013.12	$ 72.63	$ 626.55
MAHNOMEN	99	162	185	-26	71,875.61	13,422.66	82.85	590.43
MARSHALL	112	78	165	-17	74,117.77	4,430.88	56.80	622.20
MARTIN	130	292	296	-33	120,136.01	28,235.07	96.69	706.93
MEEKER	126	256	280	-43	122,293.87	27,268.22	106.51	754.17
MILLE LACS	180	414	444	-86	136,898.53	28,543.52	68.94	601.97
MORRISON	320	558	642	-104	211,730.56	46,682.37	83.66	515.77
MOWER	234	523	571	-108	182,530.40	32,329.87	61.81	641.88
MURRAY	78	95	137	-15	58,055.07	4,471.70	47.07	686.96
NICOLLET	111	225	248	-36	100,611.45	19,218.20	85.41	733.27
NOBLES	178	240	321	-29	134,386.62	16,189.82	67.45	664.02
NORMAN	116	63	159	-3	89,719.85	3,998.38	63.46	738.97
OLMSTED	380	789	907	-175	360,646.83	78,808.89	99.88	741.67
OTTER TAIL	454	544	769	-88	313,310.75	62,860.72	115.55	551.65
PENNINGTON	152	209	289	-35	86,852.31	13,504.51	64.61	482.55
PINE	230	565	570	-94	239,630.49	66,264.22	117.28	753.76
PIPESTONE	111	118	186	-27	63,358.15	7,537.56	63.87	502.88
POLK	331	665	709	-101	287,783.14	93,147.67	140.07	588.02
POPE	118	109	190	-17	77,139.65	12,467.36	114.37	548.07
RED LAKE	43	27	61	-13	45,809.16	5,933.63	219.76	927.33
REDWOOD	151	177	262	-16	169,320.88	87,115.28	492.17	544.40
RENVILLE	174	125	258	-30	147,234.38	25,713.11	205.70	698.39
RICE	198	513	511	-95	227,616.34	53,389.14	104.07	879.93
ROCK	67	109	128	+3	61,121.04	9,071.94	83.22	776.85
ROSEAU	108	129	190	-15	78,721.17	9,511.16	73.72	640.83
SCOTT	154	482	432	-93	153,422.08	6,461.07	13.40	954.29
SHERBURNE	95	626	447	-96	123,630.68	58,455.56	93.37	686.05
SIBLEY	92	118	158	-28	87,880.26	12,612.50	106.88	818.12
STEARNS	520	1,206	1,229	-200	492,780.62	126,407.14	104.81	704.56
STEELE	134	242	284	-32	120,335.02	31,916.46	131.88	659.84
STEVENS	92	92	140	-10	63,844.61	13,755.05	149.51	544.45
SWIFT	123	169	213	-30	92,501.08	22,818.81	135.02	566.52
TODD	289	512	562	-57	189,318.62	53,832.14	105.14	468.81
TRAVERSE	68	20	84	-7	21,688.23	536.82	26.84	311.05
WABASHA	120	239	259	-25	107,991.39	30,136.07	126.09	648.79
WADENA	183	313	363	-54	210,280.41	119,507.67	381.81	496.02
WASECA	99	252	245	-26	97,679.92	20,781.39	82.46	776.75
WASHINGTON	270	1,332	1,074	-184	367,318.16	123,344.84	92.60	903.60
WATONWAN	57	125	123	-25	60,528.68	9,451.65	75.61	896.08
WILKIN	82	104	140	-25	68,614.41	17,289.75	166.24	625.91
WINONA	248	511	570	-108	222,938.56	49,258.13	96.39	700.32
WRIGHT	218	1,007	786	-178	243,239.37	121,029.29	120.18	560.59
YELLOW MEDICINE	117	93	181	-28	95,265.22	11,217.30	120.61	718.35
INDOCHINESE CASES	49	2,211	1,374	-630	340,289.04	326,083.25	147.48	289.91

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	39,238	12,245	48,349	-4,929	$ 44,209,488.68	$ 4,084,427.80	$ 333.55	$ 1,022.60
TOTAL URBAN	16,299	4,738	19,741	-1,686	20,657,022.21	1,644,875.41	347.16	1,166.46
HENNEPIN	8,941	1,417	10,045	-882	11,716,081.62	820,971.88	579.37	1,218.55
RAMSEY	4,747	1,389	5,849	-520	6,045,626.31	509,245.47	366.62	1,166.29
ST LOUIS	2,611	1,932	3,847	-284	2,895,314.28	314,658.06	162.86	988.37
TOTAL RURAL	22,939	7,507	28,608	-3,243	23,552,466.47	2,439,552.39	324.97	920.39
AITKIN	213	52	259	-22	208,296.09	6,587.57	126.68	946.98
ANOKA	715	674	1,198	-198	1,013,225.61	214,777.35	318.66	1,116.71
BECKER	333	138	421	-64	304,871.33	51,845.88	375.69	759.83
BELTRAMI	325	205	486	-78	405,494.80	93,419.57	455.70	960.23
BENTON	258	89	327	-39	205,287.68	460.21	5.17	793.90
BIG STONE	160	13	170	-14	139,069.23	5,034.95	387.30	837.71
BLUE EARTH	429	152	556	-59	433,124.76	42,850.19	281.90	909.73
BROWN	308	51	348	-70	305,853.54	23,810.08	466.86	915.72
CARLTON	315	117	406	-39	349,263.06	46,674.92	398.93	960.59
CARVER	239	71	293	-10	328,735.87	24,739.24	348.44	1,271.95
CASS	264	122	357	-43	315,325.58	37,564.02	307.90	1,052.12
CHIPPEWA	213	58	248	-31	163,696.03	5,157.44	88.92	744.31
CHISAGO	210	152	311	-42	207,284.11	13,339.52	87.76	923.54
CLAY	409	174	545	-66	517,894.27	127,346.96	731.87	954.88
CLEARWATER	205	73	257	-20	181,088.64	11,653.57	159.63	826.51
COOK	59	10	69	-7	61,897.01	1,544.43	154.44	1,022.92
COTTONWOOD	186	25	209	-12	232,429.01	85,239.40	3,409.57	791.34
CROW WING	441	267	645	-112	503,602.07	85,470.54	320.11	948.14
DAKOTA	716	315	955	-134	875,775.15	117,875.41	374.20	1,058.51
DODGE	160	47	193	-24	174,924.28	8,838.15	188.04	1,038.03
DOUGLAS	374	69	435	-48	374,177.64	14,464.15	209.62	961.80
FARIBAULT	243	53	287	-24	241,709.50	10,707.31	202.02	950.62
FILLMORE	347	54	395	-26	265,941.66	10,145.18	187.87	737.16
FREEBORN	370	83	440	-77	403,587.48	21,023.53	253.29	1,033.95
GOODHUE	460	62	513	-27	430,619.03	11,987.23	193.34	910.06
GRANT	119	23	138	-6	90,979.42	4,822.83	209.68	724.00
HOUSTON	204	43	236	-24	176,870.93	15,788.17	367.16	789.62
HUBBARD	222	128	320	-67	213,106.47	27,887.77	217.87	834.31
ISANTI	196	70	254	-31	181,634.31	25,972.80	371.04	794.19
ITASCA	500	263	697	-83	509,178.37	54,406.21	206.86	909.54
JACKSON	157	44	193	-21	125,715.02	5,722.97	130.06	764.28
KANABEC	132	66	178	-27	199,469.14	15,346.94	232.52	1,394.86
KANDIYOHI	348	137	448	-57	339,080.09	57,906.74	422.67	807.96
KITTSON	131	21	146	-16	149,526.20	3,364.10	160.19	1,115.74
KOOCHICHING	209	116	285	-40	219,507.03	54,705.61	471.60	788.52
LAC QUI PARLE	158	6	164	-9	121,221.82	992.47	165.41	760.94
LAKE	109	45	141	+17	91,792.42	4,989.26	110.87	796.35
LAKE OF THE WOODS	46	16	57	-5	33,037.85	4,267.63	266.72	625.43
LE SUEUR	264	23	283	-31	332,775.08	8,103.49	352.32	1,229.81
LINCOLN	131	16	141	-12	126,526.27	7,250.37	453.14	910.50
LYON	249	44	283	-20	190,287.05	12,500.40	284.10	714.00

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	293	58	335	-8	$ 289,024.22	$ 33,151.81	$ 571.58	$ 873.28
MAHNOMEN	75	51	107	-15	65,896.16	9,370.05	183.72	753.68
MARSHALL	152	54	190	-34	144,504.86	10,351.92	191.70	882.58
MARTIN	202	28	226	-41	178,523.95	16,253.79	580.49	803.31
MEEKER	240	63	297	-24	254,318.70	27,031.09	429.06	947.03
MILLE LACS	259	97	323	-46	214,230.51	44,234.22	456.02	656.54
MORRISON	429	101	512	-42	412,870.44	26,925.57	266.58	899.63
MOWER	468	183	604	-86	485,504.34	49,119.54	268.41	932.44
MURRAY	112	24	131	-14	107,242.86	5,966.81	248.61	904.25
NICOLLET	193	51	233	-42	187,768.20	13,048.23	255.84	905.28
NOBLES	219	21	239	-23	136,295.97	2,255.48	107.40	612.05
NORMAN	168	26	187	-13	142,641.41	2,753.07	105.88	832.66
OLMSTED	621	131	737	-42	711,515.48	62,026.69	473.48	1,045.87
OTTER TAIL	704	161	823	-83	646,677.18	49,230.04	305.77	848.64
PENNINGTON	147	81	211	-14	178,410.69	51,570.44	636.67	862.85
PINE	303	143	408	-59	331,916.16	22,468.00	157.11	1,021.28
PIPESTONE	131	24	147	-3	121,257.15	3,148.83	131.20	901.59
POLK	558	115	639	-73	524,072.69	18,988.77	165.11	905.16
POPE	152	21	169	-28	125,953.05	3,310.61	157.64	806.85
RED LAKE	85	33	113	+1	137,323.72	57,588.70	1,745.11	938.05
REDWOOD	251	21	270	+13	217,452.55	6,816.02	324.57	839.18
RENVILLE	273	33	298	-11	234,288.58	21,468.84	650.57	779.55
RICE	396	114	488	-40	431,636.37	29,663.83	260.20	1,015.08
ROCK	86	12	95	-11	48,081.04	550.96	45.91	552.67
ROSEAU	158	29	180	-17	177,644.49	3,656.45	126.08	1,101.19
SCOTT	283	148	394	-30	394,267.22	43,279.62	292.42	1,240.23
SHERBURNE	194	124	274	-32	181,429.53	36,812.81	296.87	745.44
SIBLEY	196	30	218	-5	218,693.41	6,766.13	225.53	1,081.26
STEARNS	879	172	1,012	-65	949,647.05	50,298.21	292[illegible]3	1,023.14
STEELE	215	50	257	-29	228,336.96	24,026.72	480[illegible]3	950.28
STEVENS	108	26	129	-28	104,788.72	4,039.92	155.38	932.85
SWIFT	217	29	239	-7	167,236.59	10,862.06	374.55	720.61
TODD	360	128	454	-49	385,251.98	65,550.06	512.10	888.06
TRAVERSE	114	29	135	-11	80,939.81	7,097.36-	244.73-	772.25
WABASHA	2[illegible]	47	273	-36	229,218.24	23,399.09	497.85	861.16
WADENA	188	83	249	-30	144,989.49	15,810.46	190.48	687.12
WASECA	190	45	230	-18	189,686.43	12,788.57	284.19	931.04
WASHINGTON	474	243	656	-74	697,114.67	74,248.46	305.54	1,314.06
WATONWAN	139	22	159	-14	137,619.24	7,451.65	338.71	936.45
WILKIN	134	37	158	-15	139,601.02	2,762.84	74.67	1,021.18
WINONA	423	131	528	-59	395,976.25	33,151.39	253.06	857.74
WRIGHT	381	90	462	-91	428,281.30	46,688.99	518.76	1,001.55
YELLOW MEDICINE	169	30	192	-24	153,852.05	7,029.13	234.30	868.77
INDOCHINESE CASES	234	181	340	-153	76,554.84	34,149.32	188.67	181.22

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: October 1983

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	October 1983*			September 1983			August 1983			October 1982		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$110,546,472	--	--	$98,389,089	--	--	$98,056,628	--	--	$89,620,241
AFDC												
Grand Total	49,772	145,261	20,285,556	49,644	144,760	19,892,382	49,098	143,152	17,793,140	44,957	129,253	15,781,491
Regular	42,345	113,603	16,351,982	42,145	112,955	15,990,020	41,875	112,355	14,068,152	39,443	105,828	13,209,213
Unemployed	7,427	31,658	3,933,574	7,499	31,805	3,902,362	7,223	30,797	3,724,988	5,514	23,425	2,572,278
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Approvals	3,686	10,566	--	3,820	11,147	--	3,890	11,098	--	3,653	10,233	--
New	1,544	4,223	--	1,713	4,873	--	1,673	4,517	--	1,522	4,012	--
Reopened	1,748	5,220	--	1,783	5,369	--	1,867	5,601	--	1,816	5,338	--
Transfers	394	1,123	--	324	905	--	350	980	--	315	883	--
Closings (Total)	3,332	9,851	--	3,298	9,847	--	3,219	9,657	--	3,387	9,982	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	2,071,038	--	--	2,408,847	--	--	4,239,963	--	--	2,133,811
EA												
Grand Total	918	3,317	340,433	917	3,159	340,892	1,019	3,494	365,077	1,058	3,738	358,894
MSA												
Grand Total	9,981	9,981	1,100,944	9,930	9,930	1,106,991	9,981	9,981	1,103,682	9,942	9,942	1,019,154
Aged	2,617	2,617	222,223	2,584	2,584	220,208	2,614	2,614	232,731	2,731	2,731	208,998
Blind	155	155	16,868	157	157	17,667	149	149	16,065	159	159	16,348
Disabled	7,209	7,209	861,853	7,189	7,189	869,116	7,218	7,218	854,886	7,052	7,052	793,808
Approvals (Total)	279	--	--	259	--	--	330	--	--	269	--	--
Closings (Total)	326	--	--	338	--	--	300	--	--	287	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	14,238	15,870	3,627,738	10,123	11,446	2,371,768	9,937	11,202	2,319,803	7,675	8,536	1,854,362
Single Cases	13,304	13,304	3,249,870	9,404	9,404	2,099,489	9,274	9,274	2,057,876	7,245	7,245	1,665,169
Families with Children	519	1,736	266,614	501	1,606	226,193	499	1,600	227,837	357	1,145	173,142
Families with Adults Only	415	830	111,254	218	436	46,086	164	328	34,090	73	146	16,051
Approvals (Total)	5,454	--	--	2,782	--	--	2,737	--	--	2,171	--	--
Closings (Total)	1,714	--	--	1,806	--	--	2,503	--	--	1,866	--	--
MA												
Grand Total	121,990	166,294	81,855,925	109,109	137,346	72,323,225	108,882	136,499	74,670,654	106,849	137,318	68,047,225
Nursing Homes	33,841	33,841	42,634,443	33,762	33,762	43,339,881	34,041	34,041	45,405,296	33,726	33,726	38,880,555
Institutional MRs	2,187	2,187	7,796,472	2,205	2,205	8,101,969	2,219	2,219	8,213,861	2,280	2,280	7,286,490
Institutional MI/CD	279	279	759,526	272	272	752,292	293	293	752,192	323	323	740,986
Other	117,455	161,759	30,665,484	103,161	131,398	20,129,083	102,992	130,609	20,299,305	101,331	131,800	21,139,194
Approvals	3,509	--	--	3,230	--	--	3,344	--	--	3,042	--	--
Closings	2,863	--	--	3,069	--	--	3,183	--	--	2,497	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	13,501	13,864	$ 3,335,876	9,724	9,952	$ 2,353,831	9,510	9,734	$ 1,804,272	8,681	8,833	$ 2,559,115

*October 1983 data is subject to minor adjustments.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

3/7/84 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

JULY, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3-4
Emergency Assistance 4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4-5
General Assistance 5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 6

Food Stamps 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 7
- Cases and Payments by Category 7
- Special Supplements 7

Emergency Assistance 8
- Cases and Payments by Category 8
- Defined Emergencies 8

Supplemental Security Income 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 9
- Recipients and Payments by Category 9

General Assistance 10
- by Case Type 10

General Assistance Medical Care 10
- Cases and Payments by Category 10

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 11

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 12

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 13

Medical Assistance 14
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 14
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 15
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 16

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 17-18

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 19-20

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 21-22

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 23-24

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 25

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 26

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 27-28

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 29-30

Technical Notes 31

Glossary 32

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		June 1983		July 1982	
	July 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	48,374	52	0.1%	4,499	10.3%
Children	87,595	101	0.1%	9,094	11.6%
Caretakers	53,183	66	0.1%	6,483	13.9%
Total Net Payments	$18,852,199	$684,916	3.8%	$4,646,096	32.7%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 389.72	$ 13.76	3.7%	$ 65.93	20.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 133.91	$ 4.71	3.6%	$ 20.44	18.0%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	962	- 20	- 2.0%	- 175	-15.4%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,272	- 113	- 3.3%	- 762	-18.9%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,206	- 10	- 0.5%	- 131	- 5.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 326,212	-$ 23,803	- 6.8%	-$ 13,529	- 4.0%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 339.10	-$ 17.33	- 4.9%	-$ 40.30	-13.5%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,111	31	0.1%	- 99	- 0.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,405,596	-$ 7,444	- 0.2%	$ 275,351	6.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 151.34	-$ .42	- 0.3%	$ 9.94	7.0%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,246	- 250	- 2.9%	31	0.4%
Persons without SSI	1,722	144	9.1%	- 10	- 0.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,116,360	-$ 48,072	- 4.1%	$ 54,662	5.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 111.99	-$ 3.60	- 3.1%	$ 5.25	4.9%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	9,469	- 27	- 0.3%	2,439	34.7%
Family Cases	599	21	3.6%	208	53.2%
Persons in Family Case	1,767	11	0.6%	543	44.4%
Single Cases	8,870	- 48	- 0.5%	2,231	33.6%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,208,148	$ 5,522	0.3%	$ 507,681	29.9%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 381.45	-$ 53.59	-12.3%	-$ 107.83	-22.0%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 129.31	-$ 13.89	- 9.7%	-$ 26.99	-17.3%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 223.19	$ 4.40	2.0%	-$ 4.13	- 1.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,899,136	$ 93,065	5.2%	$ 388,071	25.7%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	183,339	227	0.1%	17,636	10.6%
Total Net Payments	$26,548,660	$647,820	2.5%	$5,299,808	24.9%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		June 1983		July 1982	
	July 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	53,106	- 43	- 0.1%	5,558	11.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,403	- 61	- 0.3%	238	1.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	63,082	- 1,464	- 2.3%	3,715	6.3%
Total Net Payments	$70,507,892	$1,299,333	1.9%	$4,751,326	7.2%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 857.39	$ 27.40	3.3%	-$ 21.36	- 2.4%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 793.88	-$ 9.15	- 1.1%	$ 37.69	5.0%
AFDC Recipient	$ 126.56	$ 4.80	3.9%	-$ 7.67	- 5.7%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	5,762	94	1.7%	1,122	24.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,424	202	4.8%	445	11.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,377,008	$ 467,345	24.5%	-$ 67,091	- 2.7%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 229.51	$ 54.13	30.9%	-$ 42.12	-15.5%
GA Recipient	$ 238.37	$ 21.50	9.9%	-$ 59.12	-19.9%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	147,777	1,841	1.3%	17,926	13.8%
Total Payments	$72,884,900	$1,766,678	2.5%	$4,684,235	6.9%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	242,207	5,391	2.3%	31,743	15.1%
Total Payments	$99,433,560	$2,414,498	2.5%	$9,984,043	11.2%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) The AFDC Program remained relatively stable during July, with the number of cases and persons advancing by only 0.1%. Only the payment level, at $18,852,199, grew to any degree. It rose $684,916 or 3.8%. Most of the payment increase occurred in the Regular segment; only $204,632 was attributed to the Unemployed Parent segment.

The Unemployed Parent component of AFDC increased dramatically over the past four years. Cases receiving payment in July 1983 totalled 7,057, an advance of 1,938 (37.9%) over July 1982 and 5,798 (460.5%) greater than July 1979. July 1979 represented a turning point for the Unemployed Parent segment for it ushered in a period of rapid growth that stands in sharp contrast to the growth pattern previously exhibited--a slow growth interspersed with fluctuations. The rapid growth of the Unemployed Parent category following July 1979 resulted from the economic downturn and its associated manifestations--diminished economic activity, layoffs and higher unemployment. Many of these families initially drew unemployment compensation, but after the exhaustion of this benefit turned to public assistance.

Most of the growth in the Unemployed Parent segment over the past year occurred in the urban counties. Between July of 1982 and 1983, these counties increased 52.8%, which is considerably more than the rural counties at 31.3% and the suburban counties at 23.2%. Looking at the distribution of the Unemployed Parent case load during July, we observe that 42.5% were urban, 39.0% rural and 18.5% suburban. Counties with over 100 paid Unemployed Parent cases in rank order are Ramsey 1,044, St. Louis 1,041, Hennepin 912, Anoka 297, Itasca 244, Dakota 178, Crow Wing 153, Wright 143, Stearns 133, Carlton 126, Washington 121, Blue Earth 117, Beltrami 112 and Martin 102. These 14 counties contain 66.9% of the total Unemployed Parent cases. Statewide, Unemployed Parents comprised 14.6% of the total paid case load.

Expenditures sustained an even higher rate of advance, reaching $3,650,491, an increase of $1,352,199 (58.8%) above July 1982 and $3,130,699 (602.3%) over July 1979. Unemployed Parent average grants per case were as follows: statewide $517.28, urban $531.61, suburban $508.95 and rural $505.65.

The following table shows a comparison of cases, recipients and payments for the month of July in the years 1979 to 1983.

	Cases	Recipients	Payments
July 1983	7,057	30,266	$3,650,491
July 1982	5,119	21,683	2,298,292
July 1981	4,489	18,836	2,111,860
July 1980	2,770	11,770	1,234,519
July 1979	1,259	5,387	$ 519,792

A 13-month overview of this Unemployed Parent category is shown in the table on page 4.

AFDC Unemployed Parents
Cases, Recipients and Payments
13-Month Period Ending July 1983

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures
July 1982	5,119	21,683	$2,298,292
August	5,576	23,611	2,542,881
September	5,789	24,495	2,713,821
October	5,514	23,425	2,572,278
November	5,515	23,485	2,553,039
December	6,118	25,983	2,774,399
January 1983	6,721	28,521	3,077,008
February	7,157	30,367	3,519,668
March	7,696	32,565	3,732,496
April	7,820	33,371	3,814,116
May	7,403	31,758	3,657,998
June	7,113	30,580	3,445,859
July 1983	7,057	30,268	3,650,491

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program displayed a pattern of decline during July. The numbers of families requiring assistance and the persons involved displayed nominal declines. However, only the payment level, off $23,803, was significant.

Families requiring assistance numbered 962 during the month. This was 20 (2.0%) fewer than June and 175 (15.4%) less than one year ago. Most of the July change occurred in the non-AFDC segment, which declined by 18 cases (6.1%). The monthly change was centered in Hennepin and Ramsey Counties which together reported a reduction of 30 families (21 in Hennepin and nine in Ramsey).

Hennepin County's change was focused in the emergency of Utilities, where they posted a loss of 38 families, 20 of which were non-AFDC. This impact, however, was partially checked by their performance in the category of Eviction, which rose by 10 families, seven of which were non-AFDC recipients.

July's expenditures totalled $326,212, a reduction of $23,803 (6.8%) from June and $13,529 (4.0%) less than one year ago. The monthly change was focused in Hennepin County. Here, the payment level declined $33,439 to $144,486. Most of the monthly decline ($22,518) occurred within the category of Utilities, but was further supported by a $10,607 reduction in the category of Eviction. Within these two emergencies in Hennepin County, $23,530 (70.4%) occurred within the AFDC segment.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) In July, this program experienced a reduction in the number of recipients aided and in expenditures. Recipients declined for the fourth consecutive month, but did not show as great a change (1.1%) as expenditures (4.1%).

Recipients numbered 9,968, 106 (1.1%) fewer than May but 21 (0.2%) higher than one year ago. The monthly reduction was widespread, with the Aged category declining by 21 cases (0.8%) while the Blind and Disabled categories fell by four (2.6%) and 81 (1.1%) cases respectively. Most of the Aged recipient decline

(66.7%) occurred in the urban counties and resulted from fewer current recipients. The Disabled decrease, while not so centralized, was focused in the urban (-31) and rural (-28) counties. Fourteen (14) rural counties posted recipient reductions of three or more. The suburban counties had 12 fewer disabled recipients than last month.

Expenditures totalled $1,116,360. This represents a reduction of $48,072 (4.1%) from last month. In general, the urban counties accounted for most of the expenditure decline, representing all of the Disabled reduction of $34,536 because of lower current and corrective payments, augmented by higher refunds and cancellations. The urban counties also played a significant role in lowering Aged payments. Their $5,562 decrease represented 41.8% of the monthly reduction and exceeded the losses posted by the suburban (-$3,512) and rural (-$4,219) counties.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for July 1983 was 10,637. This was 37 (0.3%) less than June 1983 and 2,774 (35.3%) more than July 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for July 1983 was $207.59. This was $1.24 (0.6%) more than June 1983 and $8.67 (4.0%) less than July 1982.

Application activity increased compared to June. The number of applications received was 0.9% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 2.5%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 3.3% to 3,109. Of these, 2,462 (79.2%) were approved.

The 2,462 cases added in July brought the total cases eligible to 10,422. This was a decrease of 1.2% compared to June. Payments were made for 9,166 (87.9%) of the eligible cases. There were 2,352 cases closed which left 8,070 eligible cases continued to August.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
July 1982	210,464	$ 89,449,517	$425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June	236,816	97,019,062	409.68
July 1983	242,207	$ 99,433,560	$410.53

August 1982 through July 1983	Average 229,314	Total $1,171,199,011 Average $ 97,599,918	Average $425.62

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
July 1982	79,906	215,746	$7,415,627	$ 92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,260	221,051	8,292,619	100.81
November	84,237	225,791	8,426,384	100.03
December	86,808	233,648	8,880,397	102.30
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	93.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	92,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June	88,151	238,007	8,563,195	97.14
July 1983	86,007	232,219	$8,229,342	$ 95.68

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
July 1982	43,875	125,201	$14,206,103	$323.79	$113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	375.96	129.20
July 1983	48,374	140,778	$18,852,199	$389.72	$133.91

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	48,374	140,778	87,595	53,183	$18,852,199	$389.72	$133.91
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,244	3,741	1,102	2,639	573,704	461.18	153.36
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,057	30,268	16,335	13,933	3,650,491	517.29	120.61
AFDC Payments to Other Children	40,073	106,769	70,158	36,611	$14,628,004	$365.03	$137.01

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	12	39	$ 1,311
Repair of Major Appliance	21	60	1,408
Supplementary Dietary Needs	14	38	1,118
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	199	649	21,274
TOTAL	246	786	$25,111

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
July 1982	1,137	4,034	$339,741	$298.80	$ 84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June	982	3,385	350,015	356.43	103.40
July 1983	962	3,272	$326,212	$339.10	$ 99.70

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	962	3,272	1,286	1,986	$326,212	$339.10	$326,148	$64
AFDC Families	683	2,206	831	1,375	222,128	325.22	222,128	--
Other Families	279	1,066	455	611	$104,084	$373.06	$104,020	$64

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	5	27	$ 2,248
Strike	--	--	--
Illness	6	18	2,341
Accident	3	9	1,690
Death	1	2	125
Eviction from Shelter	311	928	102,832
Migrant Family in Need	59	262	14,913
No Employment	28	102	12,581
Utilities	381	1,406	150,402
Other	185	575	39,080

Total	$326,212
Money Payments	83,089
Vendor Payments	$243,123

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
July 1982	29,210	$4,130,245	$141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	29,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	29,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June	29,080	4,413,040	151.76
July 1983	29,111	$4,405,596	$151.34

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
July 1982	9,947	$1,061,698	$106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June	10,074	1,164,432	115.59
July 1983	9,968	$1,116,360	$111.99

BY CATEGORY	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,631	$225,880	$ 85.85
Blind	151	15,330	101.52
Disabled	7,186	$875,150	$121.79

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
July 1982	7,030	7,863	$ 1,700,467	$241.89	$216.26	$ 1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	11,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	231.95	206.35	1,806,070
July 1983	9,469	10,637	$ 2,208,148	$233.20	$207.59	$ 1,899,136

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	8,870	$1,979,658	$223.19
Families with Children	1,495	198,967	133.09
Families with Adults Only	272	$ 29,524	$108.54

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
July 1982	8,488	8,619	$ 2,444,099	$287.94	$283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June	9,674	9,890	1,909,663	197.40	193.09
July 1983	9,994	10,186	$ 2,377,008	$237.84	$233.36

BY CATEGORY	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	5,596	5,762	$ 1,322,443	$236.32	$229.51
GAMC Concurrent	4,398	4,424	$ 1,054,566	$239.78	$238.37

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
JULY, 1983

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN* PERSONS	URBAN * PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL* PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM JUNE 1982	
									TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	7,065	1,486,081.15	1,202	260,834.56	2,370	461,232.46	10,637	2,208,148.17	- 0.3	0.3
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,615	320,144.74	445	80,670.05	686	120,404.17	2,746	521,218.96	2.0	3.9
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	291	28,301.04	63	7,703.00	359	32,233.69	713	68,237.73	- 6.7	- 7.0
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,322	507,325.44	256	91,135.04	423	139,472.95	2,001	738,433.43	- 2.2	- 1.7
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC**	164	43,941.82	26	7,319.67	54	18,221.47	244	69,482.96	37.1	10.8
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA **	64	18,040.71	30	12,805.34	46	12,395.66	140	43,241.71	-28.9	-36.1
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		2,180.28		199.00		528.28		2,907.56	--	126.7
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	790	128,593.59	106	16,024.62	319	55,896.02	1,215	200,514.23	4.3	5.1
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	544	68,024.50	56	5,604.00	36	6,100.86	636	79,729.36	2.6	- 0.2
MENTALLY ILL	517	115,154.76	102	18,655.00	120	24,979.35	739	158,789.11	- 4.9	- 1.8
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	1,380	170,134.37	62	8,618.17	167	20,539.17	1,609	199,291.71	- 0.2	9.7
SSI APPLICANT	208	42,081.15	56	11,614.67	93	19,504.48	357	73,200.30	-10.1	-12.3
ADVANCED AGE	213	41,633.75	1	486.00	25	4,979.00	239	47,098.75	10.6	15.1
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA	1	25.00			42	5,977.36	43	6,002.36	-33.8	- 6.1

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need[1]	Room & Board[1,2]	Battered Women's Shelter Care*	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
	December	55,419	4,150	555,339	144,470	0	1,251,012	2,010,390
1983	January	85,341	4,580	549,887	114,028	0	1,452,585	2,206,422
	February	67,391	3,763	565,661	109,096	0	1,423,949	2,169,860
	March	109,984	4,109	671,960	133,896	0	1,635,148	2,555,096
	April	43,310	5,088	417,387	145,568	0	1,772,929	2,384,282
	May	55,097	9,195	388,713	141,619	0	1,707,966	2,302,590
	June	44,721	8,115	362,614	131,685	0	1,655,491	2,202,626
	July	71,421	10,824	598,507	115,632	0	1,411,763	2,208,148

[1] St. Louis County does not report this.

[2] Stearns County does not report this.

*Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
JULY 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital-------	$ 904,574	$ 659,667	$ 1,564,241	$ 1,564,241
Skilled Nursing Home Care---------------	-1,287	0	-1,287	-1,287
Intermediate Care Facility----------------	0	0	0	0
Physician Services-------	182,441	133,648	316,089	316,089
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic---------------	126,567	133,180	259,747	259,746
Home Health Care---------	0	0	0	0
Nursing Services---------	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services-	0	0	0	0
Dental Services----------	47,194	26,332	73,526	73,527
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray---------------	159	0	159	159
Prescribed Drugs---------	56,087	56,882	112,969	112,969
Optometric Services------	336	494	830	831
Family Planning----------	5,090	2,048	7,138	7,138
Mental Health/Psychology-	3,770	37,950	41,720	41,720
Medical Supplies---------	341	275	616	615
Diagnostic Screening-----	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation--	8,571	10,127	18,698	18,698
Other Practitioners------	0	0	0	0
Health Insurance/HMO-----	8,620	5,497	14,117	14,117
Other--------------------	-20,021	-11,533	-31,554	-31,553
Total--------------------	$ 1,322,443	$ 1,054,566	$ 2,377,009	$ 2,377,008

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
July 1982	128,080	$65,756,566	$513.40
August	127,106	64,635,428	508.52
September	133,195	67,284,069	505.15
October	137,318	68,047,225	495.54
November	155,058	78,305,752	505.01
December	137,342	69,413,670	505.41
January 1983	133,205	70,709,653	530.83
February	138,216	68,002,428	492.00
March	144,387	64,722,016	448.25
April	136,756	69,418,055	507.61
May	174,613	83,874,892	480.35
June	139,159	69,208,559	497.33
July 1983	137,591	$70,507,892	$512.45

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	55,187	28,978	$ 4,465,140
Children	92,137	34,104	3,518,582
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,020	7,638	3,921,368
Blind	397	311	182,133
Disabled	16,618	13,454	12,887,896
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,982	28,609	28,535,470
Blind	144	135	132,236
Disabled	10,281	9,760	12,985,590
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	10,127	7,535	1,571,352
Needy Children	12,722	7,067	2,308,125
Total	236,615	137,591	$70,507,892

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,167	$ 9,158,187	$ 9,158,187
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,706	152,657	152,657
Outpatient Hospital, General	18,076	1,697,509	1,697,509
HMO	3,884	264,555	264,555
Rehabilitation Services	687	175,696	175,696
Nursing Home, Skilled	18,191	23,392,301	23,392,301
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,740	7,329,678	7,329,678
Nursing Home, ICF-I	9,997	10,110,497	10,110,497
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,573	914,858	914,858
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,951	1,316,694	1,316,694
Home Health Service	2,971	331,789	331,789
Crippled Child Service	31	743	743
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,865	532,369	532,369
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,754	23,146	23,146
Public Health Clinic Service	1,764	32,965	32,965
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	1,148,055-	1,148,055-
Family Planning Service	6,101	213,330	213,330
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,237	7,095,166	7,095,166
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	305	647,724	647,724
Prescribed Drugs	70,437	2,446,083	2,446,083
Medical Supplies	10,453	414,536	414,536
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,042	311,152	311,152
EPSDT (3)	2,691	119,476	119,476
Physician/Osteopathic Service	62,435	3,277,422	3,277,422
Dental Services	14,533	837,738	837,738
Optometric Services	2,876	78,916	78,916
Psychology	1,970	205,419	205,419
Nursing Services	391	340,242	340,242
Physical Therapy	210	23,736	23,736
Speech Therapy	256	26,467	26,467
Occupational Therapy	6	9,517	9,517
Podiatrist Service	990	21,492	21,492
Chiropractor Service	1,564	58,807	58,807
Audiologist	54	2,191	2,191
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	92,889	92,889
TOTAL	137,591	$70,507,892	$70,507,892

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
July 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,072	$ 1,636,291.22	839	$ 1,031,117.36	98	$ 71,635.06	35	$ 45,995.80	2,044	$ 2,785,039.44
Blind	25	40,846.87	27	53,409.51	5	5,512.04	16	32,665.93	73	132,435.35
Disabled	745	1,272,087.62	1,690	4,293,077.22	170	152,813.48	2,151	3,880,950.08	4,756	9,598,928.40
Total Receiving SSI	1,842	2,949,225.71	2,556	5,377,604.09	273	229,960.58	2,202	3,959,612.81	6,873	12,516,403.19
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,240	9,305,968.03	3,631	3,660,776.57	520	272,408.39	5	6,410.78	11,396	13,245,563.77
Categorically Needy	6,863	8,542,415.19	3,568	3,410,461.89	532	281,140.43	12	10,675.34	10,975	12,244,692.85
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	17	23,563.52	4	5,982.57	1	905.25	8	9,812.08	30	40,263.42
Categorically Needy	28	38,721.11	15	19,504.41	1	513.00	3	4,233.05	47	62,971.57
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	791	1,136,793.39	866	1,767,679.90	83	47,260.95	788	1,045,166.20	2,528	3,996,900.44
Categorically Needy	994	1,387,847.34	1,268	2,661,782.20	135	82,491.24	1,548	2,001,208.94	3,945	6,133,329.72
Needy Children	6	8,037.43	84	269,054.57	0	0.00	162	288,265.13	252	565,357.13
Unknown	26	3,088.61-	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	26	3,088.61-
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,965	20,440,257.40	9,436	11,795,242.11	1,272	684,719.26	2,526	3,365,771.52	29,199	36,285,990.29
UNKNOWN	2	2,817.47	15	36,172.93	1	178.50	3	4,294.05	21	43,462.95
GRAND TOTAL	17,809	$23,392,300.58	12,007	$17,209,019.13	1,546	$914,858.34	4,731	$7,329,678.38	36,093	$48,845,856.43

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	July '83	June '83	July '82	July '83	June '83	July '82	July '83	June '83	July '82
Applications Received	4,105	3,920	4,091	3,090	3,063	2,385	318	413	307
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,720	4,322	4,588	3,376	3,295	2,728	594	637	453
Applications Disposed Of:	3,530	3,846	4,078	3,109	3,009	2,463	330	379	295
Formal Appl. Approved	3,241	3,078	3,315	2,462	2,347	1,608	250	317	252
Transfers between Counties	289	273	247	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	532	495	516	647	662	855	80	62	43
Total Cases Open During Month	50,132	49,991	45,404	10,422(1,2)	10,544(1)	7,929	11,231	11,348	11,154
Number Receiving No Payment	1,758	1,669	1,529	1,256(1)	1,319(1)	1,081	1,263	1,274	1,207
Number Receiving Payment	48,374	48,322	43,875	9,166	9,225	6,848	9,968	10,074	9,947
Cases Closed During Month	3,085	3,203	3,079	2,352	2,467	1,678	317	356	317

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	July '83	June '83	July '82	July '83	June '83	July '82	July '83	June '83	July '82
Applications Received	103	110	114	7	2	4	299	326	282
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	156	164	164	8	4	7	580	579	499
Applications Disposed Of:	98	111	102	7	3	4	299	298	274
Formal Appl. Approved	89	106	98	7	3	4	266	273	253
Formal Appl. Not Approved	9	5	4	0	0	0	33	25	21
Total Cases Open During Month	10,020	10,060	10,599	397	397	391	16,618	16,554	15,989
Total Cases Receiving Payment	7,638	7,715	7,921	311	298	285	13,454	13,451	12,959
Cases Closed During Month	132	137	120	2	9	5	212	218	213

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.

(2)The number of cases continued into July by Anoka County was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in July by 117.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
	July '83	June '83	July '82	July '83	June '83	July '82	July '83	June '83	July '82
Applications Received	864	999	905	4	0	6	545	457	344
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,334	2,471	2,157	7	4	10	1,211	1,112	856
Applications Disposed Of:	952	1,001	875	4	1	5	509	446	323
Formal Appl. Approved	789	811	725	3	1	4	417	354	251
Formal Appl. Not Approved	163	190	150	1	0	1	92	92	72
Total Cases Open During Month	28,982	28,938	28,313	144	143	145	10,281	10,128	9,262
Total Cases Receiving Payment	28,609	28,666	28,274	135	139	140	9,760	9,728	8,979
Cases Closed During Month	790	745	805	2	3	4	330	267	269

ACTIVITY	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
	July 1983	June 1983	July 1982	July 1983	June 1983	July 1982
Applications Received	523	598	436	1,333	1,509	1,320
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,108	1,277	782	2,351	2,573	2,089
Applications Disposed Of:	563	692	402	1,359	1,555	1,238
Formal Appl. Approved	418	499	291	1,057	1,143	942
Formal Appl. Not Approved	145	193	111	302	412	296
Total Cases Open During Month	3,492	3,613	1,656	8,913	9,090	6,651
Total Cases Receiving Payment	3,192	3,138	1,474	5,988	6,072	4,768
Cases Closed During Month	501	559	277	982	1,187	800

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

July 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM June 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	PER PERSO
TOTAL STATE	48,374	52	53,183	87,595	$18,852,199.40	$389.72	$133.91
TOTAL SMSA	33,437	81	36,199	60,237	$13,324,388.52	$398.49	$138.17
TOTAL URBAN	24,307	117	26,105	44,333	$ 9,998,695.13	$411.35	$141.95
Hennepin	12,744	- 118	12,934	23,091	$ 5,302,474.79	$416.08	$147.19
Ramsey	7,389	44	8,080	13,978	3,163,931.59	428.19	143.44
St. Louis	4,174	191	5,091	7,264	1,532,288.75	367.10	124.02
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,130	- 36	10,094	15,904	$ 3,325,693.39	$364.26	$127.92
Anoka	2,249	- 10	2,413	3,765	$ 809,643.77	$360.00	$131.05
Benton	270	- 2	317	511	96,381.81	356.97	116.40
Carver	136	9	153	251	57,642.46	423.84	142.68
Chisago	288	1	346	532	106,976.59	371.45	121.84
Clay	508	4	548	886	176,943.44	348.31	123.39
Dakota	1,589	- 6	1,718	2,640	562,569.78	354.04	129.09
Olmsted	645	- 2	697	1,077	214,682.32	332.84	121.02
Polk	459	5	505	861	174,990.66	381.24	128.10
Scott	293	- 3	307	542	109,039.33	372.15	128.43
Sherburne	364	- 9	441	695	126,172.64	346.63	111.07
Stearns	800	- 3	927	1,422	303,593.66	379.49	129.24
Washington	918	- 7	992	1,522	337,579.56	367.73	134.28
Wright	611	- 13	730	1,200	249,477.37	408.31	129.26
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,937	- 29	16,984	27,358	$ 5,527,810.88	$370.08	$124.66
Aitkin	238	- 10	288	451	$ 98,539.74	$414.03	$133.34
Becker	445	- 17	480	835	185,938.13	417.84	141.40
Beltrami	895	- 5	891	1,702	355,392.20	397.09	137.06
Big Stone	48	- 4	59	87	18,938.45	394.55	129.72
Blue Earth	555	- 1	652	998	196,206.26	353.52	118.91
Brown	164	8	188	272	53,624.77	326.98	116.58
Carlton	505	- 3	617	930	198,452.48	392.98	128.28
Cass	520	9	579	969	219,816.88	422.72	142.00
Chippewa	79	- 3	80	136	26,689.18	337.84	123.56
Clearwater	202	- 4	235	436	80,441.66	398.23	119.88
Cook	44	- 1	48	72	9,260.63	210.47	77.17
Cottonwood	94	- 6	106	169	36,860.77	392.14	134.04
Crow Wing	703	- 6	845	1,318	282,647.41	402.06	130.67
Dodge	93	- 1	105	191	33,585.99	361.14	113.47
Douglas	196	- 10	208	347	66,115.14	337.32	119.13
Fillmore	159	12	188	274	58,497.05	367.91	126.62
Freeborn	386	0	428	672	148,797.48	385.49	135.27
Goodhue	257	- 12	278	453	86,710.58	337.40	118.62
Grant	35	0	36	66	11,316.47	323.33	110.95
Houston	122	- 3	135	221	41,629.85	341.23	116.94
Hubbard	253	- 1	305	481	105,307.99	416.24	133.98
Isanti	317	8	390	580	111,300.87	351.11	114.74
Itasca	890	0	1,074	1,620	322,328.73	362.17	119.65
Jackson	101	- 6	127	197	37,749.18	373.75	116.51
Kanabec	151	- 1	180	291	60,202.22	398.69	127.82

TABLE I (cont.)

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

July 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM June 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	434	9	505	761	$160,604.47	$370.06	$126.86
Kittson	34	1	36	70	14,110.50	415.01	133.12
Koochiching	300	- 9	339	540	113,613.49	378.71	129.25
Lac Qui Parle	44	4	46	89	14,426.91	327.88	106.87
Lake	122	- 2	156	206	35,644.83	292.17	98.47
Lake O' Woods	28	4	30	59	11,315.99	404.14	127.15
Le Sueur	203	5	238	379	79,871.38	393.46	129.45
Region VIII No.	330	- 13	374	658	124,872.22	378.40	121.00
McLeod	167	7	187	282	46,370.86	277.67	98.87
Mahnomen	118	- 3	123	241	53,617.94	454.39	147.30
Marshall	57	1	60	105	13,650.51	239.48	82.73
Martin	449	21	540	839	160,163.56	356.71	116.14
Meeker	180	3	197	308	64,590.02	358.83	127.90
Mille Lacs	303	0	341	564	110,934.15	366.12	122.58
Morrison	392	- 10	476	729	153,007.64	390.33	126.98
Mower	413	13	469	713	144,263.52	349.31	122.05
Nicollet	166	7	182	285	44,744.12	269.54	95.81
Nobles	160	3	182	287	54,799.35	342.50	116.84
Norman	49	2	49	102	17,593.89	359.06	116.52
Otter Tail	344	2	362	611	115,141.40	334.71	118.34
Pennington	169	8	171	296	62,839.22	371.83	134.56
Pine	390	- 3	474	742	155,563.91	398.88	127.93
Pipestone	85	- 2	93	143	32,009.38	376.58	135.63
Pope	86	- 2	99	171	30,417.61	353.69	112.66
Red Lake	31	4	31	48	10,184.99	328.55	128.92
Redwood	120	4	126	233	40,418.63	336.82	112.59
Renville	73	0	70	130	23,686.05	324.47	118.43
Rice	334	- 2	365	607	120,211.03	359.91	123.67
Rock	57	- 5	68	103	14,053.14	246.55	82.18
Roseau	80	0	76	146	29,226.92	365.34	131.65
Sibley	75	0	77	132	23,452.93	312.71	112.21
Steele	162	- 14	183	306	54,004.83	333.36	110.44
Stevens	57	0	68	93	20,368.79	357.35	126.51
Swift	99	4	118	184	34,841.93	351.94	115.37
Todd	310	2	374	576	127,355.97	410.83	134.06
Traverse	21	0	20	35	8,287.50	394.64	150.68
Wabasha	150	4	183	273	49,006.60	326.71	107.47
Wadena	179	- 8	207	336	68,052.67	380.18	125.33
Waseca	171	- 6	193	314	64,873.20	379.38	127.96
Wilkin	61	- 6	53	88	18,912.95	310.05	134.13
Winona	396	3	429	656	127,585.52	322.19	117.59
Yellow Medicine	86	2	92	150	32,770.25	381.05	135.41

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: July 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	156	$161.59	$ 25,208	6	61	$103.05	$ 6,286
Anoka	414	185.23	76,686	15	150	93.16	13,974
Becker	383	145.02	55,544	13	101	89.93	9,083
Beltrami	460	167.82	77,195	9	104	57.42	5,972
Benton	166	148.57	24,663	6	52	73.49	3,822
Big Stone	84	116.75	9,807	-	23	15.57	358
Blue Earth	313	149.81	46,891	16	92	48.70	4,480
Brown	157	125.58	19,716	3	51	65.71	3,351
Carlton	324	134.30	43,512	13	86	107.10	9,210
Carver	104	153.25	15,938	4	46	103.08	4,742
Cass	482	124.93	60,218	8	83	165.05	13,699
Chippewa	102	119.37	12,175	1	35	51.88	1,816
Chisago	126	143.92	18,134	1	41	82.20	3,370
Clay	266	161.15	42,866	27	111	83.23	9,239
Clearwater	223	145.58	32,464	5	33	111.85	3,691
Cook	27	162.01	4,374	6	11	186.76	2,054
Cottonwood	129	94.65	12,210	1	26	7.01	182
Crow Wing	537	129.50	69,539	8	99	72.53	7,181
Dakota	418	153.03	63,968	13	162	89.69	14,529
Dodge	75	143.98	10,799	5	31	88.68	2,749
Douglas	296	147.24	43,582	13	89	109.06	9,706
Fillmore	218	133.46	29,094	5	56	84.91	4,755
Freeborn	216	142.50	30,779	12	91	110.98	10,099
Goodhue	245	104.83	25,684	4	75	34.99	2,625
Grant	72	124.75	8,982	1	17	86.71	1,474
Hennepin	6,648	170.73	1,134,991	263	2,769	123.74	342,629
Houston	152	123.28	18,739	3	41	67.59	2,771
Hubbard	175	156.11	27,319	1	30	44.23	1,327
Isanti	335	63.15	21,157	6	48	118.02	5,665
Itasca	393	152.33	59,865	43	136	184.11	25,039
Jackson	72	155.40	11,189	2	27	80.30	2,168
Kanabec	119	157.87	18,786	4	32	46.91	1,501
Kandiyohi	415	107.53	44,624	8	65	70.03	4,552
Kittson	78	126.40	9,859	3	32	34.69	1,110
Koochiching	176	136.25	23,980	-	47	88.62	4,165
Lac Qui Parle	66	124.46	8,215	2	25	22.32	558
Lake	74	173.34	12,827	-	28	129.07	3,614
Lake of the Woods	38	145.67	5,535	1	11	12.27	135
LeSueur	157	149.68	23,499	9	44	49.89	2,195
Region VIII No.**	342	130.63	44,677	7	65	53.19	3,458
McLeod	162	119.69	19,389	9	56	88.82	4,974
Mahnomen	100	155.24	15,524	2	29	32.24	935
Marshall	110	147.52	16,228	3	41	56.71	2,325
Martin***	309	128.48	39,702	8	113	123.91	14,002
Meeker	138	137.65	18,995	4	62	51.31	3,181

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income				Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	212	$150.11	$ 31,822	2	47	$ 49.32	$ 2,318
Morrison	328	153.24	50,262	7	108	47.22	5,099
Mower	289	146.93	42,464	10	92	55.86	5,139
Nicollet	137	79.47	10,887	8	47	58.50	2,750
Nobles	166	141.41	23,474	12	68	77.09	5,242
Norman	103	109.45	11,274	3	50	59.46	2,973
Olmsted	438	141.97	62,182	25	144	80.65	11,614
Otter Tail	695	117.37	81,570	18	144	65.43	9,422
Pennington	181	153.20	27,729	6	54	126.78	6,846
Pine	241	159.60	38,465	8	77	97.37	7,498
Pipestone	124	140.70	17,447	2	28	21.07	590
Polk	385	129.20	49,743	8	119	97.88	11,647
Pope	99	131.74	13,043	3	43	99.33	4,271
Ramsey	3,370	179.15	603,726	211	1,349	123.26	166,280
Red Lake	41	165.44	6,783	2	18	110.50	1,989
Redwood	182	129.26	23,525	1	49	124.73	6,112
Renville	149	130.46	19,439	2	68	51.71	3,516
Rice	557	91.57	51,005	25	112	162.96	18,252
Rock	66	122.12	8,060	1	20	21.60	432
Roseau	148	124.57	18,437	5	44	130.55	5,744
St. Louis	1,974	163.38	322,506	176	822	204.48	168,082
Scott	120	130.19	15,622	8	66	89.05	5,878
Sherburne	138	144.53	19,946	3	42	108.82	4,570
Sibley	89	129.28	11,506	2	36	169.89	6,116
Stearns	651	153.22	99,749	15	186	61.47	11,433
Steele	126	133.36	16,803	14	68	94.23	6,408
Stevens	100	162.56	16,256	5	25	93.92	2,348
Swift	118	125.28	14,783	5	31	122.58	3,800
Todd	312	140.99	43,988	12	105	72.40	7,602
Traverse	52	114.65	5,962	-	16	45.88	734
Wabasha	150	123.48	18,522	6	36	122.55	4,412
Wadena	256	148.68	38,062	5	39	75.10	2,929
Waseca	94	139.76	13,137	2	36	55.90	2,013
Washington	228	173.07	39,459	24	126	112.99	14,237
Wilkin	64	122.21	7,821	1	23	75.93	1,746
Winona	273	152.56	41,649	12	75	161.54	12,116
Wright	275	134.03	36,859	15	90	93.19	8,387
Yellow Medicine	126	128.36	16,173	-	38	28.05	1,066
County Unknown	2	164.65	329	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,111	$151.34	$4,405,596	1,239	9,968	$111.99	$1,116,360

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JULY, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	15	21	$ 2,308.00	12	$ 131.50	3	9	$ 81.11			$
ANOKA (S)	242	243	59,887.60	241	247.31				1	2	143.00
BECKER	39	43	10,886.90	37	227.17	2	6	413.60			
BELTRAMI	62	111	13,118.00	39	221.18	23	72	62.39			
BENTON (S)	15	19	3,460.50	12	148.00	1	3	405.83	2	4	116.75
BIG STONE	9	9	1,738.37	9	193.15						
BLUE EARTH	101	111	26,536.11	97	258.81	3	12	92.00	1	2	164.00
BROWN	35	35	8,407.35	35	240.21						
CARLTON	66	72	19,970.70	60	292.48	5	10	218.60	1	2	118.00
CARVER (S)	23	30	11,257.54	20	514.33	3	10	97.10			
CASS	71	122	19,839.00	50	218.64	21	72	123.71			
CHIPPEWA	9	9	1,844.00	9	204.89						
CHISAGO (S)	20	23	4,009.00	19	194.74	1	4	77.25			
CLAY (S)	42	44	10,236.72	41	243.41	1	3	85.67			
CLEARWATER	11	13	1,685.88	10	151.19	1	3	58.00			
COOK	8	8	689.30	8	86.16						
COTTONWOOD	16	17	3,188.00	15	195.00	1	2	131.50			
CROW WING	83	91	20,655.84	75	198.08	3	6	753.78	5	10	127.69
DAKOTA (S)	181	213	52,143.81	161	233.16	13	38	337.78	7	14	126.36
DODGE	12	14	2,641.00	11	227.18	1	3	47.33			
DOUGLAS	27	27	6,860.26	27	254.08						
FILLMORE	14	18	2,580.54	11	169.00	1	3	101.67	2	4	104.14
FREEBORN	48	65	14,767.82	39	321.88	7	22	66.23	2	4	189.35
GOODHUE	31	32	6,619.00	30	214.50				1	2	92.00
GRANT	7	9	1,434.00	6	194.00	1	3	90.00			
HENNEPIN (U)	3,714	3,917	874,156.92	3,626	228.10	87	289	162.63	1	2	25.85
HOUSTON	22	22	6,050.00	22	275.00						
HUBBARD	25	27	4,244.60	24	168.82	1	3	64.33			
ISANTI	28	29	7,009.45	27	244.05	1	2	210.00			
ITASCA	153	203	31,673.72	126	185.69	19	61	100.94	8	16	132.50
JACKSON	14	16	2,262.00	12	157.67				2	4	92.50
KANABEC	17	21	3,619.95	15	197.67	1	4	77.00	1	2	173.48
KANDIYOHI	104	112	27,079.98	97	254.46	3	7	219.29	4	8	107.75
KITTSON	4	4	2,696.00	4	674.00						
KOOCHICHING	72	98	13,234.00	61	174.49	10	35	68.80	1	2	91.00
LAC QUI PARLE	4	4	761.00	4	190.25						
LAKE	32	45	7,383.08	26	210.35	4	15	87.53	2	4	150.25
LAKE OF THE WOODS	1	1	188.00	1	188.00						
LE SUEUR	22	24	5,583.87	20	256.39	1	2	174.00	1	2	54.00
REGION VIII NORTH	77	90	17,774.79	69	207.84	7	19	166.79	1	2	132.50
MC LEOD	31	33	5,660.16	30	173.67	1	3	150.00			
MAHNOMEN	10	16	4,506.77	7	584.40	2	7	42.29	1	2	60.00
MARSHALL	4	4	876.33	4	219.08						
F-M-W HSB	60	62	11,525.75	58	192.56	2	4	89.25			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JULY, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		24	32	$ 5,148.56	21	$ 178.79	3	11	$ 126.73			$
MILLE LACS		25	25	4,393.47	25	175.74						
MORRISON		31	32	5,042.00	30	161.20				1	2	103.00
MOWER		58	74	11,598.24	49	188.92	8	23	92.55	1	2	106.22
NICOLLET		34	41	8,592.22	30	249.91	4	11	99.54			
NOBLES		17	19	4,213.85	15	247.72	1	2	102.00	1	2	147.00
NORMAN		3	6	3,282.52	2	817.76	1	4	411.75			
OLMSTED	(S)	140	163	31,032.64	131	213.84	6	26	81.56	3	6	149.83
OTTER TAIL		29	30	7,272.00	28	253.32				1	2	89.50
PENNINGTON		16	18	3,070.80	14	195.06				2	4	85.00
PINE		50	66	11,567.61	42	216.28	4	16	74.94	4	8	160.63
PIPESTONE		10	15	3,250.41	8	350.06	2	7	64.27			
POLK	(S)	76	80	13,204.52	72	170.37				4	8	117.25
POPE		12	16	2,698.50	10	170.25	2	6	166.00			
RAMSEY	(U)	1,584	1,788	359,236.20	1,480	216.84	76	252	129.54	28	56	101.32
RED LAKE		3	5	1,069.00	2	237.50	1	3	198.00			
REDWOOD		15	22	2,974.00	11	159.55	4	11	110.82			
RENVILLE		18	19	4,576.00	17	244.71	1	2	208.00			
RICE		65	67	18,930.70	63	290.42	1	2	149.50	1	2	167.50
ROCK		10	13	2,846.20	9	287.80	1	4	64.00			
ROSEAU		5	5	1,058.00	5	211.60						
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,128	1,360	252,688.03	1,001	212.22	93	291	117.53	34	68	89.06
SCOTT	(S)	40	44	9,592.01	39	220.80	1	5	196.15			
SHERBURNE	(S)	21	26	6,756.70	19	213.54	1	5	507.50	1	2	81.00
SIBLEY		13	19	2,717.00	10	177.50	2	7	82.57	1	2	182.00
STEARNS	(S)	75	86	12,298.39	69	165.19	4	13	46.23	2	4	74.75
STEELE		20	30	3,925.00	16	172.88	3	12	90.08	1	2	39.00
STEVENS		10	10	2,796.00	10	279.60						
SWIFT		9	9	821.04	9	91.23						
TODD		40	41	9,574.00	39	237.03				1	2	165.00
TRAVERSE		2	2	549.00	2	274.50						
WABASHA		10	12	2,915.05	9	194.41	1	3	388.44			
WADENA		14	14	2,680.00	14	191.43						
WASECA		14	16	2,805.75	13	186.21	1	3	128.33			
WASHINGTON	(S)	113	133	30,159.49	105	257.08	7	26	113.62	1	2	106.00
WILKIN				.00								
WINONA		61	67	11,339.29	59	182.87	2	8	68.75			
WRIGHT	(S)	86	98	16,795.64	78	194.73	3	10	69.40	5	10	91.30
YELLOW MEDICINE		7	7	1,626.73	7	232.39						
MINNESOTA TOTAL		9,469	10,637	$ 2,208,148.17	8,870	$ 223.19	463	1,495	$ 133.09	136	272	$ 108.54
SMSA TOTAL		7,500	8,267	$ 1,746,915.71	7,114	$ 223.48	297	975	$ 142.89	89	178	$ 99.59
URBAN (U)		6,426	7,065	$ 1,486,081.15	6,107	$ 222.77	256	832	$ 136.83	63	126	$ 93.50
SUBURBAN (S)		1,074	1,202	$ 260,834.56	1,007	$ 227.82	41	143	$ 178.17	26	52	$ 114.33
NON-SMSA TOTAL		1,969	2,370	$ 461,232.46	1,756	$ 221.98	166	520	$ 114.70	47	94	$ 125.50

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
July 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	4	4	130.13
ANOKA	125	125	31,368.20
BECKER	13	13	3,068.00
BELTRAMI	17	19	8,016.25
BENTON	6	6	535.50
BIG STONE	2	2	58.08
BLUE EARTH	48	48	6,613.35
BROWN	15	15	2,261.44
CARLTON	28	29	17,120.79
CARVER	6	6	1,288.39
CASS	20	20	2,372.61
CHIPPEWA	3	3	74.22
CHISAGO	6	6	1,459.80
CLAY	21	21	2,324.15
CLEARWATER	7	7	721.25
COOK	2	2	171.37
COTTONWOOD	5	5	166.83
CROW WING	38	39	2,867.20
DAKOTA	101	102	39,585.44
DODGE	5	5	191.55
DOUGLAS	12	12	2,730.13
FARIBAULT	7	7	367.86
FILLMORE	3	3	137.17
FREEBORN	20	20	5,970.31
GOODHUE	14	14	919.64
GRANT	4	4	205.04
HENNEPIN	1,752	1,752	412,357.33
HOUSTON	10	10	316.58
HUBBARD	9	9	3,789.63
ISANTI	14	14	3,767.83
ITASCA	—	—	—
JACKSON	4	4	387.51
KANABEC	—	—	—
KANDIYOHI	40	42	5,001.35
KITTSON	2	2	157.39
KOOCHICHING	33	33	1,175.42
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	49.69
LAKE	18	21	2,016.86
LAKE OF THE WOODS	—	—	—
LE SUEUR	13	13	372.44
LINCOLN	4	4	84.65
LYON	14	14	1,360.04
MCLEOD	14	14	247.05
MAHNOMEN	—	—	—
MARSHALL	1	1	6.00
MARTIN	11	11	617.37

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	4	4	433.02-
MILLE LACS	8	8	190.75
MORRISON	19	20	2,706.66
MOWER	25	25	1,130.49
MURRAY	5	5	169.23
NICOLLET	10	10	208.21-
NOBLES	7	7	2,473.38
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	74	74	7,946.29
OTTER TAIL	18	18	1,429.71
PENNINGTON	7	7	199.83
PINE	24	25	3,172.64
PIPESTONE	6	6	768.13
POLK	43	46	6,634.06
POPE	5	5	8,177.79
RAMSEY	879	880	232,171.75
RED LAKE	2	2	60.00
REDWOOD	3	3	241.40-
RENVILLE	9	9	908.94
RICE	34	35	57,039.96
ROCK	3	3	63.95
ROSEAU	2	2	402.55
ST LOUIS	492	500	97,846.30
SCOTT	19	19	6,107.38
SHERBURNE	11	11	4,105.29
SIBLEY	1	1	32.16
STEARNS	23	23	4,883.76
STEELE	13	13	648.68
STEVENS	6	6	634.09
SWIFT	3	3	117.47
TODD	14	14	2,360.24
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	9	9	2,208.97
WADENA	3	3	524.25
WASECA	6	6	1,055.16
WASHINGTON	69	69	17,451.06
WATONWAN	5	5	621.21
WILKIN			
WINONA	28	28	4,804.20
WRIGHT	35	36	14,232.40
YELLOW MEDICINE	2	2	103.03
Other County Payments*			9,633.80
TOTALS	4,398	4,424	$1,054,565.57

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
July 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	31	34	1,639.36
ANOKA	203	212	68,251.84
BECKER	46	50	8,556.48
BELTRAMI	69	71	7,166.09
BENTON	38	41	6,366.36
BIG STONE	12	13	722.26
BLUE EARTH	62	64	7,317.13
BROWN	29	31	3,457.83
CARLTON	59	59	7,827.69
CARVER	39	42	6,645.40
CASS	62	62	10,501.06
CHIPPEWA	19	21	3,796.69
CHISAGO	37	38	4,525.21
CLAY	61	64	6,185.28
CLEARWATER	32	32	2,644.44
COOK	13	13	2,635.87
COTTONWOOD	19	19	869.35
CROW WING	99	105	12,537.59
DAKOTA	126	130	36,465.60
DODGE	17	20	3,666.46
DOUGLAS	34	38	4,570.42
FARIBAULT	29	29	1,750.08-
FILLMORE	18	18	6,983.84
FREEBORN	42	42	2,885.09
GOODHUE	41	41	10,753.82
GRANT	9	9	1,603.17
HENNEPIN	1,234	1,234	422,738.27
HOUSTON	27	30	7,189.42
HUBBARD	51	55	7,831.60
ISANTI	39	39	2,104.40
ITASCA	—	—	—
JACKSON	23	24	2,340.55
KANABEC	26	26	6,494.52
KANDIYOHI	46	46	3,186.92
KITTSON	6	6	4,014.16
KOOCHICHING	41	43	2,143.86
LAC QUI PARLE	3	3	240.34
LAKE	69	90	5,234.44
LAKE OF THE WOODS	1	2	89.24
LE SUEUR	18	18	4,587.55
LINCOLN	7	7	219.44
LYON	23	24	3,803.85
MCLEOD	22	26	5,750.45
MAHNOMEN	29	29	12,776.92
MARSHALL	17	17	3,001.06
MARTIN	25	25	1,830.99
MEEKER	12	12	3,870.28
MILLE LACS	29	31	4,356.00
MORRISON	69	76	5,101.72
MOWER	84	88	5,880.24-
MURRAY	13	14	1,616.94
NICOLLET	31	31	4,059.85
NOBLES	21	22	3,650.07
NORMAN	16	17	6,256.66
OLMSTED	71	72	20,526.91
OTTER TAIL	84	87	30,597.43
PENNINGTON	33	36	4,821.14
PINE	63	65	6,839.11
PIPESTONE	7	7	203.62
POLK	64	65	11,345.50
POPE	20	20	2,560.61
RAMSEY	788	788	208,691.77
RED LAKE	12	12	359.03
REDWOOD	17	17	1,176.73
RENVILLE	25	27	6,506.77
RICE	36	36	4,532.86
ROCK	5	5	574.01
ROSEAU	13	13	1,849.48
ST LOUIS	530	549	109,906.61
SCOTT	35	39	5,636.59
SHERBURNE	43	44	17,581.13
SIBLEY	14	15	5,788.01
STEARNS	89	94	17,466.58
STEELE	24	25	2,002.13
STEVENS	17	17	3,289.83
SWIFT	23	25	2,242.40
TODD	45	51	7,144.02
TRAVERSE	6	7	359.63
WABASHA	14	14	711.57
WADENA	38	40	5,292.79
WASECA	15	15	7,874.15
WASHINGTON	96	98	30,369.47
WATONWAN	17	17	479.97
WILKIN	16	18	3,988.66
WINONA	58	58	14,812.98
WRIGHT	41	43	10,424.96
YELLOW MEDICINE	9	10	260.03
Other County Payments*			30,792.80
TOTALS	5,596	5,762	$1,322,442.79

---

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1983

Table VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	24,997	69,334	66,595	-331	$ 25,189,924.13	$ 8,223,924.48	$ 118.61	$ 678.72	$83,476.12
TOTAL URBAN	10,499	34,513	30,662	+533	12,273,651.52	4,377,494.89	126.83	752.08	20,627.61
HENNEPIN	5,732	18,115	16,276	+597	6,967,269.73	2,335,075.86	128.90	808.12	980.58
RAMSEY	2,862	11,125	9,152	+25	3,699,111.16	1,477,386.90	132.79	776.28	12,516.26
ST LOUIS	1,905	5,273	5,234	-89	1,607,270.63	565,032.13	107.15	547.10	7,130.77
TOTAL RURAL	14,498	34,821	35,933	-864	12,916,272.61	3,846,429.59	110.46	625.59	62,848.51
AITKIN	157	298	339	-46	119,104.63	26,443.01	88.73	590.20	
ANOKA	409	3,229	2,389	+10	677,554.16	411,109.17	127.31	651.45	1,378.98
BECKER	354	541	710	-13	231,262.56	64,239.76	118.74	471.81	2,074.91
BELTRAMI	362	840	915	-65	295,952.73	107,229.15	127.65	521.33	1,076.08
BENTON	147	430	396	-14	130,348.83	36,921.81	85.86	635.55	619.07
BIG STONE	78	77	127	-14	55,746.73	8,389.36	108.95	607.14	
BLUE EARTH	235	665	679	-60	220,855.52	63,086.65	94.86	671.35	454.74
BROWN	160	244	304	-3	147,335.73	19,617.27	80.39	798.24	
CARLTON	233	661	660	-14	196,711.76	76,696.28	116.03	515.08	
CARVER	110	215	238	-6	102,929.66	16,379.28	76.18	786.82	
CASS	301	582	663	-38	223,554.09	78,291.35	134.52	482.60	776.40
CHIPPEWA	115	101	181	+3	84,070.96	12,756.77	126.30	620.12	
CHISAGO	110	408	364	-17	103,902.00	38,527.33	94.42	594.31	87.34
CLAY	243	592	636	-60	225,923.40	57,346.54	96.86	693.73	
CLEARWATER	185	241	334	-33	83,763.46	33,480.01	138.92	271.80	
COOK	30	48	62	-6	28,483.72	2,922.85	60.89	852.02	
COTTONWOOD	90	111	168	-8	76,265.93	11,629.82	104.77	718.17	
CROW WING	335	950	901	-48	266,180.05	81,687.84	85.98	550.72	2,533.14
DAKOTA	374	2,170	1,721	+8	633,031.09	237,119.54	109.27	1,058.58	4,832.39
DODGE	78	116	142	-20	62,685.93	6,093.79	52.53	725.54	
DOUGLAS	250	266	421	+3	148,768.22	28,603.85	107.53	480.65	
FARIBAULT	152	204	287	-19	132,036.05	25,723.43	126.09	699.42	
FILLMORE	223	159	334	-10	120,125.94	11,578.32	72.81	486.76	
FREEBORN	229	571	580	+13	205,111.38	60,784.58	106.45	630.24	
GOODHUE	198	358	425	-23	170,427.77	30,548.20	85.33	706.46	
GRANT	54	52	87	+1	30,528.45	3,435.77	66.07	501.71	
HOUSTON	128	171	240	-10	170,139.72	52,772.08	308.60	916.93	
HUBBARD	145	315	342	-24	76,272.71	22,377.06	71.03	371.69	
ISANTI	92	448	373	-24	127,722.04	54,872.76	122.48	791.84	490.08
ITASCA	385	1,246	1,140	-20	293,408.19	125,806.47	100.96	435.32	
JACKSON	66	138	152	+2	63,173.31	19,693.07	142.70	658.79	
KANABEC	98	193	213	-13	107,393.18	61,996.52	321.22	463.23	
KANDIYOHI	214	605	591	-2	174,032.55	59,559.10	98.44	534.92	
KITTSON	76	40	101	-3	59,407.32	5,120.71	128.01	714.29	453.94
KOOCHICHING	168	440	432	-22	152,359.97	59,344.16	134.87	553.66	2,512.60
LAC QUI PARLE	79	45	111	+4	54,156.03	1,387.91	30.84	667.95	1,254.90
LAKE	50	217	166		66,137.31	21,312.17	98.21	896.50	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	27	50	-2	21,397.38	1,338.76	49.58	668.62	
LE SUEUR	148	257	305	-16	119,388.50	31,080.21	120.93	596.67	166.78
LINCOLN	61	55	94	+1	26,586.85	2,844.36	51.71	389.22	
LYON	175	279	353	-24	139,286.14	32,524.91	116.57	610.06	2,026.47

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	146	243	293	-4	$ 111,482.13	$ 19,706.66	$ 81.09	$ 628.59	$ 2,771.44
MAHNOMEN	101	147	189	+4	72,042.58	17,804.41	121.11	537.01	
MARSHALL	112	71	158	-7	74,487.94	9,081.21	127.90	583.98	
MARTIN	132	308	315	+19	124,998.82	30,612.06	99.38	715.05	
MEEKER	126	219	267	-13	110,848.85	26,982.64	123.20	665.60	306.10
MILLE LACS	173	410	439	-5	133,551.33	42,102.78	102.68	528.60	
MORRISON	324	517	643	+1	222,677.33	46,819.19	90.55	542.77	1,882.24
MOWER	232	571	591	+20	162,450.26	48,855.82	85.56	489.63	
MURRAY	75	65	120	-17	67,139.85	2,794.97	42.99	857.93	
NICOLLET	106	199	236	-12	104,583.22	9,557.14	48.02	896.47	
NOBLES	175	210	310	-11	133,625.88	16,517.91	78.65	669.18	13,302.34
NORMAN	118	65	156	-3	77,002.26	4,103.76	63.13	617.78	
OLMSTED	377	732	892	-15	380,539.73	86,198.67	117.75	780.74	305.72
OTTER TAIL	455	408	723	-46	281,988.05	40,483.64	99.22	530.77	
PENNINGTON	151	229	297	+8	92,419.22	23,940.53	104.54	453.50	
PINE	232	489	545	-25	194,504.24	70,338.18	143.84	535.19	197.84
PIPESTONE	109	122	185	-1	53,806.98	5,024.29	41.18	447.54	
POLK	332	625	722	+13	274,163.37	75,576.11	120.92	598.15	
POPE	120	116	197	+7	79,420.74	10,524.37	90.72	574.13	
RED LAKE	47	26	67	+6	40,265.39	2,138.35	82.24	811.21	
REDWOOD	145	152	240	-22	119,530.71	45,292.41	297.97	511.98	4,408.19
RENVILLE	174	113	252	-6	157,862.89	16,002.67	141.61	815.28	
RICE	204	494	512	+1	225,472.17	48,756.04	98.69	866.25	
ROCK	63	72	108	-20	46,382.46	9,917.85	137.74	578.80	214.88
ROSEAU	108	119	182	-8	68,139.55	8,407.91	70.65	553.07	
SCOTT	155	451	414	-18	194,415.27	55,103.79	122.18	898.78	109.13
SHERBURNE	98	565	435	-12	109,969.97	52,923.42	93.66	582.10	409.36
SIBLEY	93	108	152	-6	96,445.53	11,064.92	102.45	918.07	
STEARNS	522	1,147	1,225	-4	470,777.34	123,650.60	107.80	664.99	8,235.75
STEELE	129	227	269	-15	108,693.55	18,727.60	82.50	697.41	
STEVENS	88	74	132	-8	54,881.65	8,949.66	120.94	521.95	517.32
SWIFT	122	164	214	+1	65,821.64	9,654.82	58.87	460.38	1,433.66
TODD	362	450	562		205,519.00	52,389.65	116.42	507.05	1,490.16
TRAVERSE	66	14	77	-7	29,683.44	1,752.34	125.16	423.19	637.76
WABASHA	127	218	262	+3	116,024.00	23,364.79	107.17	729.60	
WADENA	181	300	350	-13	128,713.39	50,331.83	167.77	433.04	
WASECA	97	217	229	-16	74,528.58	15,419.65	71.05	609.37	365.95
WASHINGTON	280	1,292	1,070	-4	397,644.14	129,247.94	100.03	958.55	309.59
WATONWAN	55	126	123		60,801.06	12,685.74	100.68	874.82	
WILKIN	83	110	142	+2	64,453.76	8,959.33	81.44	668.60	120.90
WINONA	249	513	578	+8	246,242.87	43,357.26	84.51	814.80	450.00
WRIGHT	221	1,031	801	+15	250,333.94	109,204.73	105.92	638.59	4,642.36
YELLOW MEDICINE	115	102	177	-4	97,578.58	17,127.43	167.91	699.57	
INDOCHINESE CASES	51	2,385	1,356	-18	310,837.00	282,302.54	118.36	559.49	

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	39.214	12,113	48,299	-48	$ 44,978,406.53	$ 3,947,517.29	$ 325.89	$ 1,046.33	$620,501.88
TOTAL URBAN	16,201	4,945	19,824	+83	21,239,725.21	1,683,280.36	340.40	1,207.11	340,778.75
HENNEPIN	8,848	1,668	10,166	+121	11,855,848.61	741,968.90	444.82	1,256.08	42,226.62
RAMSEY	4,811	1,472	5,942	+93	6,495,397.63	553,629.24	376.10	1,235.03	140,112.63
ST LOUIS	2,542	1,805	3,716	-131	2,888,478.97	387,682.22	214.78	983.79	158,439.50
TOTAL RURAL	23,013	7,168	28,475	-131	23,738,681.32	2,264,236.93	315.88	933.14	279,723.13
AITKIN	198	45	239	-20	198,054.43	13,153.06	292.29	933.84	109.74
ANOKA	730	714	1,262	+64	956,308.45	155,179.69	217.33	1,097.43	6,695.94
BECKER	334	130	428	+7	320,290.90	52,589.20	404.53	801.50	214.24
BELTRAMI	317	188	467	-19	306,103.83	42,540.51	226.27	831.43	280.32
BENTON	257	80	320	-7	229,242.84	15,906.06	198.82	830.10	2,411.89
BIG STONE	161	11	170		161,695.49	3,742.28	340.20	981.07	1,283.68
BLUE EARTH	398	120	500	-56	408,938.70	33,008.37	275.06	944.54	1,206.54
BROWN	311	62	357	+9	331,290.53	13,038.69	210.30	1,023.31	284.20
CARLTON	315	102	392	-14	289,982.52	31,526.48	309.08	820.49	2,390.98
CARVER	247	65	295	+2	259,579.86	15,672.40	241.11	987.47	2,110.47
CASS	249	121	337	-20	279,720.48	41,867.91	346.01	955.23	1,171.08
CHIPPEWA	222	51	256	+8	214,157.62	7,159.58	140.38	932.42	186.56
CHISAGO	200	127	286	-25	236,107.19	30,235.43	238.07	1,029.35	2,247.81
CLAY	415	185	557	+12	470,468.37	89,951.43	486.22	916.90	47,850.69
CLEARWATER	194	61	239	-18	76,147.45	14,462.86-	237.09-	467.06	
COOK	58	9	66	-3	88,972.38	617.53	68.61	1,523.35	
COTTONWOOD	179	20	197	-12	170,705.27	13,749.35	687.46	876.84	1,583.66
CROW WING	448	222	624	-21	474,830.99	46,885.82	211.19	955.23	2,708.64
DAKOTA	721	349	979	+24	919,323.39	103,533.68	296.65	1,131.46	5,107.95
DODGE	161	35	191	-2	193,325.72	12,297.14	351.34	1,124.40	
DOUGLAS	385	57	434	-1	427,556.64	6,391.20	112.12	1,093.93	111.43
FARIBAULT	243	34	271	-16	216,113.04	11,710.69	344.43	841.16	
FILLMORE	343	51	391	-4	329,948.39	9,761.75	191.40	933.48	9,308.93
FREEBORN	369	98	454	+14	335,901.57	29,930.93	305.41	829.18	14,953.42
GOODHUE	477	67	533	+20	472,116.57	27,752.49	414.21	931.58	2,182.96
GRANT	111	26	133	-5	104,635.95	3,975.91	152.91	906.84	1,099.14
HOUSTON	212	44	246	+10	229,826.50	23,129.90	525.67	974.98	7,862.50
HUBBARD	217	126	313	-7	248,926.32	43,010.78	341.35	948.91	360.48
ISANTI	202	70	261	+7	213,009.85	35,797.11	511.38	877.29	258.48
ITASCA	499	263	701	+4	491,027.66	54,562.05	207.46	874.68	
JACKSON	150	22	170	-23	143,312.51	832.80	37.85	949.86	5,247.50
KANABEC	142	65	182	+4	159,607.32	9,204.23	141.60	1,059.17	435.24
KANDIYOHI	352	119	442	-6	390,646.62	33,596.54	282.32	1,014.34	
KITTSON	126	20	144	-2	143,965.40	3,033.37	151.66	1,118.50	2,532.83
KOOCHICHING	209	85	275	-10	175,173.02	27,680.14	325.64	705.70	361.54
LAC QUI PARLE	172	12	181	+17	136,048.07	2,007.74	167.31	779.30	1,814.21
LAKE	82	40	112	-27	68,852.01	6,573.89	164.34	759.49	633.50
LAKE OF THE WOODS	41	9	48	-9	26,681.40	5,170.42	574.49	524.65	
LE SUEUR	285	21	303	+20	304,510.27	12,437.87	592.27	1,024.81	390.62
LINCOLN	134	12	144	+3	142,489.07	4,511.67	375.97	1,029.68	
LYON	254	44	289	+6	219,622.95	9,563.11	217.34	827.00	5,299.55

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA-PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG. C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	283	77	335		$ 316,423.33	$ 67,908.43	$ 881.92	$ 878.14	$ 2,993.62
MAHNOMEN	67	54	108	+1	53,553.84	4,698.50	87.00	729.18	
MARSHALL	157	48	193	+3	187,226.99	30,087.56	626.82	1,000.88	12,892.81
MARTIN	209	27	234	+8	186,622.04	36,834.67	1,364.24	716.68	7,050.84
MEEKER	243	49	288	-9	226,767.04	17,893.27	365.16	859.56	441.00
MILLE LACS	263	73	318	-5	262,570.35	12,089.40	165.60	952.39	1,042.00
MORRISON	425	108	513	+1	388,691.11	25,153.65	232.90	855.38	2,179.94
MOWER	485	201	631	+27	485,215.77	25,115.07	124.95	948.66	790.92
MURRAY	115	24	134	+3	132,501.42	32,651.30	1,360.47	868.26	
NICOLLET	207	34	236	+3	232,291.88	994.97	29.26	1,117.37	30,146.78
NOBLES	205	19	222	-17	140,444.83	4,835.76	254.51	661.50	2,705.91
NORMAN	172	21	186	-1	148,227.70	1,991.99	94.85	850.20	
OLMSTED	614	121	715	-22	707,999.31	79,268.07	655.10	1,023.99	4,108.40
OTTER TAIL	683	130	787	-36	644,287.63	58,704.33	451.57	857.36	2,856.25
PENNINGTON	144	58	191	-20	142,444.08	15,463.02	266.60	881.81	188.27
PINE	302	147	407	-1	394,077.60	68,565.49	466.43	1,077.85	1,586.42
PIPESTONE	129	14	141	-6	111,228.19	9,550.21	682.15	788.20	15,149.61
POLK	564	106	634	-5	473,267.10	22,371.89	211.05	799.45	32,788.75
POPE	168	26	189	+20	162,395.31	4,883.12	187.81	937.57	
RED LAKE	84	25	104	-9	91,834.49	8,656.71	346.26	990.21	
REDWOOD	220	31	248	-22	224,090.47	7,740.73	249.70	983.40	
RENVILLE	270	36	299	+1	230,887.28	3,978.26	110.50	840.40	1,737.24
RICE	404	110	492	+4	430,116.64	37,651.39	342.28	971.44	910.24
ROCK	83	16	97	+2	51,176.30	3,080.79	192.54	579.46	332.94
ROSEAU	154	31	177	-3	157,800.92	2,557.91	82.51	1,008.07	257.31
SCOTT	287	152	395	+1	433,419.76	45,203.49	297.39	1,352.66	2,351.69
SHERBURNE	188	114	266	-8	182,208.74	32,314.57	283.46	797.30	1,167.27
SIBLEY	194	20	213	-5	209,884.33	33,744.84	1,687.24	907.93	
STEARNS	849	164	977	-35	966,984.57	95,803.64	584.16	1,026.12	856.30
STEELE	221	48	262	+5	207,100.73	21,887.94	455.99	838.06	
STEVENS	113	31	136	+7	104,252.67	9,482.21	305.87	838.67	550.96
SWIFT	216	36	240	+1	167,223.64	6,112.47	169.79	745.88	1,800.90
TODD	396	128	490	+36	423,973.61	32,255.10	251.99	989.18	4,440.36
TRAVERSE	117	14	131	-4	114,924.99	2,038.03	145.57	964.84	
WABASHA	236	42	270	-3	218,418.90	10,880.66	259.06	879.39	3,019.68
WADENA	192	69	243	-6	151,637.01	8,799.07	127.52	743.94	2,046.24
WASECA	194	37	229	-1	227,016.67	20,234.18	546.86	1,065.88	558.74
WASHINGTON	492	239	665	+9	805,936.08	152,425.21	637.76	1,328.27	5,415.52
WATONWAN	138	34	161	+2	118,566.05	5,385.68	158.40	820.14	
WILKIN	146	33	167	+9	170,377.75	2,471.93	74.90	1,150.03	1,516.44
WINONA	431	142	541	+13	440,906.85	64,196.99	452.09	874.03	265.98
WRIGHT	403	113	507	+45	430,454.15	42,307.51	374.40	963.14	4,563.58
YELLOW MEDICINE	181	21	197	+5	164,455.88	4,280.57	203.83	884.94	313.50
INDOCHINESE CASES	249	163	317	-23	53,579.78	22,860.01	140.24	123.37	

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

4/3/84 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

AUGUST, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 3-4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4-5
General Assistance 5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 6

Food Stamps 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 7
- Cases and Payments by Category 7
- Special Supplements 7

Emergency Assistance 8
- Cases and Payments by Category 8
- Defined Emergencies 8

Supplemental Security Income 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 9
- Recipients and Payments by Category 9

General Assistance 10
- by Case Type 10

General Assistance Medical Care 10
- Cases and Payments by Category 10

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 11

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 12

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 13

Medical Assistance 14
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 14
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 15
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 16

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 17-18

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 19-20

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 21-22

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 23-24

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 25

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 26

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 27-28

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 29-30

Technical Notes 31

Glossary 32

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		July 1983		August 1982	
	August 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	49,098	724	1.5%	4,210	9.4%
Children	89,055	1,460	1.7%	8,696	10.8%
Caretakers	54,097	914	1.7%	5,944	12.3%
Total Net Payments	$17,793,140	-$1,059,059	- 5.6%	$3,396,058	23.6%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 362.40	-$ 27.32	- 7.0%	$ 41.67	13.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 124.30	-$ 9.61	- 7.2%	$ 12.27	11.0%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,019	57	5.9%	- 85	- 7.7%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,494	222	6.8%	- 337	- 8.8%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,472	266	12.1%	188	8.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 365,077	$ 38,865	11.9%	$ 13,600	3.9%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 358.27	$ 19.17	5.6%	$ 39.90	12.5%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,212	101	0.4%	173	0.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,426,375	$ 20,779	0.5%	$ 493,371	12.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 151.53	$ .19	0.1%	$ 16.09	11.9%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,659	64	0.7%	324	3.9%
Persons without SSI	1,322	- 51	- 3.7%	- 258	-16.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,103,682	-$ 12,678	- 1.1%	$ 97,916	9.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 110.58	-$ 1.41	- 1.3%	$ 9.14	9.0%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	9,937	468	4.9%	2,842	40.1%
Family Cases	663	64	10.7%	285	75.4%
Persons in Family Case	1,928	161	9.1%	761	65.2%
Single Cases	9,274	404	4.6%	2,557	38.1%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,319,803	$ 111,655	5.1%	$ 560,686	31.9%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 395.06	$ 13.61	3.6%	$ 32.79	- 7.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 135.85	$ 6.54	5.1%	-$ 2.73	- 2.0%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 221.90	-$ 1.29	- 0.6%	-$ 15.91	- 6.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,915,790	$ 16,654	0.9%	$ 377,970	24.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	185,910	2,945	1.6%	17,348	10.3%
Total Net Payments	$25,604,064	-$ 995,439	- 3.7%	$4,378,915	20.6%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		July 1983		August 1982	
	August 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	52,713	- 393	- 0.7%	4,840	10.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,112	- 291	- 1.4%	284	1.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	62,674	- 408	- 0.6%	4,269	7.3%
Total Net Payments	$74,670,654	$4,162,762	5.9%	$10,035,226	15.5%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 920.43	$ 63.04	7.3%	$ 64.11	7.5%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 878.70	$ 84.82	10.7%	$ 84.09	10.6%
AFDC Recipient	$ 121.27	-$ 5.29	- 4.2%	-$ .14	- 0.1%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	5,636	- 126	- 2.2%	1,038	22.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,098	- 326	- 7.4%	120	3.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,804,272	-$ 572,736	-24.1%	-$ 272,151	-13.1%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 172.93	-$ 56.58	-24.7%	-$ 63.11	-26.7%
GA Recipient	$ 202.45	-$ 35.92	-15.1%	-$ 46.70	-18.7%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	146,233	- 1,544	- 1.0%	15,717	12.0%
Total Payments	$76,474,926	$3,590,026	4.9%	$ 9,763,075	14.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	244,259	2,426	1.0%	29,018	13.5%
Total Payments	$102,078,990	$2,594,587	2.6%	$14,141,990	16.1%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Net expenditures totalled $17,793,140, decreasing $1,059,059 (5.6%) despite an increase in cases paid of 724. This decline in expenditures is attributed to a rise in IV-D refunds of $1,502,216. Total IV-D refunds for August 1983 were $4,239,963. The rise in support payments (usually occurs in August) is related to Project Intercept, a federal income tax refund interception process which allows support payments in arrears to be deducted from federal tax refunds.

Case increases were Regular 558 (1.4%) and Unemployed Parent 166 (2.4%). Regular case gains by county type are urban 367 (1.7%), rural 155 (1.3%) and suburban 36 (0.4%), contrasted with Unemployed Parent increments for urban of 170 (5.7%), rural 9 (0.3%) and a suburban decline of -13 (-1.0%). St. Louis County, economically depressed with a high unemployment rate, showed by far the largest gain in Unemployed Parents, rising 135 (13.0%) cases. Of the total urban Unemployed Parent increase, 79.4% occurred in St. Louis County.

Emergency Assistance (EA) An increase within the emergency of eviction was the causal factor behind the August increase for this program. The numbers of families and recipients served during August were the highest recorded since October 1982. Payments, too, set a new yearly mark, the highest posted since June 1982 when $388,705 was expended.

Families with emergencies numbered 1,019 in August, 57 (5.9%) more than July. This was 85 (7.7%) below the level one year ago. AFDC families continue to be the majority, representing 73.1% of those served. Also this month, the number of AFDC families increased by 62 (9.1%). The emergency of eviction alone increased by 78 families or 25% and represented 38.3% of the families aided during August.

The urban counties represented the bulk of the eviction emergency (76.4%), with Hennepin County predominating (70.3% of state). Also, Hennepin County was the focus of increase, with an advance of 56 families (25.7%). Their AFDC component alone increased by 64 families.

August's expenditures grew by $38,865 (11.9%) to $365,077. Eviction, at $40,180, more than accounted for this monthly change. Hennepin County alone represented 64.6% of this change with its $25,955 advance. All of this change was AFDC related.

Higher costs for eviction were posted by all county types. Although the urban counties sustained the largest numerical advance of $29,925 (38.5%), the largest relative change occurred in the rural counties where a growth of $6,404 (78.9%) was recorded. By contrast, the suburban counties grew $3,851 (22.6%).

The Emergency Assistance Program is heavily influenced by Hennepin County. Their monthly utilization rate for evictions, for instance, exceeds the other urban counties and other county categories. The following table shows this clearly.

AFDC Cases With
Utilities and Evictions Emergencies
Paid by Emergency Assistance

	AFDC Cases in August	Utilities Emergencies		Eviction Emergencies	
		Cases	Rate	Cases	Rate
Urban	24,844	179	0.7	265	1.1
Hennepin	12,984	97	0.7	255	2.0
Ramsey	7,463	66	0.9	8	0.1
St. Louis	4,397	16	0.4	2	0.0
Suburban	9,153	19	0.2	30	0.3
Rural	15,101	61	0.4	11	0.1
State	49,098	259	0.5	306	0.6

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) A stable recipient and expenditure level characterized this program during August. The changes experienced were modest since the number of recipients increased by only 13 (0.1%) while expenditures declined $12,678 (1.1%).

The Disabled category influenced the direction of the monthly change, but was partially checked by the Aged, which exhibited a countervailing trend.

The monthly Disabled recipient change totalled +32 and occurred in the urban (+16) and suburban (+15) counties. The urban counties also supported the expenditure decline by posting a $14,484 reduction. This was augmented by a $4,021 loss in the rural counties. The urban county change was due particularly to less cost, -$14,725, for Initials in Ramsey County which resulted in a $6,651 reduction for the month.

Statewide, the Disabled expenditures fell because of lower initial payments (-$15,000) and greater refunds and cancellations ($5,181).

The Aged recipient change was centered in the suburban (-9) and rural (-19) counties. The expenditure change was primarily a rural occurrence, reaching $7,376. This was capped by a $2,049 advance by the rural counties.

The following table shows the living arrangements of MSA recipients as taken from the Welfare Information System for June 1983. As can be seen, the majority (70.0%) require residential care. Only 23.2% reside in their own home or in a rental situation.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Living Arrangements of Recipients
June 1983

Living Arrangement	Recipients	Percent
Skilled Nursing Facility	1,348	13.5%
ICF-I	1,122	11.2
ICF-II	220	2.2
ICF-Mentally Retarded	1,525	15.3
State Hospital	944	9.4
Private Institution	7	0.0
Medical Hospital	11	0.1
Adult Board and Care Home	1,796	18.0
Adult Foster Home	266	2.6
Foster Home for Children	12	0.1
Foster Care Institution	3	0.0
Home of Son or Daughter	35	0.4
Home of Other Relative	130	1.2
Home of Nonrelative	41	0.4
Own Home	264	2.7
Rented Quarters	2,049	20.5
Public Housing	19	0.1
Halfway House	36	0.3
Private Group Home	63	0.6
Other	65	0.7
Total	9,956	100.0%

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for August 1983 was 11,202. This was 565 (5.3%) more than July 1983 and 3,318 (42.1%) more than August 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for August 1983 was $207.09. This was $0.50 (0.2%) less than July 1983 and $16.03 (7.2%) less than August 1982.

Application activity increased compared to July. The number of applications received was 13.5% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 11.8%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 11.7% to 3,472. Of these, 2,737 (78.8%) were approved.

The 2,737 cases added in August brought the total cases eligible to 10,807. This was an increase of 3.7% compared to July. Payments were made for 9,597 (88.8%) of the eligible cases. There were 2,503 cases closed which left 8,304 eligible cases continued to September.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
August 1982	215,241	$ 87,937,000	$408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June	236,816	97,019,062	409.68
July	242,207	99,433,560	410.53
August 1983	244,259	$102,078,990	$417.91

September 1982 through August 1983 Average 231,733 Total $1,185,341,001 Average $426.26

Average $ 98,778,417

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
August 1982	81,398	219,775	$7,490,993	$ 92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,260	221,051	8,292,619	100.81
November	84,237	225,791	8,426,384	100.03
December	86,808	233,648	8,880,397	102.30
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	92,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June	88,151	238,007	8,563,195	97.14
July	86,007	232,219	8,229,342	95.68
August 1983	86,479	239,547	$8,081,753	$ 93.45

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
August 1982	44,888	128,512	$14,397,082	$320.73	$112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	375.96	129.20
July	48,374	140,778	18,852,199	389.72	133.91
August 1983	49,098	143,152	$17,793,140	$362.40	$124.30

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	49,098	143,152	89,055	54,097	$17,793,140	$362.40	$124.30
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,240	3,731	2,625	1,106	523,842	422.45	140.40
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,223	30,797	16,583	14,214	3,724,988	515.71	120.95
AFDC Payments to Other Children	40,635	108,624	69,847	38,777	$13,544,310	$333.32	$124.69

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	13	47	$ 1,589
Repair of Major Appliance	34	117	3,767
Supplementary Dietary Needs	32	98	3,263
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	226	758	26,640
TOTAL	305	1,020	$35,259

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
August 1982	1,104	3,831	$351,477	$318.37	$ 91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June	982	3,385	350,015	356.43	103.40
July	962	3,272	326,212	339.10	99.70
August 1983	1,019	3,494	$365,077	$358.27	$104.49

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,019	3,494	1,339	2,155	$365,077	$358.27	$364,287	$790
AFDC Families	745	2,472	911	1,561	259,821	348.75	259,821	--
Other Families	274	1,022	428	594	$105,256	$384.14	$104,466	$790

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	9	42	$ 4,076
Strike	4	19	1,679
Illness	9	31	5,530
Accident	2	8	853
Death	1	2	455
Eviction from Shelter	390	1,237	143,136
Migrant Family in Need	22	99	4,426
No Employment	22	89	9,932
Utilities	392	1,425	151,870
Other	178	573	43,120

Total	$365,077
Money Payments	$ 96,368
Vendor Payments	$268,729

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
August 1982	29,039	$3,933,004	$135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	29,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	29,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June	29,080	4,413,040	151.76
July	29,111	4,405,596	151.34
August 1983	29,212	$4,426,375	$151.53

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
August 1982	9,915	$1,005,766	$101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June	10,074	1,164,432	115.59
July	9,968	1,116,360	111.99
August 1983	9,981	$1,103,682	$110.58

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,614	$232,731	$ 89.03
Blind	149	16,065	107.82
Disabled	7,218	$854,886	$118.44

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
August 1982	7,085	7,884	$1,759,117	$247.94	$223.12	$1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	11,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	231.95	206.35	1,806,070
July	9,469	10,637	2,208,148	233.20	207.59	1,899,136
August 1983	9,937	11,202	$2,319,803	$233.45	$207.09	$1,915,790

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	9,274	$2,057,876	$221.90
Families with Children	1,600	227,837	142.40
Families with Adults Only	328	$ 34,090	$103.93

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
August 1982	8,426	8,576	$2,076,423	$246.43	$242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June	9,674	9,890	1,909,663	197.40	193.09
July	9,994	10,186	2,377,008	237.84	233.36
August 1983	9,510	9,734	$1,804,272	$189.72	$185.36

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	5,442	5,636	$974,649	$179.10	$172.93
GAMC Concurrent	4,068	4,098	$829,622	$203.94	$202.45

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
AUGUST, 1983

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN* PERSONS	URBAN* PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL* PERSONS	TOTAL* PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM JULY 1983 TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM JULY 1983 TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	7,457	1,610,432.47	1,269	269,169.97	2,476	440,200.76	11,202	2,319,803.20	5.3	5.1
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,637	336,009.70	419	80,072.45	745	128,724.80	2,801	544,806.95	2.0	4.5
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	312	29,547.44	77	7,425.00	341	32,453.42	730	69,425.86	2.4	1.7
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,333	539,066.53	288	87,829.11	419	128,442.67	2,040	755,338.31	1.9	2.3
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC**	237	81,523.29	41	10,534.27	39	5,895.86	317	97,953.42	29.9	41.0
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA**	94	20,429.84	59	22,227.32	61	10,851.13	214	53,508.29	52.9	23.7
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		1,795.81		507.00		199.00		2,501.81	--	-14.0
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	792	130,111.70	113	17,641.89	331	55,078.04	1,236	202,831.63	1.7	1.2
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	508	67,067.49	46	5,156.00	23	3,043.87	577	75,267.36	-9.3	-5.6
MENTALLY ILL	540	133,316.10	109	18,714.00	133	25,975.12	782	178,005.22	5.8	12.1
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	1,596	181,372.10	56	6,918.32	181	19,132.28	1,833	207,422.70	13.9	4.1
SSI APPLICANT	204	43,052.91	59	11,776.61	100	19,632.01	363	74,471.53	1.7	1.7
ADVANCED AGE	251	47,129.56	2	368.00	26	4,071.00	279	51,568.56	16.7	9.5
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA					77	6,701.56	77	6,701.56	79.1	11.6

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special[1] Need	Room &[1,2] Board	Battered Women's* Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
	December	55,419	4,150	555,339	144,470	0	1,251,012	2,010,390
1983	January	85,341	4,580	549,887	114,028	0	1,452,585	2,206,422
	February	67,391	3,763	565,661	109,096	0	1,423,949	2,169,860
	March	109,984	4,109	671,960	133,896	0	1,635,148	2,555,096
	April	43,310	5,088	417,387	145,568	0	1,772,929	2,384,282
	May	55,097	9,195	388,713	141,619	0	1,707,966	2,302,590
	June	44,721	8,115	362,614	131,685	0	1,655,491	2,202,626
	July	71,421	10,824	598,507	115,632	0	1,411,763	2,208,148
	August	66,834	6,182	589,598	153,964	0	1,503,225	2,319,803

[1] St. Louis County does not report this.

[2] Stearns County does not report this.

*Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
AUGUST 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital	$ 632,642	$ 545,140	$ 1,177,782	$ 2,742,023
Skilled Nursing Home Care	0	0	0	-1,287
Intermediate Care Facility	0	0	0	0
Physician Services	221,810	162,845	384,655	700,745
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	-945	110	-835	258,911
Home Health Care	0	0	0	0
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	335	373	708	708
Dental Services	48,323	29,195	77,518	151,044
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	678	0	678	838
Prescribed Drugs	56,313	52,689	109,002	221,971
Optometric Services	2,513	2,161	4,674	5,504
Family Planning	3,987	1,410	5,397	12,535
Mental Health/Psychology	2,634	20,147	22,781	64,500
Medical Supplies	4,047	3,791	7,838	8,453
Diagnostic Screening	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	8,272	9,618	17,890	36,588
Other Practitioners	-27	0	-27	-27
Health Insurance/HMO	12,653	3,264	15,917	30,034
Other	-18,586	-1,120	-19,706	-51,259
Total	$ 974,649	$ 829,622	$ 1,804,271	$ 4,181,280

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
August 1982	127,106	$64,635,428	$508.52
September	133,195	67,284,069	505.15
October	137,318	68,047,225	495.54
November	155,058	78,305,752	505.01
December	137,342	69,413,670	505.41
January 1983	133,205	70,709,653	530.83
February	138,216	68,002,428	492.00
March	144,387	64,722,016	448.25
April	136,756	69,418,055	507.61
May	174,613	83,874,892	480.35
June	139,159	69,208,559	497.33
July	137,591	70,507,892	512.45
August 1983	136,499	$74,670,654	$547.04

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	55,990	29,163	$ 4,599,346
Children	93,428	33,511	3,001,242
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,012	7,453	4,136,879
Blind	400	304	194,326
Disabled	16,723	13,355	14,219,994
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	29,062	28,509	30,183,644
Blind	146	132	126,626
Disabled	10,320	9,718	14,432,722
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	9,918	7,529	1,096,006
Needy Children	12,951	6,825	2,679,869
Total	238,950	136,499	$74,670,654

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,373	$ 9,601,820	$ 18,760,007
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	2,213	200,853	353,510
Outpatient Hospital, General	3,103	40,977	1,738,486
HMO	3,929	265,437	529,992
Rehabilitation Services	504	111,663	287,359
Nursing Home, Skilled	18,516	25,365,180	48,757,481
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,799	8,645,713	15,975,391
Nursing Home, ICF-I	9,887	10,434,824	20,545,321
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,546	959,417	1,874,275
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,870	1,135,889	2,452,583
Home Health Service	2,970	360,145	691,934
Crippled Child Service	41	970	1,713
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,865	190,281	722,650
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,742	21,771	44,917
Public Health Clinic Service	1,723	39,561	72,526
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	361,285-	1,509,340-
Family Planning Service	5,840	175,807	389,137
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,219	8,210,040	15,305,206
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	293	752,192	1,399,916
Prescribed Drugs	70,042	2,416,104	4,862,187
Medical Supplies	8,448	398,078	812,614
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,742	283,699	594,851
EPSDT (3)	2,071	94,205	213,681
Physician/Osteopathic Service	66,290	3,516,506	6,793,928
Dental Services	16,431	921,230	1,758,968
Optometric Services	3,135	87,630	166,546
Psychology	2,444	265,076	470,495
Nursing Services	407	387,473	727,715
Physical Therapy	208	22,094	45,830
Speech Therapy	228	38,122	64,589
Occupational Therapy	4	8,955	18,472
Podiatrist Service	949	18,864	40,356
Chiropractor Service	1,699	58,600	117,407
Audiologist	62	2,763	4,954
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	92,889
TOTAL	136,499	$74,670,654	$145,178,546

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
August 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,105	$ 1,797,588.10	826	$ 1,095,576.06	97	$ 78,557.97	37	$ 61,439.76	2,065	$ 3,033,161.89
Blind	28	43,546.94	25	55,098.93	5	5,148.75	16	33,763.03	74	137,557.65
Disabled	736	1,389,696.31	1,675	4,884,869.91	169	153,593.42	2,172	4,431,891.20	4,752	10,860,050.84
Total Receiving SSI	1,869	3,230,831.35	2,526	6,035,544.90	271	237,300.14	2,225	4,527,093.99	6,891	14,030,770.38
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,444	10,163,877.63	3,587	3,619,171.74	517	282,525.24	5	8,315.38	11,553	14,073,889.99
Categorically Needy	6,924	9,231,691.78	3,501	3,536,198.61	511	285,366.68	12	12,839.02	10,948	13,066,096.09
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	16	20,290.31	5	6,416.40	1	990.69	8	10,675.95	30	38,373.35
Categorically Needy	27	38,896.34	14	23,934.94	1	545.14	3	3,991.43	45	67,367.85
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	803	1,184,529.03	859	2,020,102.87	81	60,314.52	807	1,240,933.52	2,550	4,505,879.94
Categorically Needy	1,002	1,485,660.66	1,269	3,043,844.79	139	92,374.61	1,566	2,479,888.83	3,976	7,101,768.89
Needy Children	2	6,433.24	92	322,949.55	0	0.00	153	358,199.42	247	687,582.21
Unknown	0	0.00	2	158.50-	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	158.50-
TOTAL MA - ONLY	16,218	22,131,378.99	9,329	12,572,460.40	1,250	722,116.88	2,554	4,114,843.55	29,351	39,540,799.82
UNKNOWN	2	3,132.17	14	40,679.75	0	0.00	2	3,775.18	18	47,587.10
GRAND TOTAL	18,089	$25,365,342.51	11,869	$18,648,685.05	1,521	$959,417.02	4,781	$8,645,712.72	36,260	$53,619,157.30

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Aug. 1983	July 1983	Aug. 1982	Aug. 1983	July 1983	Aug. 1982	Aug. 1983	July 1983	Aug. 1982
Applications Received	4,501	4,105	4,506	3,508	3,090	2,885	416	318	340
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	5,020	4,720	5,016	3,775	3,376	3,150	678	594	497
Applications Disposed Of:	4,405	3,530	4,257	3,472	3,109	2,838	425	330	330
Formal Appl. Approved	3,540	3,241	3,486	2,737	2,462	1,831	330	250	285
Transfers between Counties	350	289	248	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	515	532	523	735	647	1,007	95	80	45
Total Cases Open During Month	50,780	50,132	45,895	10,807(1)	10,422(1)	8,082(1)	11,293	11,231	11,132
Number Receiving No Payment	1,682	1,758	1,007	1,210(1)	1,256(1)	1,157(1)	1,312	1,263	1,217
Number Receiving Payment	49,098	48,374	44,888	9,597	9,166	6,925	9,981	9,968	9,915
Cases Closed During Month	3,219	3,085	3,034	2,503	2,352	1,764	310	317	264

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Aug. 1983	July 1983	Aug. 1982	Aug. 1983	July 1983	Aug. 1982	Aug. 1983	July 1983	Aug. 1982
Applications Received	129	103	91	8	7	2	348	299	226
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	187	156	153	9	8	5	629	580	451
Applications Disposed Of:	114	98	101	7	7	3	333	299	242
Formal Appl. Approved	108	89	95	7	7	3	308	266	223
Formal Appl. Not Approved	6	9	6	0	0	0	25	33	19
Total Cases Open During Month	10,012	10,020	10,266	400	397	388	16,723	16,618	15,905
Total Cases Receiving Payment	7,453	7,638	7,692	304	311	272	13,355	13,454	12,864
Cases Closed During Month	131	132	139	4	2	3	216	212	178

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
	Aug. '83	July '83	Aug. '82	Aug. '83	July '83	Aug. '82	Aug. '83	July '83	Aug. '82
Applications Received	1,101	864	1,041	7	4	6	498	545	360
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,483	2,334	2,323	10	7	11	1,200	1,211	893
Applications Disposed Of:	1,037	952	990	6	4	6	491	509	339
Formal Appl. Approved	857	789	814	5	3	5	391	417	263
Formal Appl. Not Approved	180	163	176	1	1	1	100	92	76
Total Cases Open During Month	29,062	28,982	28,653	146	144	147	10,320	10,281	9,355
Total Cases Receiving Payment	28,509	28,609	28,479	132	135	141	9,718	9,760	9,029
Cases Closed During Month	780	790	714	2	2	5	263	330	210

ACTIVITY	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
	August 1983	July 1983	August 1982	August 1983	July 1983	August 1982
Applications Received	662	523	459	1,573	1,333	1,274
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,207	1,108	839	2,565	2,351	2,125
Applications Disposed Of:	632	563	421	1,528	1,359	1,256
Formal Appl. Approved	489	418	311	1,179	1,057	946
Formal Appl. Not Approved	143	145	110	349	302	310
Total Cases Open During Month	3,464	3,492	1,685	9,070	8,913	6,751
Total Cases Receiving Payment	3,217	3,192	1,476	5,765	5,988	4,697
Cases Closed During Month	635	501	287	1,152	982	813

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

August 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM July 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	49,098	733	54,097	89,055	$17,793,140.21	$362.40	$124.30
TOTAL SMSA	33,997	560	36,927	61,399	$12,153,010.80	$357.47	$123.60
TOTAL URBAN	24,844	537	26,819	45,404	$ 9,016,294.40	$362.92	$124.84
Hennepin	12,984	240	13,191	23,525	$ 5,185,787.11	$399.40	$141.24
Ramsey	7,463	74	8,188	14,151	2,223,028.04	297.87	99.51
St. Louis	4,397	223	5,440	7,728	1,607,479.25	365.59	122.07
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,153	23	10,108	15,995	$ 3,136,716.40	$342.70	$120.17
Anoka	2,247	- 2	2,406	3,766	$ 713,026.57	$317.32	$115.53
Benton	284	14	348	525	102,024.56	359.24	116.87
Carver	116	- 20	119	214	32,056.17	276.35	96.26
Chisago	300	12	354	558	102,498.59	341.66	112.39
Clay	499	- 9	535	869	178,583.93	357.88	127.20
Dakota	1,610	21	1,739	2,718	501,733.34	311.64	112.57
Olmsted	636	- 9	679	1,061	207,151.20	325.71	119.05
Polk	465	6	516	890	189,888.57	408.36	135.06
Scott	303	10	319	559	113,363.28	374.14	129.12
Sherburne	363	- 1	433	692	123,831.71	341.13	110.07
Stearns	803	3	935	1,427	297,464.69	370.44	125.94
Washington	917	- 1	994	1,518	329,130.47	358.92	131.02
Wright	610	- 1	731	1,198	245,963.32	403.22	127.51
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,101	173	17,170	27,656	$ 5,640,129.41	$373.49	$125.82
Aitkin	245	7	296	466	$ 101,724.71	$415.20	$133.50
Becker	433	- 12	475	800	194,634.04	449.50	152.65
Beltrami	920	25	925	1,732	371,775.62	404.10	139.92
Big Stone	52	4	64	98	20,586.00	395.88	127.07
Blue Earth	569	14	667	1,012	188,040.44	330.48	112.00
Brown	154	- 10	174	254	48,503.14	314.96	113.33
Carlton	518	13	627	948	210,919.73	407.18	133.92
Cass	538	18	594	1,000	231,392.47	430.10	145.16
Chippewa	82	3	83	146	28,300.93	345.13	123.58
Clearwater	204	2	242	451	83,443.10	409.03	120.41
Cook	41	- 3	45	68	13,312.89	324.70	117.81
Cottonwood	98	4	114	178	35,495.81	362.20	121.56
Crow Wing	713	10	858	1,342	262,768.21	368.54	119.44
Dodge	91	- 2	100	183	35,392.39	388.93	125.06
Douglas	193	- 3	209	336	63,515.69	329.10	116.54
Fillmore	166	7	194	288	63,272.96	381.16	131.27
Freeborn	382	5	417	668	135,645.47	355.09	125.02
Goodhue	263	6	287	474	86,536.74	329.04	113.71
Grant	39	4	39	66	12,675.96	325.02	120.72
Houston	127	5	144	225	41,914.52	330.04	113.59
Hubbard	261	8	310	494	106,280.97	407.21	132.19
Isanti	317	0	394	586	111,489.06	351.70	113.76
Itasca	909	19	1,119	1,682	350,279.70	385.35	125.06
Jackson	110	9	140	217	40,997.03	372.70	114.84
Kanabec	164	13	196	311	63,856.53	389.37	125.95

TABLE I (cont.) MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

August 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM July 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	424	- 10	490	754	$156,370.35	$368.80	$125.70
Kittson	34	0	36	69	11,949.70	351.46	113.81
Koochiching	283	- 17	319	501	107,897.06	381.26	131.58
Lac Qui Parle	44	0	43	84	11,198.41	254.51	88.18
Lake	138	16	180	237	53,917.37	390.71	129.30
Lake O' Woods	29	1	28	57	8,275.00	285.34	97.35
Le Sueur	206	3	237	386	81,645.11	396.34	131.05
Region VIII No.	346	16	393	678	130,748.20	377.88	122.08
McLeod	158	- 9	171	260	56,786.67	359.41	131.76
Mahnomen	123	5	125	246	55,399.40	450.40	149.32
Marshall	48	- 9	50	91	17,174.30	357.80	121.80
Martin	433	- 16	518	814	165,217.65	381.57	124.04
Meeker	183	3	199	323	61,541.74	336.29	117.90
Mille Lacs	306	3	336	563	116,438.39	380.52	129.52
Morrison	406	14	496	765	151,334.37	372.74	120.01
Mower	433	20	493	744	141,809.33	327.50	114.64
Nicollet	168	2	184	286	45,299.57	269.64	96.38
Nobles	160	0	178	292	61,965.43	387.28	131.84
Norman	54	5	57	110	20,184.38	373.78	120.86
Otter Tail	346	2	358	624	119,543.41	345.50	121.73
Pennington	168	- 1	169	290	60,962.15	362.87	132.82
Pine	396	6	475	729	152,465.47	385.01	126.63
Pipestone	89	4	96	150	35,568.58	399.65	144.59
Pope	83	- 3	91	159	29,195.48	351.75	116.78
Red Lake	27	- 4	30	40	5,646.01	209.11	80.66
Redwood	129	9	134	248	47,530.17	368.45	124.42
Renville	71	- 2	69	128	17,511.71	246.64	88.89
Rice	326	- 8	349	592	141,482.80	434.00	150.35
Rock	53	- 4	62	96	17,931.80	338.34	113.49
Roseau	78	- 2	73	141	26,922.08	345.15	125.80
Sibley	75	0	80	137	27,636.86	368.49	127.36
Steele	158	- 4	180	307	54,630.38	345.76	112.18
Stevens	57	0	71	90	20,222.80	354.79	125.61
Swift	94	- 5	111	172	24,154.86	256.97	85.35
Todd	310	0	371	576	131,022.39	422.65	138.36
Traverse	25	4	22	43	8,422.84	336.91	129.58
Wabasha	148	- 2	175	265	45,222.39	305.56	102.78
Wadena	188	9	218	357	70,252.56	373.68	122.18
Waseca	168	- 3	194	311	67,418.61	401.30	133.50
Wilkin	57	- 4	61	74	16,746.72	293.80	124.05
Winona	403	7	439	691	128,863.51	319.76	114.04
Yellow Medicine	87	1	96	151	32,869.29	377.81	133.07

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: August 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	156	$159.78	$ 24,925	6	63	$107.35	$ 6,763
Anoka	423	185.17	78,326	15	152	93.94	14,279
Becker	383	145.42	55,697	13	100	92.12	9,212
Beltrami	459	165.82	76,112	9	104	59.02	6,138
Benton	167	144.65	24,157	6	50	79.83	3,991
Big Stone	85	115.88	9,850	-	22	15.82	348
Blue Earth	318	150.68	47,915	16	88	39.82	3,504
Brown	151	126.99	19,176	3	52	43.75	2,275
Carlton	324	134.25	43,498	13	87	137.07	11,925
Carver	101	153.94	15,548	4	46	118.46	5,449
Cass	484	125.44	60,714	8	83	51.50	4,275
Chippewa	104	116.51	12,117	1	35	49.26	1,724
Chisago	127	144.65	18,370	1	42	85.00	3,570
Clay	268	160.70	43,067	27	115	93.84	10,792
Clearwater	222	150.27	33,360	5	34	110.82	3,768
Cook	27	162.56	4,389	6	8	111.81	894
Cottonwood	128	93.73	11,997	1	27	14.11	381
Crow Wing	530	129.61	68,696	8	97	84.01	8,149
Dakota	418	151.60	63,370	13	161	71.59	11,526
Dodge	75	145.25	10,894	5	13	161.05	2,094
Douglas	295	148.93	43,935	13	89	108.08	9,619
Fillmore	215	134.23	28,859	5	56	83.30	4,665
Freeborn	212	145.54	30,854	12	87	131.54	11,444
Goodhue	253	107.63	27,230	4	76	58.74	4,464
Grant	71	125.76	8,929	1	17	76.71	1,304
Hennepin	6,681	171.33	1,144,648	263	2,792	121.22	338,437
Houston	149	124.92	18,613	3	42	114.17	4,795
Hubbard	177	156.63	27,724	1	30	42.73	1,282
Isanti	334	64.54	21,558	6	51	117.08	5,971
Itasca	392	153.90	60,327	43	140	194.78	27,269
Jackson	73	157.11	11,469	2	28	79.64	2,230
Kanabec	116	162.32	18,829	4	29	43.07	1,249
Kandiyohi	414	111.45	46,139	8	70	116.44	8,151
Kittson	82	127.36	10,444	3	33	33.94	1,120
Koochiching	177	137.87	24,402	-	44	92.77	4,082
Lac Qui Parle	64	124.55	7,971	2	25	21.44	536
Lake	74	167.91	12,426	-	28	123.14	3,448
Lake of the Woods	39	142.57	5,560	1	11	12.27	135
LeSueur	155	147.16	22,809	9	42	54.45	2,287
Region VIII No.**	340	130.16	44,256	7	68	60.50	4,114
McLeod	166	119.43	19,825	9	58	110.83	6,428
Mahnomen	98	152.00	14,896	2	29	30.21	876
Marshall	109	149.66	16,313	3	40	57.14	2,286
Martin***	304	127.15	38,654	8	120	128.95	15,474
Meeker	138	140.84	19,436	4	62	47.63	2,953

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income				Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	217	$156.89	$ 34,046	2	46	$ 55.63	$ 2,559
Morrison	328	154.32	50,617	7	105	51.81	5,440
Mower	290	145.11	42,082	10	96	61.93	5,945
Nicollet	141	80.89	11,405	8	47	68.02	3,197
Nobles	164	136.64	22,409	12	69	57.57	3,972
Norman	104	113.89	11,844	3	49	45.82	2,245
Olmsted	439	136.88	60,089	25	139	71.43	9,928
Otter Tail	695	115.89	80,545	18	149	49.95	7,443
Pennington	183	154.69	28,308	6	55	128.56	7,071
Pine	243	158.21	38,445	8	76	76.45	5,810
Pipestone	124	136.75	16,957	2	29	20.14	584
Polk	377	129.71	48,901	8	123	45.40	5,584
Pope	103	132.31	13,628	3	45	95.60	4,302
Ramsey	3,411	178.74	609,675	211	1,341	120.25	161,253
Red Lake	42	161.91	6,800	2	18	101.88	1,834
Redwood	186	128.56	23,912	1	51	197.49	10,072
Renville	153	130.04	19,897	2	69	57.29	3,953
Rice	557	90.83	50,592	25	110	177.19	19,491
Rock	66	121.56	8,023	1	18	22.39	403
Roseau	151	125.23	18,910	5	45	123.22	5,545
St. Louis	1,974	162.56	320,890	176	832	198.06	164,789
Scott	118	127.55	15,050	8	67	123.10	8,248
Sherburne	137	146.25	20,036	3	43	102.66	4,414
Sibley	89	129.99	11,569	2	36	93.35	3,361
Stearns	661	155.72	102,930	15	189	50.33	9,513
Steele	125	131.81	16,476	14	71	136.61	9,699
Stevens	99	161.24	15,963	5	24	97.42	2,338
Swift	119	125.07	14,883	5	32	112.34	3,595
Todd	316	141.45	44,700	12	107	66.33	7,097
Traverse	48	113.54	5,450	-	16	45.88	734
Wabasha	151	124.80	18,845	6	36	124.58	4,485
Wadena	256	148.98	38,138	5	45	88.05	3,962
Waseca	95	140.52	13,349	2	13	93.27	1,213
Washington	229	176.05	40,316	24	125	132.93	16,616
Wilkin	64	118.03	7,554	1	24	78.79	1,891
Winona	271	152.05	41,205	12	69	133.45	9,208
Wright	279	133.71	37,306	15	89	102.68	9,139
Yellow Medicine	127	126.11	16,016	-	37	29.00	1,073
County Unknown	2	164.65	329	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,212	$151.53	$4,426,375	1,239	9,981	$110.58	$1,103,682

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	17	23	$ 2,727.50	14	$ 158.04	3	9	$ 57.22			$
ANOKA (S)	253	261	60,819.19	248	221.41	3	9	592.00	2	4	145.50
BECKER	41	45	12,740.17	40	309.05	1	5	75.60			
BELTRAMI	65	116	13,665.49	41	222.10	24	75	60.79			
BENTON (S)	16	21	3,711.16	12	156.50	2	5	168.00	2	4	248.29
BIG STONE	7	7	1,129.00	7	161.29						
BLUE EARTH	104	122	25,836.21	97	225.90	6	23	156.34	1	2	164.00
BROWN	35	35	8,017.52	35	229.07						
CARLTON	65	75	17,763.23	58	271.23	6	15	119.73	1	2	118.00
CARVER (S)	19	25	8,519.00	16	491.81	3	9	72.22			
CASS	71	111	12,975.00	54	160.02	15	53	75.40	2	4	84.50
CHIPPEWA	10	11	1,723.00	9	176.33	1	2	68.00			
CHISAGO (S)	20	24	3,433.00	18	168.06	2	6	68.00			
CLAY (S)	49	57	13,200.27	46	267.22	3	11	82.55			
CLEARWATER	14	17	2,567.00	12	192.25	1	3	58.00	1	2	43.00
COOK	7	7	675.45	7	96.49						
COTTONWOOD	19	24	3,874.00	16	195.56	3	8	93.13			
CROW WING	82	88	14,127.10	76	172.00				6	12	87.94
DAKOTA (S)	178	226	55,977.54	155	231.75	18	61	314.18	5	10	89.10
DODGE	14	16	1,707.00	13	120.38	1	3	47.33			
DOUGLAS	23	23	5,152.29	23	224.01						
FILLMORE	16	21	2,727.63	12	173.25	1	3	101.67	3	6	57.27
FREEBORN	40	55	10,012.71	31	262.39	7	20	67.92	2	4	130.00
GOODHUE	33	34	7,327.84	32	223.25				1	2	92.00
GRANT	5	7	1,134.00	4	216.00	1	3	90.00			
HENNEPIN (U)	3,941	4,174	973,020.24	3,834	238.05	107	340	177.41			
HOUSTON	26	27	7,229.00	25	278.76				1	2	130.00
HUBBARD	29	34	6,061.80	26	187.02	3	8	149.93			
ISANTI	28	28	5,926.74	28	211.67						
ITASCA	157	216	31,751.79	121	181.81	23	69	95.94	13	26	120.50
JACKSON	14	16	2,741.00	12	199.50				2	4	86.75
KANABEC	17	21	3,269.00	15	187.67	1	4	77.00	1	2	73.00
KANDIYOHI	103	108	21,352.52	98	203.46				5	10	141.30
KITTSON	5	9	896.00	4	199.00	1	5	20.00			
KOOCHICHING	76	102	13,949.44	65	177.71	10	35	66.71	1	2	31.50
LAC QUI PARLE	7	10	1,605.10	5	177.02	2	5	144.00			
LAKE	48	63	11,076.40	40	215.51	4	15	90.87	4	8	136.63
LAKE OF THE WOODS	2	2	31.04	2	15.52						
LE SUEUR	25	27	6,186.77	23	238.34	2	4	176.23			
REGION VIII NORTH	86	102	18,051.84	78	203.01	7	22	88.73	1	2	132.50
MC LEOD	29	30	5,235.44	28	167.69	1	2	270.00			
MAHNOMEN	14	33	3,224.99	8	316.12	4	21	20.05	2	4	68.75
MARSHALL	3	3	432.00	3	144.00						
F-M-W HSB	60	61	11,314.41	59	183.79	1	2	88.00			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST, 1983

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	19	23	$ 2,718.75	18	$ 134.04	1	5	$ 61.20			$
MILLE LACS	25	29	4,211.26	23	144.45	2	6	148.17			
MORRISON	30	31	4,731.00	29	156.03				1	2	103.00
MOWER	55	66	11,016.03	46	200.77	8	18	82.96	1	2	143.66
NICOLLET	32	35	7,053.24	30	212.31	2	5	136.80			
NOBLES	14	15	1,998.85	13	131.14				1	2	147.00
NORMAN	7	19	2,278.45	4	403.00	2	13	31.27	1	2	130.00
OLMSTED (S)	147	163	28,287.36	140	189.25	4	17	67.09	3	6	108.67
OTTER TAIL	41	47	10,248.66	38	238.23	2	7	145.25	1	2	89.50
PENNINGTON	11	12	2,193.00	10	194.20				1	2	125.50
PINE	49	58	10,533.00	42	207.81	3	8	83.13	4	8	142.50
PIPESTONE	8	8	2,725.94	8	340.74						
POLK (S)	76	79	11,941.98	73	154.30				3	6	113.00
POPE	8	8	1,672.00	8	209.00						
RAMSEY (U)	1,619	1,835	369,735.76	1,508	210.21	81	267	175.15	30	60	99.60
RED LAKE	3	3	525.00	3	175.00						
REDWOOD	19	26	4,637.90	15	222.99	4	11	117.55			
RENVILLE	16	18	5,328.00	15	295.20	1	3	300.00			
RICE	73	76	20,803.27	70	289.85	1	2	162.50	2	4	47.25
ROCK	10	13	1,945.00	9	209.00	1	4	16.00			
ROSEAU	6	9	1,290.00	5	213.00	1	4	56.25			
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,220	1,448	267,676.47	1,086	205.61	85	264	133.96	49	98	92.08
SCOTT (S)	34	36	9,108.82	33	201.13	1	3	823.83			
SHERBURNE (S)	22	24	4,923.48	20	213.10	1	2	249.75	1	2	81.00
SIBLEY	12	15	2,788.00	10	198.40	1	3	146.67	1	2	182.00
STEARNS (S)	92	102	15,891.23	85	164.26	6	15	116.83	1	2	88.50
STEELE	29	38	7,389.87	26	252.11	3	12	69.58			
STEVENS	10	12	1,619.00	9	174.89	1	3	15.00			
SWIFT	8	11	1,021.75	7	142.41	1	4	6.23			
TODD	43	45	9,966.00	41	224.54				2	4	190.00
TRAVERSE	2	2	586.00	2	293.00						
WABASHA	10	12	2,574.46	8	193.76	1	2	453.18	1	2	59.00
WADENA	15	15	3,693.00	15	246.20						
WASECA	19	23	3,704.07	17	198.15	2	6	55.92			
WASHINGTON (S)	123	146	36,604.87	114	287.75	9	32	118.78			
WILKIN	1	3	871.50			1	3	290.50			
WINONA	61	66	12,514.94	59	204.85	1	5	58.20	1	2	69.00
WRIGHT (S)	86	105	16,752.07	76	185.13	6	21	95.19	4	8	85.38
YELLOW MEDICINE	9	9	1.345.40	9	149.49						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	9,937	11,202	$ 2,319,803.20	9,274	$ 221.90	499	1,600	$ 142.40	164	328	$ 103.93
SMSA TOTAL	7,895	8,726	$ 1,879,602.44	7,464	$ 224.86	331	1,062	$ 170.82	100	200	$ 99.09
URBAN (U)	6,780	7,457	$ 1,610,432.47	6,428	$ 226.04	273	871	$ 163.54	79	158	$ 94.94
SUBURBAN (S)	1,115	1,269	$ 269,169.97	1,036	$ 217.56	58	191	$ 204.00	21	42	$ 114.72
NON-SMSA TOTAL	2,042	2,476	$ 440,200.76	1,810	$ 209.67	168	538	$ 86.29	64	128	$ 111.50

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
August 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	9	9	389.96
ANOKA	110	110	3,472.32
BECKER	12	12	1,156.85
BELTRAMI	25	28	3,310.49
BENTON	7	8	5,641.13
BIG STONE	3	3	86.49
BLUE EARTH	50	51	6,479.79
BROWN	13	13	1,081.14
CARLTON	28	29	9,032.48
CARVER	7	7	1,750.18
CASS	18	18	3,869.50
CHIPPEWA	2	2	652.15-
CHISAGO	5	5	769.00
CLAY	19	19	2,223.28
CLEARWATER	3	3	69.67
COOK	1	1	16.98
COTTONWOOD	8	8	1,010.95
CROW WING	37	37	6,416.21
DAKOTA	99	100	17,398.19
DODGE	6	6	3,828.52
DOUGLAS	10	10	702.30
FARIBAULT	10	10	280.09
FILLMORE	5	5	618.57
FREEBORN	17	17	1,304.04
GOODHUE	14	14	2,193.31
GRANT	4	4	109.48
HENNEPIN	1,380	1,380	301,443.12
HOUSTON	10	10	707.76
HUBBARD	10	10	3,698.52
ISANTI	15	15	1,368.18
ITASCA			
JACKSON	4	4	109.33
KANABEC			
KANDIYOHI	50	52	4,987.64
KITTSON	2	2	32.39
KOOCHICHING	33	33	18,806.15
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	64.50
LAKE	19	24	2,107.64
LAKE OF THE WOODS			
LE SUEUR	15	15	2,512.44-
LINCOLN	1	1	9.00
LYON	12	12	317.77-
MCLEOD	11	11	294.85-
MAHNOMEN			
MARSHALL			
MARTIN	8	8	973.57
MEEKER	3	3	121.44
MILLE LACS	7	7	1,603.07
MORRISON	21	22	3,720.84
MOWER	26	26	1,815.80
MURRAY	6	6	184.52
NICOLLET	12	12	748.70
NOBLES	5	5	173.47
NORMAN	1	1	6.00
OLMSTED	61	61	5,856.31
OTTER TAIL	22	22	4,319.48
PENNINGTON	6	6	106.00
PINE	21	22	1,052.32
PIPESTONE	6	6	309.52
POLK	42	46	12,222.57
POPE	3	3	3,751.77
RAMSEY	909	910	196,208.42
RED LAKE	1	1	17.86
REDWOOD	7	7	122.56
RENVILLE	6	6	267.45
RICE	35	37	3,162.36
ROCK	4	4	143.04
ROSEAU	2	2	90.75
ST LOUIS	490	495	106,584.60
SCOTT	22	22	3,832.32
SHERBURNE	10	10	26,139.01
SIBLEY	3	4	71.45
STEARNS	24	24	4,242.44
STEELE	9	9	1,040.91
STEVENS	7	7	553.15
SWIFT	4	4	120.69
TODD	18	18	8,715.75
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	8	8	1,233.84
WADENA	5	5	297.59
WASECA	6	6	743.59
WASHINGTON	70	70	11,240.51
WATONWAN	7	7	250.68
WILKIN			
WINONA	41	41	3,957.14
WRIGHT	38	39	9,045.58
YELLOW MEDICINE	2	2	9,359.27
Other County Payments*			2,075.13
Clearwater**	5	5	372.92
TOTALS	4,068	4,098	$829,622.33

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

**County paid cases during the initial month of conversion to the centralized payment system.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
August 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	37	39	7,290.19
ANOKA	231	240	36,081.68
BECKER	48	51	9,342.04
BELTRAMI	63	68	8,518.99
BENTON	39	40	2,396.04
BIG STONE	9	11	1,169.83
BLUE EARTH	68	70	6,957.99
BROWN	27	28	1,400.22
CARLTON	55	55	3,678.81
CARVER	35	36	5,231.18
CASS	59	59	11,810.04
CHIPPEWA	22	22	1,408.42
CHISAGO	47	50	8,065.68
CLAY	61	64	2,216.67-
CLEARWATER	8	8	200.94
COOK	7	7	2,220.40
COTTONWOOD	15	15	1,045.44
CROW WING	111	115	11,346.16
DAKOTA	139	143	28,932.33
DODGE	15	16	1,133.19
DOUGLAS	30	32	5,919.92
FARIBAULT	28	28	2,257.07
FILLMORE	18	18	7,513.05
FREEBORN	42	43	5,294.13
GOODHUE	52	52	6,664.59
GRANT	8	8	496.65
HENNEPIN	938	938	253,417.72
HOUSTON	25	26	364.35
HUBBARD	55	61	4,096.67
ISANTI	42	44	3,315.19
ITASCA			
JACKSON	28	31	3,483.25
KANABEC	24	26	4,791.47
KANDIYOHI	43	45	7,447.42
KITTSON	6	7	3,094.64
KOOCHICHING	36	36	936.83
LAC QUI PARLE	4	4	311.29
LAKE	67	88	15,378.02
LAKE OF THE WOODS	4	5	935.33
LE SUEUR	14	17	8,750.12
LINCOLN	3	3	153.46
LYON	25	26	2,359.02
MCLEOD	22	24	5,824.13
MAHNOMEN	22	23	2,400.55
MARSHALL	11	11	1,127.94
MARTIN	28	28	8,098.54
MEEKER	14	14	2,127.89
MILLE LACS	26	26	10,401.73
MORRISON	51	54	7,396.13
MOWER	74	79	3,037.95
MURRAY	13	15	4,245.33
NICOLLET	27	28	5,493.78
NOBLES	17	17	4,262.48-
NORMAN	16	16	1,313.54
OLMSTED	61	63	6,232.98
OTTER TAIL	89	93	17,206.04
PENNINGTON	28	31	3,235.92
PINE	67	69	6,150.48
PIPESTONE	8	9	140.28
POLK	72	79	6,803.81
POPE	17	17	2,575.91
RAMSEY	811	811	174,528.73
RED LAKE	10	10	180.21
REDWOOD	16	16	1,459.17
RENVILLE	20	24	3,048.86
RICE	48	49	11,374.05
ROCK	8	8	2,239.12
ROSEAU	18	19	1,360.61
ST LOUIS	590	611	80,776.62
SCOTT	34	37	4,756.66
SHERBURNE	51	53	3,381.45
SIBLEY	18	19	485.81
STEARNS	93	99	19,177.16
STEELE	28	30	4,718.54
STEVENS	21	24	5,986.34
SWIFT	25	28	3,975.91
TODD	50	57	6,259.19
TRAVERSE	5	6	367.98
WABASHA	16	17	1,146.60
WADENA	39	44	9,135.75
WASECA	19	19	2,632.99
WASHINGTON	97	100	24,229.58
WATONWAN	15	15	1,431.14
WILKIN	16	18	3,219.26
WINONA	62	62	13,472.47
WRIGHT	49	55	8,276.03
YELLOW MEDICINE	12	13	1,095.83
Other County Payments*			8,952.47
Clearwater**	21	21	4,437.33
TOTALS	5,442	5,636	$974,649.40

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

**County paid cases during the initial month of conversion to the centralized payment system.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1983

Table VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,946	68,737	65,780	-815	$ 26,352,148.91	$ 7,828,533.79	$ 113.89	$ 742.54
TOTAL URBAN	10,451	33,083	29,789	-873	12,783,738.55	4,277,641.57	129.30	813.90
HENNEPIN	5,667	16,609	15,446	-830	7,430,501.91	2,442,029.47	147.03	880.26
RAMSEY	2,881	10,963	9,001	-151	3,619,679.98	1,229,131.43	112.11	829.76
ST LOUIS	1,903	5,511	5,342	+108	1,733,556.66	606,480.67	110.04	592.26
TOTAL RURAL	14,495	35,654	35,991	+58	13,568,410.36	3,550,892.22	99.59	691.10
AITKIN	160	363	373	+34	139,548.88	43,785.55	120.62	598.52
ANOKA	416	3,388	2,420	+31	701,742.65	353,190.58	104.24	837.86
BECKER	355	611	727	+17	261,184.61	68,372.32	111.90	543.13
BELTRAMI	363	820	906	-9	330,083.57	101,384.27	123.63	630.02
BENTON	144	458	392	-4	153,030.49	36,574.17	79.85	808.72
BIG STONE	75	74	125	-2	40,888.44	6,562.76	88.68	457.67
BLUE EARTH	241	759	724	+45	240,844.19	65,413.95	86.18	727.92
BROWN	158	235	307	+3	153,842.51	18,757.94	79.82	854.96
CARLTON	230	713	662	+2	217,008.74	78,163.55	109.62	603.67
CARVER	110	244	252	+14	114,120.79	19,259.18	78.93	862.37
CASS	295	611	678	+15	185,948.93	48,690.13	79.68	465.28
CHIPPEWA	110	112	180	-1	87,735.78	13,627.42	121.67	673.71
CHISAGO	116	394	363	-1	122,854.53	29,639.94	75.22	803.57
CLAY	246	697	670	+34	268,852.48	77,132.63	110.66	779.34
CLEARWATER	182	261	340	+6	81,570.40	22,549.28	86.39	324.29
COOK	29	46	61	-1	17,068.23	2,985.28	64.89	485.61
COTTONWOOD	88	112	161	-7	85,086.07	15,359.59	137.13	792.34
CROW WING	327	1,018	909	+8	275,800.38	93,109.87	91.46	558.68
DAKOTA	390	2,244	1,761	+40	685,651.14	238,498.11	106.28	1,146.54
DODGE	82	104	146	+4	72,624.18	6,158.46	59.21	810.55
DOUGLAS	246	232	406	-15	143,664.33	21,742.20	93.71	495.61
FARIBAULT	149	234	293	+6	133,435.09	26,263.09	112.23	719.27
FILLMORE	229	232	367	+33	147,132.04	28,857.50	124.38	516.48
FREEBORN	219	487	532	-48	161,284.48	52,498.88	107.80	496.73
GOODHUE	196	357	421	-4	183,863.20	34,325.44	96.14	762.94
GRANT	54	42	81	-6	31,622.61	3,114.35	74.15	527.93
HOUSTON	129	176	241	+1	97,826.68	19,642.04	111.60	606.08
HUBBARD	145	344	366	+24	90,178.35	30,249.58	87.93	413.30
ISANTI	91	509	392	+19	146,834.42	71,861.87	141.18	823.87
ITASCA	372	1,202	1,096	-44	320,545.75	116,031.76	96.53	549.76
JACKSON	71	150	154	+2	59,355.34	20,250.83	135.00	550.76
KANABEC	98	196	215	+2	4,441.19	47,220.01-	240.91-	527.15
KANDIYOHI	213	655	620	+29	166,676.72	47,366.80	72.31	560.14
KITTSON	75	50	106	+5	64,373.13	7,333.36	146.66	760.53
KOOCHICHING	170	420	417	-15	157,825.62	53,801.09	128.09	611.90
LAC QUI PARLE	78	40	102	-9	64,768.80	1,657.84	41.44	809.11
LAKE	54	222	165	-1	63,024.85	13,267.69	59.76	921.42
LAKE OF THE WOODS	28	46	55	+5	25,375.93	2,272.77	49.40	825.11
LE SUEUR	148	302	325	+20	124,968.63	22,674.90	75.08	691.17
LINCOLN	61	51	96	+2	19,862.97	2,687.82	52.70	281.55
LYON	177	311	359	+6	120,735.54	25,142.66	80.84	540.07

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1983

Table VI (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	141	237	284	-9	$ 119,568.26	$ 20,039.49	$ 84.55	$ 705.87
MAHNOMEN	101	151	196	+7	79,509.12	12,712.64	84.18	661.35
MARSHALL	111	68	156	-2	76,879.75	3,620.92	53.24	659.98
MARTIN	126	294	308	-7	123,214.34	21,215.06	72.16	809.51
MEEKER	127	248	277	+10	150,124.33	41,251.46	166.33	857.26
MILLE LACS	186	425	448	+9	142,031.07	48,199.11	113.40	504.47
MORRISON	318	508	624	-19	240,820.57	58,222.09	114.61	574.20
MOWER	235	554	571	-20	184,804.39	24,250.92	43.77	683.20
MURRAY	79	86	127	+7	79,400.49	9,474.60	110.16	885.13
NICOLLET	107	218	240	+4	105,738.94	20,996.20	96.31	791.98
NOBLES	176	255	323	+13	140,661.22	15,333.86	60.13	712.08
NORMAN	114	65	154	-2	98,287.36	12,680.82	195.08	750.93
OLMSTED	378	689	836	-56	365,111.66	61,405.89	89.12	803.45
OTTER TAIL	457	489	755	+32	312,483.05	42,703.42	87.32	590.32
PENNINGTON	153	210	286	-11	98,793.71	15,385.10	73.26	545.15
PINE	238	516	544	-1	243,745.39	72,112.54	139.75	721.14
PIPESTONE	110	96	168	-17	59,133.81	6,643.20	69.20	477.18
POLK	329	633	713	-9	261,075.20	65,285.62	103.13	595.10
POPE	118	107	181	-16	78,228.19	4,826.01	45.10	622.05
RED LAKE	44	38	68	+1	46,880.11	3,655.52	96.19	982.37
REDWOOD	147	148	239	-1	130,440.32	31,041.57	209.74	676.18
RENVILLE	173	98	241	-11	171,024.60	9,356.40	95.47	934.49
RICE	206	500	516	+4	214,209.81	38,504.41	77.00	852.93
ROCK	62	91	115	+7	57,931.22	12,036.12	132.26	741.05
ROSEAU	102	98	168	-14	83,575.70	11,776.90	120.17	703.90
SCOTT	154	510	447	+33	264,761.26	60,011.15	117.66	1,329.54
SHERBURNE	100	605	439	+4	130,625.06	56,394.02	93.21	742.31
SIBLEY	94	105	162	+10	95,811.36	16,427.68	156.45	844.50
STEARNS	522	1,222	1,242	+17	539,359.48	142,917.01	116.95	759.46
STEELE	129	223	265	-4	119,691.39	22,991.18	103.09	749.61
STEVENS	87	83	135	+3	50,035.97	5,407.92	65.15	512.96
SWIFT	123	159	215	+1	76,658.04	11,177.58	70.29	532.36
TODD	291	417	536	-26	307,390.73	54,889.79	131.63	867.70
TRAVERSE	66	21	81	+4	29,649.32	2,603.59	123.98	409.78
WABASHA	120	225	246	-16	111,239.14	20,787.67	92.38	753.76
WADENA	183	319	355	+5	151,795.07	45,521.92	142.70	580.72
WASECA	97	250	247	+18	87,920.52	16,599.13	66.39	735.27
WASHINGTON	287	1,243	1,058	-12	397,919.64	124,453.30	100.12	952.84
WATONWAN	58	112	125	+2	67,338.40	10,605.62	94.69	978.15
WILKIN	83	97	143	+1	85,935.05	17,305.48	178.40	826.50
WINONA	255	554	596	+18	209,975.33	38,228.31	69.00	673.51
WRIGHT	224	1,006	799	-2	258,568.90	112,861.73	112.18	650.47
YELLOW MEDICINE	120	103	187	+10	108,070.27	10,629.68	103.20	812.00
INDOCHINESE CASES	44	2,056	1,209	-147	248,690.16	225,312.15	109.58	531.31

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1983

Table VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,797	11,972	47,718	-581	$ 48,643,444.68	$ 3,803,901.81	$ 317.73	$ 1,155.75
TOTAL URBAN	15,951	4,883	19,485	-339	22,755,164.45	1,676,847.67	343.40	1,321.44
HENNEPIN	8,700	1,548	9,899	-267	12,839,617.49	805,113.18	520.09	1,383.27
RAMSEY	4,698	1,413	5,805	-137	6,724,195.89	552,981.88	391.35	1,313.58
ST LOUIS	2,553	1,922	3,781	+65	3,191,351.07	318,752.61	165.84	1,125.18
TOTAL RURAL	22,846	7,089	28,233	-242	25,888,280.23	2,127,054.14	300.04	1,040.06
AITKIN	200	55	248	+9	218,362.88	13,822.95	251.32	1,022.69
ANOKA	760	734	1,280	+18	1,147,737.52	256,341.96	349.23	1,172.88
BECKER	335	137	437	+9	354,573.63	44,521.32	324.97	925.52
BELTRAMI	302	181	443	-24	395,196.46	75,782.30	418.68	1,057.66
BENTON	260	86	329	+9	262,461.44	20,173.85	234.57	931.87
BIG STONE	157	13	167	-3	130,373.90	4,315.01	331.92	802.92
BLUE EARTH	395	122	496	-4	459,799.38	27,188.41	222.85	1,095.21
BROWN	315	59	359	+2	336,153.08	10,820.61	183.40	1,032.80
CARLTON	320	99	400	+8	361,693.97	20,629.57	208.37	1,065.82
CARVER	240	77	289	-6	358,294.70	8,388.03	108.93	1,457.94
CASS	249	114	342	+5	301,602.65	30,763.75	269.85	1,087.70
CHIPPEWA	202	61	241	-15	209,352.35	8,647.79	141.76	993.58
CHISAGO	206	154	313	+27	280,857.86	30,695.66	199.32	1,214.37
CLAY	410	176	545	-12	537,121.91	55,691.81	316.43	1,174.21
CLEARWATER	189	67	240	+1	246,766.04	42,076.35	628.00	1,083.01
COOK	61	10	70	+4	70,261.99	1,322.57	132.25	1,130.15
COTTONWOOD	176	15	190	-7	168,312.87	6,690.55	446.03	918.30
CROW WING	452	223	624		508,144.11	48,676.26	218.27	1,016.52
DAKOTA	722	300	957	-22	906,534.01	60,808.19	202.69	1,171.36
DODGE	158	33	182	-9	188,763.56	10,501.38-	318.22-	1,261.17
DOUGLAS	392	51	434		414,809.71	11,114.23	217.92	1,029.83
FARIBAULT	248	41	283	+12	308,013.79	22,450.99	547.58	1,151.46
FILLMORE	354	76	416	+25	350,269.41	10,063.36	132.41	961.03
FREEBORN	368	66	429	-25	362,356.54	19,181.00	290.62	932.54
GOODHUE	477	63	526	-7	480,512.21	12,398.42	196.80	981.37
GRANT	113	35	141	+8	108,441.29	6,940.50	198.30	898.23
HOUSTON	202	42	235	-11	180,706.40	14,928.21	355.43	820.68
HUBBARD	230	131	328	+15	235,869.58	22,338.93	170.52	928.39
ISANTI	204	78	268	+7	198,005.06	28,864.69	370.06	829.11
ITASCA	494	250	694	-7	528,924.82	49,654.46	198.61	970.18
JACKSON	155	33	180	+10	138,956.51	2,772.25	84.00	878.60
KANABEC	137	68	185	+3	195,695.80	63,890.95	939.57	962.07
KANDIYOHI	380	131	478	+36	388,702.27	55,165.29	421.10	877.72
KITTSON	136	21	148	+4	167,118.38	2,224.23	105.91	1,212.45
KOOCHICHING	199	79	255	-20	232,489.69	18,087.33	228.95	1,077.39
LAC QUI PARLE	158	17	173	-8	137,513.53	4,439.39	261.14	842.24
LAKE	83	42	119	+7	138,892.87	4,526.22	107.76	1,618.88
LAKE OF THE WOODS	43	19	56	+8	49,463.73	4,960.64	261.08	1,034.95
LE SUEUR	266	22	287	-16	307,802.94	9,405.59	427.52	1,121.79
LINCOLN	130	18	141	-3	151,292.49	10,965.22	609.17	1,079.44
LYON	241	49	275	-14	238,728.98	15,326.91	312.79	926.97

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1983

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	279	53	318	-17	$ 346,581.85	$ 43,875.94	$ 827.84	$ 1,084.96
MAHNOMEN	71	57	110	+2	78,318.63	12,275.87	215.36	930.17
MARSHALL	152	43	185	-8	153,800.98	19,266.93	448.06	885.09
MARTIN	208	28	235	+1	195,257.66	9,351.34	333.97	893.78
MEEKER	241	52	283	-5	302,494.97	20,970.06	403.27	1,168.15
MILLE LACS	270	79	330	+12	280,167.71	20,511.10	259.63	961.69
MORRISON	404	95	482	-31	485,320.08	40,963.23	431.19	1,099.89
MOWER	476	174	604	-27	494,216.60	28,271.22	162.47	978.87
MURRAY	111	24	129	-5	113,213.21	5,376.18	224.00	971.50
NICOLLET	192	35	224	-12	227,526.22	5,236.86	149.62	1,157.75
NOBLES	212	20	230	+8	152,346.02	9,231.56	461.57	675.06
NORMAN	158	20	172	-14	102,165.25	1,271.06	63.55	638.57
OLMSTED	621	94	700	-15	759,596.31	53,984.51	574.30	1,136.25
OTTER TAIL	689	126	793	+6	701,825.18	37,905.34	300.83	963.59
PENNINGTON	146	60	195	+4	150,649.71	10,134.86	168.91	962.43
PINE	306	121	394	-13	342,946.42	19,892.98	164.40	1,055.73
PIPESTONE	127	10	134	-7	100,030.05	1,008.12	100.81	779.70
POLK	534	113	619	-15	516,027.07	21,025.50	186.06	926.96
POPE	159	26	179	-10	147,667.04	3,626.40	139.47	905.91
RED LAKE	86	27	108	+4	104,479.19	9,458.79	350.32	1,104.88
REDWOOD	220	25	243	-5	367,862.65	124,199.55	4,967.98	1,107.55
RENVILLE	277	34	303	+4	298,348.45	3,964.15	116.59	1,062.75
RICE	403	111	496	+4	420,097.86	24,251.45	218.48	982.24
ROCK	80	12	90	-7	58,689.24	351.77	29.31	729.21
ROSEAU	151	32	175	-2	169,866.89	3,668.14	114.62	1,100.65
SCOTT	292	163	411	+16	448,865.25	36,573.37	224.37	1,411.95
SHERBURNE	198	112	271	+5	218,445.25	47,839.61	427.58	820.99
SIBLEY	183	29	206	-7	239,126.78	34,916.75	1,204.02	1,115.90
STEARNS	838	176	966	-11	931,514.58	56,464.96	320.82	1,044.21
STEELE	225	46	263	+1	272,055.21	34,097.48	741.24	1,057.58
STEVENS	111	28	135	-1	110,675.39	10,424.40	372.30	903.16
SWIFT	216	35	240		204,923.43	6,040.16	172.57	920.75
TODD	362	145	469	-21	462,276.89	26,107.50	180.05	1,204.88
TRAVERSE	102	11	112	-19	74,042.17	5,243.65	476.69	674.49
WABASHA	228	44	259	-11	229,983.28	11,682.70	265.51	957.45
WADENA	199	67	251	+8	170,125.77	16,736.61	249.80	770.79
WASECA	194	40	231	+2	278,485.65	12,021.54	300.53	1,373.52
WASHINGTON	492	218	649	-16	762,583.47	50,752.12	232.80	1,446.81
WATONWAN	142	24	160	-1	138,875.30	9,985.72	416.07	907.67
WILKIN	134	32	157	-10	177,254.67	4,179.59	130.61	1,291.60
WINONA	434	138	543	+2	445,900.49	41,761.06	302.61	931.19
WRIGHT	413	101	503	-4	649,233.10	22,205.56	219.85	1,518.22
YELLOW MEDICINE	189	25	210	+13	179,237.58	6,841.69	273.66	912.14
INDOCHINESE CASES	202	136	263	-54	76,249.42	16,502.39	121.34	295.77

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

5/30/84 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

SEPTEMBER, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
INCOME MAINTENANCE BUREAU
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division, Income Maintenance Bureau.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4
General Assistance 4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 5

Food Stamps 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 6
- Cases and Payments by Category 6
- Special Supplements 6

Emergency Assistance 7
- Cases and Payments by Category 7
- Defined Emergencies 7

Supplemental Security Income 8

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8
- Recipients and Payments by Category 8

General Assistance 9
- by Case Type 9

General Assistance Medical Care 9
- Cases and Payments by Category 9

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 10

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 11

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 12

Medical Assistance 13
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 13
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 14
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 15

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 16-17

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 18-19

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 20-21

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 22-23

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 24

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 25

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 26-27

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 28-29

Technical Notes 30

Glossary 31

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		August 1983		September 1982	
	September 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	49,644	546	1.1%	4,649	10.3%
Children	89,958	903	1.0%	9,094	11.2%
Caretakers	54,802	705	1.3%	6,063	12.4%
Total Net Payments	$19,892,382	$2,099,242	11.8%	$4,829,404	32.1%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 400.70	$ 38.30	10.6%	$ 65.93	19.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 137.42	$ 13.12	10.6%	$ 21.20	18.2%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	917	- 102	-10.0%	- 201	-18.0%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,159	- 335	- 9.6%	- 615	-16.3%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,183	- 289	-11.7%	- 164	- 7.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 340,892	-$ 24,185	- 6.6%	$ 10,411	3.2%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 371.75	$ 13.48	3.8%	$ 76.15	25.8%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,123	- 89	- 0.3%	113	0.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,415,882	-$ 10,493	- 0.2%	$ 471,313	11.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 151.63	-$ .10	- 0.1%	$ 15.66	11.5%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,601	- 58	- 0.7%	200	2.4%
Persons without SSI	1,329	7	0.5%	- 226	-14.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,106,990	$ 3,308	0.3%	$ 103,983	10.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 111.48	$ .90	0.8%	$ 10.74	10.7%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	10,123	186	1.9%	2,805	38.3%
Family Cases	719	56	8.4%	310	75.8%
Persons in Family Case	2,042	114	5.9%	783	62.2%
Single Cases	9,404	130	1.4%	2,495	36.1%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,371,768	$ 51,965	2.2%	$ 636,130	36.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 378.69	-$ 16.37	- 4.1%	-$ 12.54	- 3.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 133.34	-$ 2.51	- 1.8%	$ 6.24	4.9%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 223.25	$ 1.35	0.6%	-$ 4.80	- 2.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,013,415	$ 97,625	5.1%	$ 483,135	31.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	187,634	1,724	0.9%	17,871	10.5%
Total Net Payments	$27,769,561	$2,165,497	8.5%	$5,898,246	27.0%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		August 1983		September 1982	
	September 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	52,403	- 310	- 0.6%	3,781	7.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,008	- 104	- 0.5%	26	0.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	63,935	1,261	2.0%	344	0.5%
Total Net Payments	$72,323,225	-$2,347,429	- 3.1%	$5,039,156	7.5%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 880.64	-$ 39.79	- 4.3%	$ 10.76	1.2%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 861.45	-$ 17.25	- 2.0%	$ 61.41	7.7%
AFDC Recipient	$ 126.34	$ 5.07	4.2%	-$ 2.64	- 2.0%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	5,747	111	2.0%	1,015	21.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,205	107	2.6%	162	4.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,353,831	$ 549,559	30.5%	$ 288,264	14.0%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 224.04	$ 51.11	30.0%	$ 9.85	4.6%
GA Recipient	$ 253.57	$ 51.12	25.3%	-$ 6.64	- 2.6%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	147,298	1,065	0.7%	8,983	6.5%
Total Payments	$74,677,056	-$1,797,870	- 2.4%	$5,327,420	7.7%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	245,784	1,525	0.6%	28,068	12.9%
Total Payments	$102,446,617	$ 367,627	0.4%	$11,225,666	12.3%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Net expenditures in September advanced sharply, up $2,099,241 (11.8%) from August to $19,892,382. This advance was primarily the result of a $1,831,116 reduction in IV-D refunds (child support), though greater numbers of families (546) requiring assistance also played a part.

The majority of the case load change, 276 (50.5%), involved Unemployed Parent situations, 231 (83.7%) of which occurred in the urban counties. St. Louis County has the greatest number of Unemployed Parent cases at 1,371. This is 298 (21.8) more than Ramsey County and 417 (30.5%) above Hennepin County. The other two county types, suburban and rural, grew nominally at 32 (2.5%) and 13 (0.5%) respectively.

The following tables are a comparison of the AFDC Program during the first quarters of fiscal years 1983 and 1982. They show monthly averages for the quarter and the changes which occurred.

Monthly Averages

	July - September 1983			July - September 1982		
	Total	Regular	UP	Total	Regular	UP
Cases	49,039	41,779	7,260	44,586	39,091	5,495
Caretakers	54,027	39,745	14,282	47,864	37,037	10,827
Children	88,870	72,195	16,675	79,908	67,472	12,436
Total Recipients	142,897	111,940	30,957	127,772	104,509	23,263
Payments	$18,845,907	$15,086,627	$3,759,280	$14,555,387	$12,037,056	$2,518,331

Changes within the AFDC Program
July - September 1983 and 1982 Compared

	Total	Regular	Unemployed Parent
Cases	4,453 (10.0%)	2,688 (6.9%)	1,765 (32.1%)
Caretakers	6,163 (12.9%)	2,708 (7.3%)	3,455 (31.9%)
Children	8,962 (11.2%)	4,723 (7.0%)	4,239 (34.1%)
Total Recipients	15,125 (11.9%)	7,431 (7.1%)	7,694 (33.1%)
Payments	$4,290,520 (29.5%)	$3,049,571 (25.3%)	$1,240,949 (49.3%)

It is clearly evident from the previous tables that the downturn which continued throughout fiscal year 1982 has reversed and that cases and payments have risen rapidly over the past year. Payments rose at a faster rate than the other elements as a result of increases in the basic standard of 7% in February 1983 and 5% in July 1983, for a total of 12.0%.

Emergency Assistance (EA) The word "decline" would appropriately describe this program during September. The largest decrease occurred in the number of families served, which slipped by -102 (-10.0%) to 917. The expenditure level, by comparison, contracted -$24,185 (-6.6%) to $340,892.

The urban counties were again the focus of change, serving 575 families (-113) at a cost of $229,228 (-$33,285).

Broadly based, the monthly decline occurred in most of the emergency categories. The largest reductions occurred within the five categories of Other -$13,367, (-31.0%), Utilities -$10,392 (-6.8%), Fire -$2,978 (-73.1%), Migrant Family -$2,492 (-56.3%) and Illness -$1,630 (-29.5%). Of the two emergencies experiencing increase, only Evictions, up $7,711 (5.4%) grew substantially.

The reduction was concentrated within the AFDC segment, which lost 83 families (-11.1%) and -$19,863 (-7.6%). The "Other Families" category, by comparison, declined by -19 families (-6.9%) and -$4,332 (-4.1%).

During September, the case composition was predominantly AFDC (72.2%). This was noticeably higher than the 65.2% recorded in September 1982.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) During September, this program showed little fluctuation from the previous month. Recipients aided numbered 9,930, off only -51 (-0.5%) while expenditures advanced only $3,305 (0.3%) to $1,106,990. The mild recipient decline was the result of nominal declines in the Aged -30 (-1.2%) and Disabled -29 (-0.4%) categories. The Aged change was centered in the urban (-12) and rural (-13) counties, while the Disabled change was entirely an urban county (-43) phenomenon.

The Aged expenditure change like that of recipients was an urban (-$5,096) and rural (-$11,798) situation while the Disabled category grew as a result of higher costs reported by the suburban ($880) and rural ($19,163) counties.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for September 1983 was 11,446. This was 244 (2.2%) more than August 1983 and 3,278 (40.1%) more than September 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for September 1983 was $207.21. This was $0.12 (0.1%) more than August 1983 and -$5.28 (-2.5%) less than September 1982.

Application activity decreased compared to August. The number of applications received was -1.6% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by -0.5%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by -0.7% to 3,449. Of these, 2,782 (80.7%) were approved.

The 2,782 cases added in September brought the total cases eligible to 11,086. This was an increase of 2.6% compared to August. Payments were made for 9,850 (88.9%) of the eligible cases. There were 1,806 cases closed which left 9,280 eligible cases continued to October.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
September 1982	217,716	$ 91,220,951	$418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June	236,816	97,019,062	409.68
July	242,207	99,433,560	410.53
August	244,259	102,078,990	417.91
September 1983	245,784	$102,446,617	$416.82

October 1982 through September 1983 Average 234,072 Total $1,196,566,667 Average $426.00

Average $ 99,713,889

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
September 1982	81,753	220,733	$7,383,778	$ 90.32
October	82,260	221,051	8,292,619	100.81
November	84,237	225,791	8,426,384	100.03
December	86,808	233,648	8,880,397	102.30
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	97,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June	88,151	238,007	8,563,195	97.14
July	86,007	232,219	8,229,342	95.68
August	86,479	239,547	8,081,753	93.45
September 1983	85,386	236,519	$7,907,535	$ 92.61

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
September 1982	44,995	129,603	$15,062,978	$334.77	$116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	375.96	129.20
July	48,374	140,778	18,852,199	389.72	133.91
August	49,098	143,152	17,793,140	362.40	124.30
September 1983	49,644	144,760	$19,892,382	$400.70	$137.42

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Person
Total	49,644	144,760	89,958	54,802	$19,892,382	$400.70	$137.42
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,276	3,886	2,743	1,143	595,159	466.43	153.15
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,499	31,805	17,106	14,699	3,902,362	520.38	122.70
AFDC Payments to Other Children	40,869	109,069	70,109	38,960	$15,394,861	$376.69	$141.15

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	5	15	$ 365
Repair of Major Appliance	14	55	1,167
Supplementary Dietary Needs	18	49	1,159
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	147	486	$ 16,199
TOTAL	184	605	$ 18,890

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

			Net	Average Net Expenditure	
Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person
September 1982	1,118	3,774	$330,481	$295.60	$ 87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June	982	3,385	350,015	356.43	103.40
July	962	3,272	326,212	339.10	99.70
August	1,019	3,494	365,077	358.27	104.49
September 1983	917	3,159	$340,892	$371.75	$107.91

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	917	3,159	1,220	1,939	$340,892	$371.75	$340,446	$446
AFDC Families	662	2,183	806	1,377	239,958	362.47	239,958	--
Other Families	255	976	414	562	$100,934	$395.82	$100,488	$446

DEFINED EMERGENCY	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	3	17	$ 1,098
Strike	1	4	502
Illness	9	29	3,900
Accident	--	--	--
Death	1	5	1,040
Eviction from Shelter	369	1,159	150,847
Migrant Family in Need	11	43	1,934
No Employment	30	122	10,340
Utilities	359	1,339	141,478
Other	143	470	29,753

Total	$ 340,892
Money Payments	$ 85,864
Vendor Payments	$ 255,028

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
September 1982	29,010	$3,944,569	$135.97
October	29,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	29,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June	29,080	4,413,040	151.76
July	29,111	4,405,596	151.34
August	29,212	4,426,375	151.53
September 1983	29,123	$4,415,882	$151.63

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
September 1982	9,956	$1,003,007	$100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June	10,074	1,164,432	115.59
July	9,968	1,116,360	111.99
August	9,981	1,103,682	110.58
September 1983	9,930	$1,106,990	$111.48

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,584	$220,208	$ 85.22
Blind	157	17,667	112.53
Disabled	7,189	$869,116	$120.90

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
September 1982	7,318	8,168	$ 1,735,638	$ 237.17	$ 212.49	$1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	22,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	231.95	206.35	1,806,070
July	9,469	10,637	2,208,148	233.20	207.59	1,899,136
August	9,937	11,202	2,319,803	233.45	207.09	1,915,790
September 1983	10,123	11,446	$2,371,768	$234.29	$207.21	$2,013,415

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	9,404	$2,099,489	$223.25
Families with Children	1,606	226,193	140.84
Families with Adults Only	436	$ 46,086	$105.70

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
September 1982	8,623	8,775	$2,065,567	$239.54	$235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June	9,674	9,890	1,909,663	197.40	193.09
July	9,994	10,186	2,377,008	237.84	233.36
August	9,510	9,734	1,804,272	189.72	185.36
September 1983	9,724	9,952	$2,353,831	$242.06	$236.52

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	5,560	5,747	$1,287,579	$231.58	$224.04
GAMC Concurrent	4,164	4,205	$1,066,252	$256.06	$253.57

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
SEPTEMBER, 1983

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN PERSONS*	URBAN PAYMENTS*	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL PERSONS*	TOTAL PAYMENTS *	PERCENT CHANGES FROM AUGUST 1983	
									TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	7,647	1,608,117.51	1,237	271,029.42	2,562	492,621.07	11,446	2,371,768.00	2.2	2.2
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,786	352,791.74	435	83,823.04	748	128,456.23	2,969	565,071.01	6.0	3.7
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	331	31,923.48	67	6,210.00	360	34,377.09	758	72,510.57	3.8	4.4
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,406	558,444.01	287	88,917.01	406	134,531.27	2,099	781,892.29	2.9	3.5
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC **	205	49,152.77	30	11,743.26	60	11,905.42	295	72,801.45	- 6.9	-25.7
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA**	133	37,391.27	41	15,366.86	106	38,739.69	280	91,497.82	30.8	71.0
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		2,336.41		627.10		206.96		3,170.47	--	26.7
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	808	126,547.36	112	17,048.00	329	54,538.38	1,249	198,133.74	1.1	- 2.3
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	410	45,543.33	51	5,325.00	20	2,671.86	481	53,540.19	-16.6	-28.9
MENTALLY ILL	574	125,656.17	102	22,912.33	135	30,827.57	811	179,396.07	3.7	0.8
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	1,491	176,034.36	49	5,855.88	191	23,632.95	1,731	205,523.19	- 5.6	- 0.9
SSI APPLICANT	224	44,461.71	56	12,069.94	102	20,658.64	382	77,190.29	5.2	3.7
ADVANCED AGE	321	57,056.88	4	750.00	32	5,815.00	357	63,621.88	28.0	23.4
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA	6	778.02	2	381.00	73	6,260.01	81	7,419.03	5.2	10.7

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

	Emergency Need	Special[1] Need	Room &[1,2] Board	Battered Women's* Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
December	55,419	4,150	555,339	144,470	0	1,251,012	2,010,390
1983 January	85,341	4,580	549,887	114,028	0	1,452,585	2,206,422
February	67,391	3,763	565,661	109,096	0	1,423,949	2,169,860
March	109,984	4,109	671,960	133,896	0	1,635,148	2,555,096
April	43,310	5,088	417,387	145,568	0	1,772,929	2,384,282
May	55,097	9,195	388,713	141,619	0	1,707,966	2,302,590
June	44,721	8,115	362,614	131,685	0	1,655,491	2,202,626
July	71,421	10,824	598,507	115,632	0	1,411,763	2,208,148
August	66,834	6,182	589,598	153,964	0	1,503,225	2,319,803
September	76,615	6,920	610,880	167,470	0	1,509,884	2,371,768

[1] St. Louis County does not report this.

[2] Stearns County does not report this.

*Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
SEPTEMBER 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital-------	$ 941,745	$ 748,209	$ 1,689,954	$ 4,431,977
Skilled Nursing Home Care---------------	0	0	0	-1,287
Intermediate Care Facility----------------	-2,352	139	-2,213	-2,213
Physician Services-------	192,279	164,685	356,964	1,057,709
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic---------------	19,947	16,014	35,961	294,873
Home Health Care---------	49	0	49	49
Nursing Services---------	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services-	510	1,326	1,836	2,545
Dental Services----------	51,685	29,501	81,186	232,230
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray---------------	0	0	0	838
Prescribed Drugs---------	66,873	63,961	130,834	352,805
Optometric Services------	4,139	2,867	7,006	12,510
Family Planning----------	6,078	2,406	8,484	21,019
Mental Health/Psychology-	891	25,607	26,498	90,998
Medical Supplies---------	6,488	4,962	11,450	19,902
Diagnostic Screening-----	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation--	7,064	9,068	16,132	52,720
Other Practitioners------	0	0	0	-27
Health Insurance/HMO-----	9,606	3,629	13,235	43,269
Other--------------------	-17,424	-6,123	-23,547	-74,806
Total--------------------	$ 1,287,579	$ 1,066,252	$ 2,353,831	$ 6,535,111

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
September 1982	133,195	$67,284,069	$505.15
October	137,318	68,047,225	495.54
November	155,058	78,305,752	505.01
December	137,342	69,413,670	505.41
January 1983	133,205	70,709,653	530.83
February	138,216	68,002,428	492.00
March	144,387	64,722,016	448.25
April	136,756	69,418,055	507.61
May	174,613	83,874,892	480.35
June	139,159	69,208,559	497.33
July	137,591	70,507,892	512.45
August	136,499	74,670,654	547.04
September 1983	137,346	$72,323,225	$526.58

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	56,563	29,097	$ 4,627,869
Children	94,399	34,838	3,449,732
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	9,998	7,353	4,021,818
Blind	401	297	202,359
Disabled	16,786	13,358	13,873,213
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	29,162	28,284	28,525,052
Blind	152	134	130,434
Disabled	10,433	9,747	13,943,618
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	9,284	7,422	1,153,827
Needy Children	12,865	6,816	2,395,303
Total	240,043	137,346	$72,323,225

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,699	$ 9,841,064	$ 28,601,071
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,908	176,845	530,355
Outpatient Hospital, General	8,744	331,378	2,069,864
HMO	3,766	246,686	776,678
Rehabilitation Services	695	224,054	511,413
Nursing Home, Skilled	18,060	24,105,843	72,863,324
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,777	8,148,779	24,124,170
Nursing Home, ICF-I	9,810	10,128,053	30,673,374
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,529	952,442	2,826,717
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,475	1,203,116	3,655,699
Home Health Service	2,751	305,522	997,456
Crippled Child Service	27	647	2,360
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,851	189,641	912,291
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,532	21,130	66,047
Public Health Clinic Service	1,970	53,040	125,566
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	873,793-	2,383,133-
Family Planning Service	5,674	176,846	565,983
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,205	8,098,271	23,403,477
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	272	752,292	2,152,208
Prescribed Drugs	68,676	2,443,909	7,306,096
Medical Supplies	8,802	411,883	1,224,497
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,697	311,428	906,279
EPSDT (3)	2,120	89,363	303,044
Physician/Osteopathic Service	62,166	3,263,557	10,057,485
Dental Services	17,047	955,355	2,714,323
Optometric Services	3,194	90,017	256,563
Psychology	1,950	193,572	664,067
Nursing Services	416	362,119	1,089,834
Physical Therapy	203	22,926	68,756
Speech Therapy	215	23,707	88,296
Occupational Therapy	1	1,487	19,959
Podiatrist Service	1,003	16,511	56,867
Chiropractor Service	1,493	53,048	170,455
Audiologist	71	2,487	7,441
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	92,889
TOTAL	137,346	$72,323,225	$217,501,771

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

September 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,063	$ 1,761,241.68	852	$ 1,076,304.00	100	$ 76,422.77	32	$ 61,458.34	2,047	$ 2,975,426.79
Blind	27	44,363.89	27	61,314.20	4	3,915.92	16	31,576.45	74	141,170.46
Disabled	736	1,383,303.83	1,694	4,758,798.75	166	147,899.69	2,176	4,257,441.11	4,772	10,547,443.38
Total Receiving SSI	1,826	3,188,909.40	2,573	5,896,416.95	270	228,238.38	2,224	4,350,475.90	6,893	13,664,040.63
MA – ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,411	9,716,660.37	3,621	3,653,238.11	518	303,379.74	5	9,066.07	11,555	13,682,344.29
Categorically Needy	6,773	8,527,903.39	3,403	3,380,996.13	487	279,572.90	13	14,157.78	10,676	12,202,630.20
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	16	19,648.76	5	6,254.17	1	904.74	8	9,879.31	30	36,686.98
Categorically Needy	28	38,649.34	14	22,505.13	1	545.14	4	6,128.27	47	67,827.88
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	800	1,183,831.64	860	1,963,931.99	87	61,342.51	797	1,168,636.34	2,544	4,377,742.48
Categorically Needy	964	1,413,671.97	1,263	2,986,724.66	131	78,312.52	1,537	2,270,693.08	3,895	6,749,402.23
Needy Children	5	13,444.18	86	284,487.15	0	0.00	153	313,564.07	244	611,495.40
Unknown	0	0.00	31	881.59-	17	146.04	17	2,402.15	65	1,666.60
TOTAL MA – ONLY	15,997	20,913,809.65	9,283	12,297,255.75	1,242	724,203.59	2,534	3,794,527.07	29,056	37,729,796.06
UNKNOWN	2	3,123.51	13	41,114.13	0	0.00	3	3,775.81	18	48,013.45
GRAND TOTAL	17,825	$24,105,842.56	11,869	$18,234,786.83	1,512	$952,441.97	4,761	$8,148,778.78	35,967	$51,441,850.14

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Sept. '83	Aug. '83	Sept. '82	Sept. '83	Aug. '83	Sept. '82	Sept. '83	Aug. '83	Sept. '82
Applications Received	4,366	4,501	4,643	3,452	3,508	2,645	393	416	367
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,981	5,020	5,402	3,755	3,775	2,957	661	678	532
Applications Disposed Of:	4,378	4,405	4,671	3,449	3,472	2,669	332	425	355
Formal Appl. Approved	3,496	3,540	3,650	2,782	2,737	1,883	259	330	305
Transfers between Counties	324	350	305	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	558	515	716	667	735	786	73	95	50
Total Cases Open During Month	51,200	50,780	46,700	11,086	10,807	8,201(1)	11,281	11,293	11,145
Number Receiving No Payment	1,556	1,682	1,705	1,236	1,210	1,119(1)	1,351	1,312	1,189
Number Receiving Payment	49,644	49,098	44,995	9,850	9,597	7,082	9,930	9,981	9,956
Cases Closed During Month	3,298	3,219	3,748	1,806	2,503	1,844	228	310	283

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Sept. '83	Aug. '83	Sept. '82	Sept. '83	Aug. '83	Sept. '82	Sept. '83	Aug. '83	Sept. '82
Applications Received	96	129	123	6	8	3	250	348	294
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	169	187	175	8	9	5	546	629	503
Applications Disposed Of:	109	114	116	6	7	3	279	333	275
Formal Appl. Approved	101	108	114	6	7	3	259	308	253
Formal Appl. Not Approved	8	6	2	0	0	0	20	25	22
Total Cases Open During Month	9,998	10,012	10,245	401	400	392	16,786	16,723	15,981
Total Cases Receiving Payment	7,353	7,453	7,695	297	304	279	13,358	13,355	13,008
Cases Closed During Month	112	131	145	2	4	7	212	216	223

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
	Sept. '83	Aug. '83	Sept. '82	Sept. '83	Aug. '83	Sept. '82	Sept. '83	Aug. '83	Sept. '8
Applications Received	1,080	1,101	1,007	9	7	0	448	498	338
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,526	2,483	2,340	13	10	5	1,157	1,200	892
Applications Disposed Of:	955	1,037	975	7	6	3	426	491	354
Formal Appl. Approved	797	857	814	6	5	2	330	391	283
Formal Appl. Not Approved	158	180	161	1	1	1	96	100	71
Total Cases Open During Month	29,162	29,062	28,761	152	146	145	10,433	10,320	9,423
Total Cases Receiving Payment	28,284	28,509	28,680	134	132	143	9,747	9,718	9,097
Cases Closed During Month	734	780	774	4	2	2	261	263	244

ACTIVITY	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
	September 1983	August 1983	September 1982	September 1983	August 1983	September 1982
Applications Received	688	662	618	1,394	1,573	1,540
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,263	1,207	1,036	2,431	2,565	2,409
Applications Disposed Of:	797	632	551	1,462	1,528	1,458
Formal Appl. Approved	588	489	398	1,143	1,179	1,127
Formal Appl. Not Approved	209	143	153	319	349	331
Total Cases Open During Month	3,328	3,464	1,799	8,948	9,070	7,033
Total Cases Receiving Payment	3,184	3,217	1,607	5,850	5,765	4,946
Cases Closed During Month	624	635	279	1,120	1,152	979

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

September 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM August 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	49,644	546	54,802	89,958	$19,892,381.60	$ 400.70	$ 137.42
TOTAL SMSA	34,468	471	37,519	62,154	$13,982,120.75	$ 405.66	$ 140.28
TOTAL URBAN	25,222	378	27,306	46,002	$10,675,060.37	$ 423.24	$ 145.62
Hennepin	13,041	57	13,253	23,581	5,523,795.29	$ 423.57	$ 149.96
Ramsey	7,517	54	8,260	14,286	3,254,905.81	433.01	144.37
St. Louis	4,664	267	5,793	8,135	1,896,359.27	406.60	136.15
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,246	93	10,213	16,152	$ 3,307,060.38	$ 357.67	$ 125.43
Anoka	2,285	38	2,476	3,826	$ 685,011.31	$ 299.79	$ 108.70
Benton	295	11	358	542	117,974.44	399.91	131.08
Carver	127	11	129	231	48,484.41	381.77	134.68
Chisago	301	1	354	561	118,054.94	392.21	129.02
Clay	509	10	549	876	193,456.04	380.07	135.76
Dakota	1,624	14	1,757	2,739	623,650.81	384.02	138.71
Olmsted	659	23	703	1,111	239,903.24	364.04	132.25
Polk	478	13	519	902	200,267.84	418.97	140.93
Scott	307	4	330	577	114,410.81	372.67	126.14
Sherburne	361	- 2	421	684	138,499.95	383.66	125.34
Stearns	819	16	962	1,457	296,298.10	361.78	122.49
Washington	908	- 9	986	1,529	336,018.41	370.06	133.61
Wright	573	-37	669	1,117	195,030.08	340.37	109.20
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,176	75	17,283	27,804	$ 5,910,260.85	$ 389.45	$ 131.09
Aitkin	243	- 2	295	450	$ 113,582.00	$ 467.42	$ 152.46
Becker	454	21	481	859	185,203.85	407.94	138.21
Beltrami	913	- 7	924	1,709	385,846.42	422.61	146.54
Big Stone	48	- 4	59	95	20,174.48	420.30	131.00
Blue Earth	574	5	668	1,016	219,351.24	382.15	130.26
Brown	158	4	178	259	56,425.25	357.12	129.12
Carlton	533	15	652	964	221,042.64	414.71	136.78
Cass	555	17	619	1,046	240,083.11	432.58	144.19
Chippewa	81	- 1	83	145	30,523.30	376.83	133.87
Clearwater	197	- 7	235	433	67,293.76	341.59	100.74
Cook	42	1	45	73	15,025.18	357.74	127.33
Cottonwood	102	4	120	181	40,231.72	394.43	133.60
Crow Wing	714	1	857	1,352	280,381.59	392.69	126.93
Dodge	91	0	100	194	39,990.99	439.46	136.02
Douglas	201	8	214	345	67,196.64	334.31	120.21
Fillmore	162	- 4	184	284	65,178.66	402.34	139.27
Freeborn	383	1	424	676	136,313.22	355.91	123.92
Goodhue	270	7	293	483	96,867.63	358.77	124.83
Grant	39	0	39	58	12,193.25	312.65	125.70
Houston	132	5	150	228	46,017.28	348.62	121.74
Hubbard	256	- 5	310	499	106,052.04	414.27	131.09
Isanti	301	-16	379	554	122,325.80	406.40	131.11
Itasca	919	10	1,131	1,691	383,736.15	417.56	135.98
Jackson	107	- 3	137	208	44,351.50	414.50	128.56
Kanabec	167	- 3	202	311	70,352.00	421.27	137.14

TABLE I (cont.)

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

September 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM August 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	440	16	515	783	$166,147.14	$ 377.61	$ 128.00
Kittson	36	2	38	73	14,632.29	406.45	131.82
Koochiching	288	5	325	524	118,545.10	411.61	139.63
Lac Qui Parle	45	1	42	79	16,690.00	370.89	137.93
Lake	155	17	213	272	68,037.76	438.95	140.28
Lake O' Woods	25	- 4	24	52	9,902.00	396.08	130.29
Le Sueur	194	- 12	225	356	80,349.17	414.17	138.29
Region VIII No.	344	- 2	384	682	142,233.11	413.47	133.43
McLeod	152	- 6	164	252	59,460.89	391.19	142.93
Mahnomen	128	5	127	257	57,148.00	446.47	148.82
Marshall	49	1	51	96	18,589.32	379.37	126.46
Martin	431	- 2	517	809	170,053.86	394.56	128.25
Meeker	179	- 4	193	324	68,255.41	381.32	132.02
Mille Lacs	307	1	341	559	124,104.07	404.25	137.89
Morrison	412	6	497	775	152,217.04	369.46	119.67
Mower	429	- 4	487	739	139,630.64	325.48	113.89
Nicollet	167	- 1	186	287	59,723.34	357.62	126.26
Nobles	159	- 1	179	286	54,246.07	341.17	116.66
Norman	52	- 2	54	103	20,200.68	388.47	128.67
Otter Tail	353	7	365	625	135,918.60	385.04	137.29
Pennington	162	- 6	162	278	60,914.40	376.01	138.44
Pine	404	8	491	740	164,646.44	407.54	133.75
Pipestone	87	- 2	95	147	34,675.92	398.57	143.29
Pope	81	- 2	89	154	31,584.94	389.94	129.98
Red Lake	24	- 3	26	32	2,818.29	117.43	48.59
Redwood	113	- 16	117	227	40,725.19	360.40	118.39
Renville	70	- 1	72	128	26,506.36	378.66	132.53
Rice	319	- 7	342	577	107,394.25	336.66	116.86
Rock	54	1	59	107	20,237.00	374.76	121.91
Roseau	75	- 3	70	136	28,635.48	381.81	139.01
Sibley	77	2	79	144	27,696.51	359.69	124.20
Steele	158	0	181	292	59,102.33	374.07	124.95
Stevens	59	2	71	89	20,980.00	355.59	131.13
Swift	94	0	107	176	33,996.70	361.67	120.13
Todd	307	- 3	369	575	130,331.49	424.53	138.06
Traverse	27	2	24	47	11,029.00	408.48	155.34
Wabasha	150	2	176	269	44,020.57	293.47	98.92
Wadena	198	10	229	371	68,632.78	346.63	114.39
Waseca	163	- 5	187	294	62,735.32	384.88	130.43
Wilkin	63	6	69	90	21,349.00	338.87	134.27
Winona	414	11	460	724	136,209.62	329.01	115.04
Yellow Medicine	90	3	102	161	34,215.07	380.17	130.10

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: September 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	158	$157.63	$ 24,906	7	65	$ 60.81	$ 3,953
Anoka	424	187.24	79,389	16	156	88.22	13,763
Becker	383	149.03	57,077	15	104	84.66	8,804
Beltrami	463	166.93	77,290	7	105	60.16	6,317
Benton	165	146.12	24,109	5	51	77.26	3,940
Big Stone	85	113.54	9,651	-	22	80.66	1,774
Blue Earth	310	154.60	47,925	17	86	40.52	3,485
Brown	149	127.54	19,004	2	53	47.60	2,523
Carlton	325	134.46	43,698	13	87	122.08	10,621
Carver	102	152.87	15,593	3	47	123.51	5,805
Cass	488	125.74	61,359	8	81	175.56	14,220
Chippewa	105	118.03	12,393	3	38	131.68	5,004
Chisago	127	142.94	18,154	1	41	102.12	4,187
Clay	267	163.89	43,760	28	106	75.66	8,020
Clearwater	221	144.71	31,981	5	32	90.56	2,898
Cook	27	165.56	4,470	6	9	164.05	1,476
Cottonwood	127	93.81	11,914	1	27	13.37	361
Crow Wing	517	129.89	67,151	9	98	87.03	8,529
Dakota	418	151.27	63,232	11	158	77.99	12,322
Dodge	73	142.98	10,437	7	18	141.50	2,547
Douglas	267	149.05	42,778	14	90	115.06	10,355
Fillmore	216	132.35	28,588	5	56	95.70	5,359
Freeborn	214	149.82	32,062	10	87	101.08	8,794
Goodhue	260	108.94	28,323	3	75	36.95	2,771
Grant	70	120.67	8,447	1	17	85.82	1,459
Hennepin	6,642	170.62	1,133,226	269	2,750	120.84	332,310
Houston	155	127.52	19,766	3	41	95.24	3,905
Hubbard	174	157.91	27,476	1	30	43.93	1,318
Isanti	335	64.27	21,531	4	51	123.92	6,320
Itasca	388	156.92	60,885	47	135	187.74	25,345
Jackson	71	154.40	10,962	3	29	87.62	2,541
Kanabec	115	163.20	18,768	4	28	44.39	1,243
Kandiyohi	409	110.97	45,388	10	66	150.19	9,913
Kittson	79	127.55	10,077	3	34	97.97	3,331
Koochiching	175	136.96	23,968	-	47	108.66	5,107
Lac Qui Parle	64	124.72	7,982	2	26	27.88	725
Lake	74	164.65	12,184	-	27	131.26	3,544
Lake of the Woods	37	140.00	5,180	1	12	12.08	145
LeSueur	153	144.69	22,137	9	45	81.41	3,664
Region VIII No.**	339	129.42	43,874	7	71	65.51	4,651
McLeod	166	118.50	19,671	8	66	69.86	4,611
Mahnomen	96	157.04	15,076	2	30	49.83	1,495
Marshall	112	149.28	16,719	3	41	59.76	2,450
Martin***	307	130.11	39,943	9	123	114.94	14,138
Meeker	142	136.23	19,344	4	59	86.43	5,099

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	213	$160.31	$ 34,146	2	47	$ 51.29	$ 2,411
Morrison	319	156.58	49,950	7	103	49.84	5,134
Mower	288	146.28	42,128	12	94	62.43	5,868
Nicollet	144	78.28	11,272	8	46	66.91	3,078
Nobles	162	138.16	22,382	11	69	58.35	4,026
Norman	102	114.85	11,715	3	50	56.14	2,807
Olmsted	436	135.72	59,173	24	141	87.49	12,337
Otter Tail	692	118.15	81,757	19	148	63.28	9,366
Pennington	184	156.76	28,843	8	54	125.76	6,791
Pine	242	156.04	37,762	8	75	90.30	6,773
Pipestone	124	135.90	16,852	2	29	19.97	579
Polk	385	128.83	49,599	9	121	81.01	9,802
Pope	97	134.97	13,092	3	44	91.07	4,007
Ramsey	3,407	179.47	611,438	215	1,344	115.91	155,780
Red Lake	41	160.17	6,567	2	19	96.16	1,827
Redwood	184	125.33	23,061	2	50	183.41	9,171
Renville	152	130.13	19,780	3	69	74.92	5,170
Rice	557	90.89	50,627	25	109	136.15	14,841
Rock	62	120.73	7,485	1	17	25.47	433
Roseau	154	128.23	19,748	5	44	122.34	5,383
St. Louis	1,985	162.67	322,909	166	822	194.75	160,088
Scott	118	130.81	15,435	10	66	98.33	6,490
Sherburne	136	140.53	19,112	4	44	112.82	4,964
Sibley	86	130.45	11,219	3	35	117.40	4,109
Stearns	655	157.18	102,954	17	192	62.72	12,042
Steele	123	134.63	16,559	15	73	140.07	10,225
Stevens	96	160.89	15,446	5	24	99.00	2,376
Swift	117	127.11	14,872	5	32	82.91	2,653
Todd	314	139.63	43,844	12	104	64.63	6,721
Traverse	49	116.55	5,711	-	16	45.88	734
Wabasha	153	121.92	18,654	6	33	92.67	3,058
Wadena	256	148.76	38,083	5	42	90.19	3,788
Waseca	97	139.65	13,546	2	12	92.75	1,113
Washington	234	172.57	40,380	25	124	141.13	17,501
Wilkin	66	124.51	8,217	1	24	78.79	1,891
Winona	272	149.84	40,756	12	68	146.57	9,967
Wright	280	130.61	36,571	17	89	118.15	10,516
Yellow Medicine	125	128.47	16,059	-	37	54.88	2,031
County Unknown	2	164.65	329	3			
TOTAL	29,123	$151.63	$4,415,882	1,263	9,930	$111.48	$1,106,990

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		19	28	$ 3,116.00	15	$ 150.00	4	13	$ 66.62			$
ANOKA	(S)	260	271	53,416.77	250	190.94	8	17	299.93	2	4	145.50
BECKER		37	37	7,743.16	37	209.27						
BELTRAMI		71	119	22,165.00	47	204.91	24	72	174.03			
BENTON	(S)	15	18	3,352.00	12	170.42	1	2	420.00	2	4	116.75
BIG STONE		8	8	1,445.00	8	180.63						
BLUE EARTH		109	128	26,736.07	99	225.63	9	27	150.75	1	2	164.00
BROWN		37	39	8,571.05	36	230.03	1	3	96.68			
CARLTON		70	84	21,254.78	63	284.39	6	19	163.26	1	2	118.00
CARVER	(S)	19	29	5,277.00	14	266.36	4	13	102.31	1	2	109.00
CASS		74	114	18,166.00	58	231.59	16	56	84.54			
CHIPPEWA		13	13	2,558.00	13	196.77						
CHISAGO	(S)	18	19	4,118.14	17	241.60	1	2	5.50			
CLAY	(S)	50	52	11,290.85	48	228.08	2	4	85.75			
CLEARWATER		16	20	3,072.97	13	191.54	2	5	64.60	1	2	130.00
COOK		5	5	477.50	5	95.50						
COTTONWOOD		23	28	5,318.48	20	228.67	3	8	93.13			
CROW WING		88	105	19,840.73	77	186.60	6	18	249.49	5	10	98.20
DAKOTA	(S)	172	199	53,044.48	158	229.53	8	29	532.63	6	12	111.08
DODGE		14	20	2,714.55	12	173.92	2	8	78.44			
DOUGLAS		27	29	6,437.94	26	238.04	1	3	83.00			
FILLMORE		19	28	3,669.41	15	169.37	3	11	84.26	1	2	101.00
FREEBORN		44	60	8,711.25	35	199.00	6	19	63.22	3	6	90.83
GOODHUE		31	32	8,747.02	30	267.83	1	2	356.07			
GRANT		7	10	1,320.00	5	181.40	2	5	82.60			
HENNEPIN	(U)	3,968	4,246	948,483.37	3,830	231.31	98	336	166.01	40	80	84.60
HOUSTON		19	20	7,005.00	18	366.78				1	2	201.50
HUBBARD		22	22	3,633.00	22	165.14						
ISANTI		26	27	5,201.64	25	201.67				1	2	80.00
ITASCA		163	223	32,688.55	128	182.76	20	65	90.17	15	30	114.47
JACKSON		14	16	3,166.00	12	197.50				2	4	199.00
KANABEC		15	19	3,255.27	13	206.85	1	4	77.00	1	2	129.14
KANDIYOHI		100	106	25,160.44	94	255.35				6	12	96.50
KITTSON		6	7	939.00	5	166.20	1	2	54.00			
KOOCHICHING		89	113	15,253.63	79	165.97	9	32	64.97	1	2	31.50
LAC QUI PARLE		2	2	246.00	2	123.00						
LAKE		55	74	13,837.27	44	232.88	4	16	102.81	7	14	138.96
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	150.00	1	150.00						
LE SUEUR		23	27	5,783.46	20	213.32	3	7	216.73			
REGION VIII NORTH		77	96	20,522.00	67	163.22	9	27	345.22	1	2	132.50
MC LEOD		26	29	5,147.00	24	170.42	1	3	180.00	1	2	258.50
MAHNOMEN		12	24	4,507.89	8	458.61	3	14	45.64	1	2	100.00
MARSHALL		3	3	413.30	3	137.77						
F-M-W HSB		55	62	12,196.90	51	199.69	4	11	182.99			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER, 1983

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	23	33	$ 6,170.55	19	$ 272.45	3	12	$ 69.83	1	2	$ 78.00
MILLE LACS	26	26	5,828.78	26	224.18						
MORRISON	29	30	4,652.95	28	153.89				1	2	171.98
MOWER	55	67	12,508.13	45	219.43	9	20	117.08	1	2	146.13
NICOLLET	30	31	6,530.04	29	214.86	1	2	149.50			
NOBLES	16	19	2,573.85	13	142.14	2	4	108.00	1	2	147.00
NORMAN	8	15	2,437.90	6	358.50	1	7	3.84	1	2	130.00
OLMSTED (S)	167	189	50,547.40	159	302.41	5	24	74.49	3	6	112.67
OTTER TAIL	44	52	12,363.94	40	276.09	3	10	114.15	1	2	89.50
PENNINGTON	19	26	3,359.65	16	188.31	3	10	34.67			
PINE	54	66	13,000.96	47	230.21	4	13	99.85	3	6	147.17
PIPESTONE	10	13	3,924.20	9	315.13	1	4	272.00			
POLK (S)	73	74	12,437.31	72	170.59				1	2	77.50
POPE	10	10	2,204.00	10	220.40						
RAMSEY (U)	1,593	1,766	346,961.45	1,499	210.55	65	209	118.48	29	58	113.57
RED LAKE	3	3	493.00	3	164.33						
REDWOOD	19	27	6,353.62	14	258.62	5	13	210.23			
RENVILLE	20	21	5,695.00	19	268.16	1	2	300.00			
RICE	75	78	17,651.39	73	231.90	1	3	129.48	1	2	167.00
ROCK	12	16	2,678.73	10	209.17	1	4	68.25	1	2	157.00
ROSEAU	7	8	1,456.00	6	227.33	1	2	46.00			
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,366	1,635	312,672.69	1,206	221.74	96	301	112.28	64	128	89.55
SCOTT (S)	36	40	9,398.06	34	234.37	2	6	233.22			
SHERBURNE (S)	17	19	4,564.92	16	219.68	1	3	350.00			
SIBLEY	10	14	3,134.00	8	201.25	1	4	290.00	1	2	182.00
STEARNS (S)	81	98	15,517.61	72	180.79	8	24	96.81	1	2	88.50
STEELE	26	29	7,133.12	24	250.60	2	5	223.72			
STEVENS	11	14	3,350.50	9	248.00	2	5	223.70			
SWIFT	6	6	1,107.25	6	184.54						
TODD	42	47	8,942.00	38	190.97	1	3	35.00	3	6	263.33
TRAVERSE	2	2	520.00	2	260.00						
WABASHA	13	14	2,088.80	12	164.23				1	2	59.00
WADENA	21	24	5,612.46	19	226.54	2	5	261.64			
WASECA	14	16	2,684.38	13	186.26	1	3	87.67			
WASHINGTON (S)	114	138	33,489.74	104	280.59	9	32	128.00	1	2	106.00
WILKIN	1	1	65.08	1	65.08						
WINONA	62	65	13,117.99	60	213.50	1	3	28.00	1	2	112.00
WRIGHT (S)	75	91	14,575.14	67	186.49	6	20	86.30	2	4	88.50
YELLOW MEDICINE	11	11	3,811.54	11	346.50						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	10,123	11,446	$ 2,371,768.00	9,404	$ 223.25	501	1,606	$ 140.84	218	436	$ 105.70
SMSA TOTAL	8,024	8,884	$ 1,879,146.93	7,558	$ 224.97	314	1,022	$ 146.60	152	304	$ 95.37
URBAN (U)	6,927	7,647	$ 1,608,117.51	6,535	$ 224.78	259	846	$ 135.15	133	266	$ 93.30
SUBURBAN (S)	1,097	1,237	$ 271,029.42	1,023	$ 226.17	55	176	$ 201.60	19	38	$ 109.84
NON-SMSA TOTAL	2,099	2,562	$ 492,621.07	1,846	$ 216.23	187	584	$ 130.77	66	132	$ 129.51

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
September 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	7	7	900.71
ANOKA	115	116	33,498.94
BECKER	10	10	3,070.80
BELTRAMI	20	23	3,018.43
BENTON	4	4	201.97
BIG STONE	3	3	41.46
BLUE EARTH	53	53	6,742.26
BROWN	19	19	1,032.06
CARLTON	29	30	4,777.72
CARVER	6	6	2,567.44
CASS	26	26	2,734.09
CHIPPEWA	5	5	993.25
CHISAGO	7	7	4,139.93
CLAY	21	21	6,658.46
CLEARWATER	6	7	1,060.90
COOK	1	1	30.75
COTTONWOOD	7	7	142.95
CROW WING	35	36	2,759.76
DAKOTA	98	100	32,066.04
DODGE	7	7	1,347.42
DOUGLAS	10	10	1,340.92
FARIBAULT	8	8	448.01
FILLMORE	5	6	421.56
FREEBORN	18	18	2,164.25
GOODHUE	14	14	1,784.09
GRANT	2	2	78.22
HENNEPIN	1,427	1,427	493,895.14
HOUSTON	8	8	579.08
HUBBARD	13	13	2,698.11
ISANTI	12	12	2,247.31
ITASCA	0	0	.00
JACKSON	4	4	220.36
KANABEC	1	1	424.50
KANDIYOHI	46	48	6,568.83
KITTSON	2	2	4.00
KOOCHICHING	39	39	8,107.23
LAC QUI PARLE	0	0	.00
LAKE	21	27	4,014.73
LAKE OF THE WOODS	0	0	.00
LE SUEUR	7	7	765.26
LINCOLN	1	1	140.90
LYON	15	15	484.27
MCLEOD	7	7	386.63
MAHNOMEN	0	0	.00
MARSHALL	1	1	6.00
MARTIN	10	10	798.03

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	4	4	375.68
MILLE LACS	9	9	4,793.05
MORRISON	20	21	3,729.55
MOWER	26	26	820.51
MURRAY	10	11	625.09
NICOLLET	14	14	1,127.59
NOBLES	8	8	704.14
NORMAN	1	1	397.09
OLMSTED	93	93	16,692.30
OTTER TAIL	17	17	2,221.96
PENNINGTON	8	8	337.62
PINE	28	30	6,495.16
PIPESTONE	6	6	1,111.32
POLK	40	43	3,699.63
POPE	3	3	517.86
RAMSEY	893	894	230,506.94
RED LAKE	1	1	35.55
REDWOOD	6	6	245.49
RENVILLE	5	5	475.77
RICE	33	35	1,943.06
ROCK	7	7	279.47
ROSEAU	3	3	37.86
ST LOUIS	540	552	115,018.63
SCOTT	15	15	3,059.02
SHERBURNE	5	5	2,593.28
SIBLEY	3	3	11.87
STEARNS	22	22	1,433.26
STEELE	5	5	553.58
STEVENS	3	3	188.44
SWIFT	3	3	374.30
TODD	21	21	829.20
TRAVERSE	1	1	281.95
WABASHA	8	8	4,319.08
WADENA	4	4	718.14
WASECA	7	7	1,414.22
WASHINGTON	66	66	11,611.53
WATONWAN	7	7	2,405.35
WILKIN	1	1	870.75
WINONA	36	36	1,483.30
WRIGHT	30	31	2,395.24
YELLOW MEDICINE	2	2	105.77
Other County Payments*			4,049.84
TOTALS	4,164	4,205	1,066,252.21

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
September 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	30	30	8,906.18	MEEKER	13	13	1,153.00
ANOKA	218	229	55,160.47	MILLE LACS	29	31	4,311.00
BECKER	48	49	6,780.99	MORRISON	61	65	12,270.49
BELTRAMI	64	65	6,726.36	MOWER	90	94	12,912.36
BENTON	40	40	1,544.19	MURRAY	14	15	3,362.69
BIG STONE	15	17	1,217.84	NICOLLET	24	24	2,892.31
BLUE EARTH	75	75	9,888.65	NOBLES	20	20	3,911.34
BROWN	26	28	3,002.82	NORMAN	19	19	929.75
CARLTON	48	49	5,770.54	OLMSTED	76	78	12,898.67
CARVER	29	31	4,305.45	OTTER TAIL	92	99	9,150.82
CASS	65	65	23,587.95	PENNINGTON	30	33	2,808.46
CHIPPEWA	22	24	3,187.52	PINE	57	61	14,844.07
CHISAGO	45	49	6,253.79	PIPESTONE	13	13	624.94
CLAY	70	77	7,954.25	POLK	61	63	5,351.12
CLEARWATER	18	18	734.86	POPE	20	20	1,928.04
COOK	4	4	188.35	RAMSEY	784	784	182,699.70
COTTONWOOD	17	17	743.44	RED LAKE	9	9	454.23
CROW WING	119	125	17,293.34	REDWOOD	21	21	1,645.35
DAKOTA	125	130	28,058.20	RENVILLE	30	35	6,584.00
DODGE	20	21	2,053.99	RICE	46	47	2,980.54
DOUGLAS	32	34	5,394.39	ROCK	2	2	136.07
FARIBAULT	29	29	3,456.30	ROSEAU	22	24	3,037.77
FILLMORE	14	14	2,661.84	ST LOUIS	576	604	11[illegible],624.57
FREEBORN	44	46	2,360.35	SCOTT	35	38	6,67[illegible].41
GOODHUE	46	46	11,857.04	SHERBURNE	41	43	4,757.44
GRANT	13	13	1,203.13	SIBLEY	13	14	1,518.84
HENNEPIN	1,053	1,053	476,190.88	STEARNS	102	107	25,472.99
HOUSTON	23	24	3,078.01-	STEELE	28	28	1,895.26
HUBBARD	55	60	8,301.34	STEVENS	14	14	3,619.55
ISANTI	31	33	4,584.60	SWIFT	31	33	4,846.96
ITASCA	0	0	.00	TODD	51	57	9,147.30
JACKSON	26	32	3,725.04	TRAVERSE	5	6	145.75
KANABEC	33	34	5,011.80	WABASHA	17	17	941.15
KANDIYOHI	45	49	8,175.03	WADENA	46	50	2,913.93
KITTSON	9	10	2,357.85	WASECA	24	24	2,864.44
KOOCHICHING	47	48	10,962.69	WASHINGTON	95	98	12,720.84
LAC QUI PARLE	3	3	48.65	WATONWAN	14	14	2,292.10
LAKE	61	75	4,313.12	WILKIN	14	15	2,007.60
LAKE OF THE WOODS	5	6	726.33	WINONA	65	65	11,756.71
LE SUEUR	19	21	1,438.43	WRIGHT	33	35	2,955.16
LINCOLN	6	6	227.00	YELLOW MEDICINE	6	6	184.96
LYON	32	34	5,029.34				
MCLEOD	26	27	2,431.30				
MAHNOMEN	21	23	15,495.87	Other County Payments*			11,835.15
MARSHALL	17	17	2,967.02	TOTALS	5,560	5,747	$1,287,578.53
MARTIN	29	29	10,316.19				

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,921	69,997	66,298	+518	$ 26,409,310.40	$ 8,324,016.25	$ 118.91	$ 725.70
TOTAL URBAN	10,444	33,344	30,000	+211	12,626,185.28	4,191,031.59	125.69	807.65
HENNEPIN	5,649	16,622	15,493	+47	6,982,025.57	2,230,200.89	134.17	841.17
RAMSEY	2,898	11,207	9,147	+146	3,802,642.55	1,344,640.85	119.98	848.17
ST LOUIS	1,897	5,515	5,360	+18	1,841,517.16	616,189.85	111.72	645.92
TOTAL RURAL	14,477	36,653	36,298	+307	13,783,125.12	4,132,984.66	112.75	666.58
AITKIN	152	337	342	-31	109,693.36	27,249.47	80.85	542.39
ANOKA	403	3,434	2,455	+35	834,392.62	484,081.10	140.96	869.25
BECKER	351	573	704	-23	226,994.45	68,091.36	118.83	452.71
BELTRAMI	367	868	945	+39	327,804.55	100,643.22	115.94	618.96
BENTON	145	430	408	+16	158,237.84	47,005.02	109.31	767.12
BIG STONE	76	86	123	-2	46,111.58	7,528.51	87.54	507.67
BLUE EARTH	240	752	701	-23	282,372.89	97,352.22	129.45	770.91
BROWN	161	190	285	-22	154,516.11	29,016.94	152.72	779.49
CARLTON	227	657	634	-28	193,579.82	68,938.62	104.92	549.08
CARVER	110	193	232	-20	113,004.03	19,530.55	101.19	849.75
CASS	295	602	663	-15	229,911.74	68,530.65	113.83	547.05
CHIPPEWA	111	136	192	+12	78,383.82	8,525.09	62.68	629.35
CHISAGO	111	398	350	-13	111,542.07	40,643.54	102.11	638.72
CLAY	255	688	671	+1	252,000.65	78,555.34	114.17	680.17
CLEARWATER	174	340	347	+7	91,406.49	33,106.12	97.37	335.05
COOK	28	40	54	-7	23,232.24	6,949.68	173.74	581.52
COTTONWOOD	89	156	180	+19	77,970.86	8,697.49	55.75	778.35
CROW WING	325	1,081	940	+31	332,312.61	154,982.16	143.36	545.63
DAKOTA	380	2,194	1,732	-29	785,207.39	302,695.25	137.96	1,269.76
DODGE	80	164	164	+18	69,352.70	5,033.27	30.69	803.99
DOUGLAS	245	242	396	-10	143,413.83	23,150.35	95.66	490.87
FARIBAULT	149	221	283	-10	139,839.62	29,801.18	134.84	738.51
FILLMORE	227	220	357	-10	131,055.86	22,272.07	101.23	479.22
FREEBORN	217	585	575	+43	168,016.17	39,095.78	66.83	594.10
GOODHUE	202	399	442	+21	170,014.91	26,627.22	66.73	709.84
GRANT	56	61	91	+10	35,549.23	5,061.91	82.98	544.41
HOUSTON	132	158	234	-7	109,049.17	19,395.10	122.75	679.19
HUBBARD	145	358	350	-16	93,096.74	26,218.31	73.23	461.23
ISANTI	92	533	397	+5	144,521.02	71,217.87	133.61	796.77
ITASCA	379	1,246	1,127	+31	300,531.57	110,351.10	88.56	501.79
JACKSON	66	161	154		61,263.31	26,864.40	166.85	521.19
KANABEC	94	243	229	+14	90,913.38	45,142.83	185.77	486.92
KANDIYOHI	210	685	616	-4	163,913.82	64,090.39	93.56	475.34
KITTSON	76	54	106		66,432.09	7,806.04	144.55	771.39
KOOCHICHING	170	491	445	+28	152,082.93	48,808.24	99.40	607.49
LAC QUI PARLE	76	49	106	+4	62,540.17	4,388.48	89.56	765.15
LAKE	52	231	164	-1	65,707.95	19,262.94	83.38	893.17
LAKE OF THE WOODS	28	50	56	-1	28,684.88	4,356.54	87.13	868.86
LE SUEUR	146	297	317	-8	118,648.61	18,421.19	62.02	686.48
LINCOLN	60	68	99	+3	22,486.48	2,573.73	37.84	331.87
LYON	178	344	378	+19	111,795.75	23,708.93	68.92	494.86

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	145	265	297	+13	$ 147,047.16	$ 55,437.34	$ 209.19	$ 631.79
MAHNOMEN	100	143	185	-11	74,543.61	17,062.40	119.31	574.81
MARSHALL	110	77	156		75,962.30	5,249.33	68.17	642.84
MARTIN	131	294	305	-3	126,101.04	23,638.96	80.40	782.15
MEEKER	129	260	284	+7	134,351.11	21,449.41	82.49	875.20
MILLE LACS	183	383	424	-24	149,639.61	62,006.03	161.89	478.87
MORRISON	322	540	647	+23	272,670.56	79,453.99	147.13	600.05
MOWER	229	568	595	+24	202,531.55	22,642.85	39.86	785.54
MURRAY	77	88	132	+5	65,341.24	5,440.62	61.82	777.93
NICOLLET	101	219	236	-4	109,369.17	17,579.06	80.26	908.81
NOBLES	173	256	318	-5	157,136.83	30,235.11	118.10	733.53
NORMAN	116	78	161	+7	89,518.62	8,045.55	103.14	702.35
OLMSTED	392	1,007	1,008	+172	413,564.30	86,955.03	86.35	833.18
OTTER TAIL	452	464	742	-13	309,134.13	34,207.06	73.72	608.24
PENNINGTON	154	242	307	+21	92.738.73	17,381.61	71.82	489.33
PINE	235	565	558	+14	203,202.87	69,124.17	122.34	570.54
PIPESTONE	111	125	186	+18	74,846.64	9,011.49	72.09	593.10
POLK	351	696	741	+28	261,864.64	63,656.20	91.46	564.69
POPE	122	132	195	+14	77,057.81	9,306.29	70.50	555.34
RED LAKE	43	34	67	-1	51,156.97	7,424.09	218.35	1,017.04
REDWOOD	147	164	249	+10	138,590.34	37,011.14	225.67	691.01
RENVILLE	179	118	254	+13	113,888.34	10,151.82	86.03	579.53
RICE	200	476	504	-12	232,761.68	43,116.05	90.57	948.22
ROCK	62	108	118	+3	51,397.94	5.572.72	51.59	739.11
ROSEAU	107	100	168		81,294.54	12,890.45	128.90	639.29
SCOTT	152	454	418	-29	221,742.67	63,150.73	139.09	1,043.36
SHERBURNE	100	553	423	-16	111,877.04	45,982.20	83.15	658.94
SIBLEY	92	114	157	-5	101,058.50	13,716.13	120.31	949.37
STEARNS	534	1,162	1,236	-6	583,663.36	179,665.46	154.61	756.55
STEELE	127	213	257	-8	111,455.38	18,674.30	87.67	730.55
STEVENS	86	90	135		48,419.64	4,608.27	51.20	509.43
SWIFT	121	157	209	-6	76,025.85	15,014.15	95.63	504.22
TODD	290	490	555	+19	223,325.66	69,273.31	141.37	531.21
TRAVERSE	68	29	88	+7	45,978.32	1,631.65	56.26	652.15
WABASHA	127	236	264	+18	108,067.22	27,728.96	117.49	632.58
WADENA	184	311	355		109,511.46	40,855.01	131.36	373.13
WASECA	96	303	268	+21	104,988.07	25,378.82	83.75	829.26
WASHINGTON	273	1,315	1,059	+1	372,593.60	127,815.85	97.19	896.62
WATONWAN	58	99	120	-5	76,441.68	8,741.63	88.29	1,167.24
WILKIN	82	89	138	-5	76,331.92	9.063.95	101.84	820.34
WINONA	262	591	613	+17	196,159.10	50,241.07	85.01	556.93
WRIGHT	216	929	753	-46	264,869.18	116,878.73	125.81	685.14
YELLOW MEDICINE	116	142	191	+4	112,245.66	22,143.65	155.94	776.74
INDOCHINESE CASES	42	1,959	1,180	-29	255,073.77	242,601.82	123.83	296.95

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1983

Table VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,747	11,790	47,704	-14	$ 46,231,124.38	$ 3,577,646.05	$ 303.44	$ 1,100.80
TOTAL URBAN	16,047	4,681	19,578	+93	21,631,434.39	1,506,346.55	321.80	1,254.13
HENNEPIN	8,782	1,519	10,005	+106	12,127,778.81	772,001.93	508.23	1,293.07
RAMSEY	4,718	1,375	5,828	+23	6,266,847.98	434,499.30	315.99	1,236.19
ST LOUIS	2,547	1,787	3 745	-36	3,236,807.60	299,845.32	167.79	1,153.10
TOTAL RURAL	22,700	7,109	28,126	-107	24,599,689.99	2,071,299.50	291.36	992.41
AITKIN	187	62	236	-12	219,809.63	12,577.17	202.85	1,108.19
ANOKA	764	662	1,259	-21	1,015,421.07	197,217.65	297.91	1,070.94
BECKER	338	112	417	-20	349,797.37	58,457.52	521.94	861.95
BELTRAMI	318	164	455	+12	361,129.56	64,243.61	391.72	933.60
BENTON	253	97	327	-2	267,110.95	25,027.24	258.01	956.85
BIG STONE	178	18	189	+22	153,600.18	5,272.49	292.91	833.30
BLUE EARTH	379	116	475	-21	415,388.02	22,075.33	190.30	1,037.76
BROWN	318	42	352	-7	337,937.05	17,704.17	421.52	1,007.02
CARLTON	315	105	400		347,474.67	22,077.60	210.26	1,033.00
CARVER	246	62	293	+4	340,878.52	14,311.96	230.83	1,327.50
CASS	248	108	329	-13	329,863.42	16,256.08	150.51	1,264.54
CHIPPEWA	204	72	250	+9	181,177.74	11,622.84	161.42	831.15
CHISAGO	200	136	297	-16	236,093.11	22,462.11	165.16	1,068.15
CLAY	403	142	512	-33	450,380.50	50,120.15	352.95	993.20
CLEARWATER	189	58	236	-4	170,231.32	8,494.35	146.45	855.75
COOK	63	5	67	-3	60,911.89	148.00	29.60	964.50
COTTONWOOD	173	18	190		162,503.02	11,347.93	630.44	873.72
CROW WING	441	255	632	+8	515,611.26	66,701.61	261.57	1,017.93
DAKOTA	688	305	929	-28	1,087,518.78	135,009.56	442.65	1,384.46
DODGE	159	54	200	+18	173,164.79	9,256.40	171.41	1,030.87
DOUGLAS	381	46	421	-13	385,171.37	8,127.34	176.68	989.61
FARIBAULT	245	35	270	-13	252,644.68	11,983.61	342.38	982.29
FILLMORE	332	52	379	-37	335,644.43	18,845.17	362.40	954.21
FREEBORN	367	73	430	+1	307,186.66	9,954.32	136.36	809.89
GOODHUE	463	68	511	-15	467,682.53	11,759.94	172.94	984.71
GRANT	113	30	133	-8	110,024.28	7,569.83	252.32	906.67
HOUSTON	200	50	239	+4	239,807.80	23,845.18	476.90	1,079.81
HUBBARD	226	105	311	-17	196,063.27	14,595.39	139.00	802.95
ISANTI	198	97	277	+9	187,525.75	26,549.63	273.70	813.01
ITASCA	480	276	684	-10	579,741.18	68,360.29	247.68	1,065.37
JACKSON	143	36	171	-9	135,414.64	5,140.31	142.78	911.00
KANABEC	142	71	187	+2	163,225.14	24,484.57	344.85	977.04
KANDIYOHI	340	162	463	-15	341,852.16	26,054.54	160.83	928.81
KITTSON	141	22	157	+9	175,965.77	2,493.21	113.32	1,230.30
KOOCHICHING	215	91	281	+26	284,866.01	22,249.88	244.50	1,221.47
LAC QUI PARLE	168	11	176	+3	150.657 62	4,067.64	369.78	872.55
LAKE	86	46	122	+3	111,467.72	7,555.94	164.25	1,202.65
LAKE OF THE WOODS	38	25	52	-4	50,830.25	4,886.30	195.45	1,209.05
LE SUEUR	267	23	289	+2	330,663.32	10,622.72	461.85	1,198.65
LINCOLN	126	18	138	-3	128,904.71	6,183.57	343.53	973.97
LYON	241	52	279	+4	162,530.30	6,007.37	115.52	649.47

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	275	69	321	+3	$ 299,082.66	$ 37,173.02	$ 538.73	$ 952.39
MAHNOMEN	68	41	98	-12	66,049.63	8,069.24	196.81	852.65
MARSHALL	160	53	199	+14	152,361.64	12,188.71	229.97	876.08
MARTIN	229	34	259	+24	183,681.68	16,818.88	494.67	728.65
MEEKER	231	63	284	+1	281,661.02	21,968.92	348.71	1,124.20
MILLE LACS	266	93	330		264,184.55	26,678.55	286.86	892.87
MORRISON	411	89	482		410,028.43	16,036.82	180.18	958.61
MOWER	479	176	616	+12	484,561.75	17,072.19	97.00	975.96
MURRAY	112	24	130	+1	100,235.60	2,195.60	91.48	875.35
NICOLLET	188	30	216	-8	191,011.83	2,145.87	71.52	1,004.60
NOBLES	206	20	225	-5	145,865.08	2,789.97	139.49	694.53
NORMAN	170	25	185	+13	180,062.66	1,007.15	40.28	1,053.26
OLMSTED	629	134	754	+54	749,753.21	75,313.35	562.03	1,072.24
OTTER TAIL	683	146	794	+1	645,792.91	49,654.15	340.09	872.82
PENNINGTON	153	69	205	+10	158,817.06	7,992.73	115.83	985.77
PINE	297	146	399	+5	431,018.37	92,044.53	630.44	1,141.32
PIPESTONE	131	15	143	+9	153,451.56	4,006.44	267.09	1,140.80
POLK	560	97	634	+15	544,267.83	35,748.14	368.53	908.07
POPE	154	22	174	-5	135,832.66	3,936.03	178.91	856.47
RED LAKE	85	21	104	-4	101,037.55	9,094.31	433.06	1,081.68
REDWOOD	221	30	244	+1	243,146.75	19,843.54	661.45	1,010.42
RENVILLE	275	42	308	+5	190,017.73	24,730.04	588.81	601.04
RICE	400	107	481	-15	468,296.56	39,925.63	373.13	1,070.92
ROCK	80	13	92	+2	78,133.32	12,593.29	968.71	819.25
ROSEAU	151	35	174	-1	180,206.33	2,678.90	76.54	1,175.67
SCOTT	279	119	366	-45	452,813.85	65,180.33	547.73	1,389.36
SHERBURNE	187	103	263	-8	184,544.90	43,861.29	425.83	752.31
SIBLEY	184	21	200	-6	203,154.78	6,048.75	288.03	1,071.22
STEARNS	835	165	958	-8	845,216.35	45,152.03	273.64	958.16
STEELE	227	53	269	+6	225,148.09	24,028.55	453.36	885.98
STEVENS	111	30	134	-1	116,857.74	11,719.84	390.66	947.18
SWIFT	214	31	235	-5	229,831.78	10,425.86	336.31	1,025.26
TODD	348	162	466	-3	356,998.43	29,592.98	182.67	940.82
TRAVERSE	140	15	154	+42	134,306.32	1,875.06	125.00	945.93
WABASHA	228	53	264	+5	219,664.16	10,207.09	192.58	918.67
WADENA	193	62	241	-10	174,312.33	13,906.34	224.29	831.11
WASECA	190	54	238	+7	229,048.13	13,283.83	245.99	1,135.60
WASHINGTON	503	214	666	+17	696,250.54	59,729.75	279.11	1,265.44
WATONWAN	139	20	153	-7	137,337.62	4,827.49	241.37	953.31
WILKIN	142	27	162	+5	166,623.28	1,645.90	60.95	1,161.81
WINONA	410	121	512	-31	446,462.54	38,559.90	318.67	994.88
WRIGHT	397	99	483	-20	451,202.43	25,243.87	254.98	1,072.94
YELLOW MEDICINE	187	18	201	-9	155,349.78	5,231.06	290.61	802.77
INDOCHINESE CASES	196	166	295	+32	62,136.13	27,353.06	164.77	177.46

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
	The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively.
	Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system.
	Recipients are divided into two categories:
	(1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA.
	(2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

8/6/84 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

OCTOBER, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
INCOME MAINTENANCE BUREAU
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division, Income Maintenance Bureau.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 3-4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4
General Assistance 4-5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 6

Food Stamps 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 7
  Cases and Payments by Category 7
  Special Supplements 7

Emergency Assistance 8
  Cases and Payments by Category 8
  Defined Emergencies 8

Supplemental Security Income 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 9
  Recipients and Payments by Category 9

General Assistance 10
  by Case Type 10

General Assistance Medical Care 10
  Cases and Payments by Category 10

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 11

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures
by Category of Service 12

Medical Assistance 13
  Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 13
  Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 14
  Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 15

Public Assistance Program: Applications and Cases 16-17

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 18-19

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 20-21

Page

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 22-23

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 24

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 25

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 26-27

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 28-29

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: April 1984 30

Technical Notes 31

Glossary 32

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		September 1983		October 1982	
	October 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	49,768	124	0.3%	4,811	10.7%
Children	90,263	305	0.3%	9,402	11.6%
Caretakers	54,989	187	0.3%	6,597	13.6%
Total Net Payments	$20,294,673	$ 402,291	2.0%	$4,513,182	28.6%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 407.79	$ 7.09	1.8%	$ 56.75	16.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 139.72	$ 2.30	1.7%	$ 17.62	14.4%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	927	10	1.1%	- 131	-12.4%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,314	155	4.9%	- 424	-11.3%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,289	106	4.9%	- 43	- 1.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 347,845	$ 6,953	2.0%	-$ 11,049	- 3.1%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 375.24	$ 3.49	0.9%	$ 36.02	10.6%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,167	44	0.2%	190	0.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,432,410	$ 16,528	0.4%	$ 491,776	12.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 151.97	$ .34	0.2%	$ 15.98	11.8%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,656	55	0.6%	262	3.1%
Persons without SSI	1,325	- 4	- 0.3%	- 223	-14.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,104,901	-$ 2,089	- 0.2%	$ 85,747	8.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 110.70	-$ .78	- 0.7%	$ 8.19	8.0%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	14,238	4,115	40.7%	6,563	85.5%
Family Cases	934	215	29.9%	504	117.2%
Persons in Family Case	2,566	524	25.7%	1,275	98.8%
Single Cases	13,304	3,900	41.5%	6,059	83.6%
Total Gross Payments	$ 3,627,738	$1,255,970	53.0%	$1,773,376	95.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 404.57	$ 25.88	6.8%	-$ 35.41	- 8.0%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 147.26	$ 13.92	10.4%	$ .71	0.5%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 244.28	$ 21.03	9.4%	$ 14.44	6.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,253,991	$1,240,576	61.6%	$1,651,466	103.1%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	192,639	5,005	2.7%	22,919	13.5%
Total Net Payments	$29,433,820	$1,664,259	6.0%	$6,731,121	29.6%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		September 1983		October 1982	
	October 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	58,294	5,891	11.2%	8,990	18.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	22,735	1,727	8.2%	1,627	7.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	85,265	21,330	33.4%	18,359	27.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 81,855,925	$ 9,532,700	13.2%	$13,808,700	20.3%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 842.53	-$ 38.11	- 4.3%	-$ 10.75	- 1.3%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 898.76	$ 37.31	4.3%	$ 89.26	11.0%
AFDC Recipient	$ 144.35	$ 18.01	14.3%	$ 11.48	8.6%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	7,687	1,940	33.8%	2,807	57.5%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	6,134	1,929	45.9%	2,181	55.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,366,762	$ 1,012,931	43.0%	$ 807,647	31.6%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 228.96	$ 4.92	2.2%	-$ 36.47	-13.7%
GA Recipient	$ 261.94	$ 8.37	3.3%	-$ 57.78	-18.1%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	180,115	32,817	22.3%	37,975	26.7%
Total Payments	$ 85,222,687	$10,545,631	14.1%	$14,616,347	20.7%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	258,620	12,836	5.2%	40,820	18.7%
Total Payments	$114,656,507	$12,209,890	11.9%	$21,347,468	22.9%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Expenditures in October shattered the $20 million mark, reaching $20,294,673, a program high. This represented a monthly advance of $402,291 (2.0%). Since the expenditure change was so pronounced, average grants set new records, too, reaching $407.79 per family and $139.72 per person. The increase resulted from a reduction in IV-D refunds (-$160,967), lower non-IV-D refunds and cancellations (-$141,861) and because of an advance in the number of cases served, which caused a $50,000 gain.

The number of families aided advanced during October, rising by 124 (0.3%) to 49,768. This was the fifth consecutive monthly advance and the highest number recorded in 21 months since January 1982.

The increase in the number of families occurred in the Regular segment, which grew by 197 (0.5%). The rural (+96) and urban (+81) counties set the trend and were bolstered by the suburban counties, which increased by 20. The Unemployed Parent segment mitigated the overall advance in the number of families, with its decline of 73 families or 1.0%. Here, the rural counties led the way by posting 85 (3.1%) fewer UP families. This also was the collective experience of the suburban counties, which sustained a loss of 11 (0.8%). The urban counties, by contrast, reported a gain of 23 families (0.7%). This increase was entirely attributable to St. Louis County, which served 30 (2.2%) more Unemployed Parent families than in September.

Of the urban counties, St. Louis has more than its share of AFDC Unemployed Parent families. The October increase enabled it to surpass the 1,400-family mark, thus accounting for 18.9% of Minnesota's UP families and 41% of the urban UP total. The composition of the AFDC Program is shown in the table which follows.

AFDC
Regular and Unemployed Parent Families
by Type of County
October and September 1983 Compared

	Regular		Change		Unemployed Parent		Change	
	October	September	#	%	October	September	#	%
Urban	21,905	21,824	81	0.4%	3,421	3,398	23	0.7%
Hennepin	12,142	12,087	55	0.5	952	954	- 2	-0.2
Ramsey	6,482	6,444	38	0.6	1,068	1,073	- 5	-0.5
St. Louis	3,281	3,293	- 12	-0.4	1,401	1,371	30	2.2
Suburban	7,939	7,919	20	0.3	1,316	1,327	-11	-0.8
Rural	12,498	12,402	96	0.8%	2,689	2,774	-85	-3.1%
Total	42,342	42,145	197	0.5%	7,426	7,499	-73	-1.0%

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program registered a slight advance during October, with cases increasing by 10 (1.1%) to 927, persons up 155 (4.9%) to 3,314 and payments gaining $6,953 (2.0%) to $347,845. The monthly increase was attributable to higher case loads (+41, 31.5%) and increased costs (+$13,184, 25.2%) in the suburban counties.

The largest gains within the suburban counties were posted by Dakota (+11 families and $7,254) and Washington (+16 families and $6,211) Counties. Most of the increase occurred in the "Other" (non-AFDC) category. This category represented 71.3% of the Dakota County change and 63.4% of the increase in Washington County.

The largest emergency during October was Utilities, serving 392 (+33) families at a cost of $160,443 (+$18,965). The category of Evictions experienced a reduction totalling 65 families and $28,833 during October to become the second-most prevalent emergency.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program exhibited stability during October. What little change occurred was mixed, with recipients showing the only increase of 51 (0.5%) to 9,981. Expenditures, by contrast, recorded a $2,089 (0.2%) reduction to $1,104,901.

The recipient change resulted primarily from increases in the number of Aged (+34) and Disabled (+18). Three counties contributed to these increases. The Aged advance resulted from higher recipient numbers in Dodge (+8), Hennepin (+9) and Waseca (+14) Counties. Within the Disabled, these three counties increased by five, 38, and nine respectively. This growth in Disabled recipients, however, was moderated somewhat by an 18-recipient reduction in Ramsey County. Although payments declined slightly, the expenditure pattern was mixed, with the Aged category sustaining a $4,062 advance because of higher Special Needs (+3,659). Its impact, however, was countered by a $5,364 reduction in Disabled payments resulting from higher refunds and cancellations ($11,045) in the urban counties, particularly Hennepin ($9,727).

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for October 1983 was 15,870. Eligibility requirements for GA changed October 1 to allow persons on the program who meet the financial requirements but not the former eligibility category requirements. The number of GA recipients was 4,424 (38.7%) more than for September 1983 and 7,334 (85.9%) more than October 1982. Although some of the increase this month is due to the typical Fall increase in GA, most of the increase is due to the changed eligibility requirements.

On October 1, 1983, most of the former eligibility categories became exemptions from Job Services registration. Of the 10 former eligibility categories, only lacks English language skill and lacks marketable job skill did not become exemption categories. Listed below are the 13 exemptions from Job Services registration which became part of the current GA Program:

Illness, injury, incapacity
Person needed in the home
Resident of rehabilitation facility
Battered women's shelter care
Displaced homemaker
Mentally ill or retarded
SSI applicant
Advanced age
Work training program (new)
Adult in home with employed or registered adult (new)
Certified unemployable by Department of Economic Security (new)
Suitably employed (new)
Emergency GA only (new)

The average grant (gross dollars) per person for October 1983 was $228.59. This was $21.38 (10.3%) more than September 1983 and $11.35 (5.2%) more than October 1982.

Application activity increased compared to September. The number of applications received was 88.9% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 81.8%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 83.5% to 6,329. Of these, 5,477 (86.5%) were approved.

The 5,477 cases added in October brought the total cases eligible to 14,757. This was an increase of 33.1% compared to September. Payments were made for 14,017 (95.0%) of the eligible cases. There were 1,476 cases closed which left 13,281 eligible cases continued to November.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
October 1982	217,800	$ 93,309,039	$428.42
November	222,147	$104,456,890	$470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June	236,816	97,019,062	409.68
July	242,207	99,433,560	410.53
August	244,259	102,078,990	417.91
September	245,784	102,446,617	416.82
October 1983	258,620	$114,656,507	$443.34

November 1982 Average 237,473 Total $1,217,914,135 Average $427.39
through October 1983

Average $ 101,492,845

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
October 1982	82,260	221,051	$8,292,619	$100.81
November	84,237	225,791	8,426,384	100.03
December	86,808	233,648	8,880,397	102.30
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	92,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June	88,151	238,007	8,563,195	97.14
July	86,007	232,219	8,229,342	95.68
August	86,479	239,547	8,081,753	93.45
September	85,386	236,519	7,907,535	92.61
October 1983	86,167	232,651	$8,053,188	$ 93.46

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
October 1982	44,957	129,253	$15,781,491	$351.04	$122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	375.96	129.20
July	48,374	140,778	18,852,199	389.72	133.91
August	49,098	143,152	17,793,140	362.40	124.30
September	49,644	144,760	19,892,382	400.70	137.42
October 1983	49,768	145,252	$20,294,673	$407.79	$139.72

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	49,768	145,252	90,263	54,989	$20,294,673	$407.79	$139.72
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,327	4,060	2,871	1,189	613,737	462.50	151.17
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,426	31,660	17,061	14,599	3,934,309	529.80	124.27
AFDC Payments to Other Children	40,015	109,532	70,331	39,201	$15,746,627	$383.92	$143.76

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	7	25	$ 760
Repair of Major Appliance	28	90	1,982
Supplementary Dietary Needs	18	51	926
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	240	765	$ 34,504
TOTAL	293	931	$ 38,172

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
October 1982	1,058	3,738	$358,894	$339.22	$ 96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June	982	3,385	350,015	356.43	103.40
July	962	3,272	326,212	339.10	99.70
August	1,019	3,494	365,077	358.27	104.49
September	917	3,159	340,892	371.75	107.91
October 1983	927	3,314	$347,845	$375.24	$104.96

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	927	3,314	1,251	2,063	$347,845	$375.24	$347,600	$245
AFDC Families	660	2,289	832	1,457	229,564	347.82	229,354	210
Other Families	267	1,025	419	606	$118,281	$443.00	$118,246	$ 35

DEFINED EMERGENCY	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	6	20	$ 1,950
Strike	2	4	1,277
Illness	11	42	6,057
Accident	3	9	2,136
Death	4	15	443
Eviction from Shelter	304	1,010	122,014
Migrant Family in Need	10	37	2,645
No Employment	31	117	11,684
Utilities	392	1,475	160,463
Other	170	607	39,176

Total	$ 347,845
Money Payments	$ 84,820
Vendor Payments	$ 263,025

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
October 1982	29,977	$3,940,634	$135.99
November	29,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June	29,080	4,413,040	151.76
July	29,111	4,405,596	151.34
August	29,212	4,426,375	151.53
September	29,123	4,415,882	151.63
October 1983	29,167	$4,432,410	$151.97

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
October 1982	9,942	$1,019,154	$102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June	10,074	1,164,432	115.59
July	9,968	1,116,360	111.99
August	9,981	1,103,682	110.58
September	9,930	1,106,990	111.48
October 1983	9,981	$1,104,901	$110.70

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,618	$224,270	$ 85.66
Blind	156	16,878	108.19
Disabled	7,207	$863,752	$119.85

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

				Average Expenditure		
Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person	Net Expenditures
October 1982	7,675	8,536	$1,854,362	$241.61	$217.24	$1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	22,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	231.95	206.35	1,806,070
July	9,469	10,637	2,208,148	233.20	207.59	1,899,136
August	9,937	11,202	2,319,803	233.45	207.09	1,915,790
September	10,123	11,446	2,371,768	234.29	207.21	2,013,415
October 1983	14,238	15,870	$3,627,738	$254.79	$228.59	$3,253,991

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	13,304	$3,249,870	$244.28
Families with Children	1,736	266,614	153.58
Families with Adults Only	830	$ 111,254	$134.04

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

				Average Net Expenditure	
Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person
October 1982	8,681	8,833	$2,559,115	$294.79	$289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June	9,674	9,890	1,909,663	197.40	193.09
July	9,994	10,186	2,377,008	237.84	233.36
August	9,510	9,734	1,804,272	189.72	185.36
September	9,724	9,952	2,353,831	242.06	236.52
October 1983	13,460	13,821	$3,366,762	$250.13	$243.60

BY CATEGORY				Average Net Expenditure	
	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person
GAMC Only	7,389	7,687	$1,760,002	$238.19	$228.96
GAMC Concurrent	6,071	6,134	$1,606,760	$264.66	$261.94

GA Subprogram Payment Trends(1)

		Emergency Need	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Room and Board	State Hospital	Interim Assistance
1982	October	$ 41,809	$134,383	$531,245		
	November	45,326	144,296	545,218	NOT AVAILABLE	NOT AVAILABLE
	December	55,419	144,470	555,339		
1983	January	85,341	114,028	549,887		
	February	67,391	109,096	565,661		
	March	109,984	133,896	671,960		
	April	43,310	145,568	417,387		
	May	55,097	141,619	388,713		
	June	44,721	131,685	362,614		
	July	71,421	115,632	598,507		
	August	66,834	153,964	589,598		
	September	76,615	167,470	610,880		
	October	$170,045	$176,189	$700,064	$ 8,239	$ 80,696

(1)Subprogram payment data is partially estimated and may be somewhat understated because data is not available from some counties for some months.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
OCTOBER 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital	$ 1,176,892	$ 1,034,888	$ 2,211,780	$ 6,643,757
Skilled Nursing Home Care	0	0	0	-1,287
Intermediate Care Facility	2,341	63	2,404	191
Physician Services	295,273	257,039	552,312	1,610,021
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	66,169	66,733	132,902	427,775
Home Health Care	0	0	0	49
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	136	216	352	2,896
Dental Services	77,412	61,355	138,767	370,997
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	11	0	11	849
Prescribed Drugs	134,094	149,538	283,632	636,437
Optometric Services	8,419	7,192	15,611	28,121
Family Planning	8,120	2,695	10,815	31,834
Mental Health/Psychology	4,794	29,641	34,435	125,433
Medical Supplies	13,455	11,407	24,862	44,764
Diagnostic Screening	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	8,054	12,387	20,441	73,161
Other Practitioners	0	0	0	-27
Health Insurance/HMO	11,211	2,626	13,837	57,106
Other	-46,379	-29,020	-75,399	-150,205
Total	$ 1,760,002	$ 1,606,760	$ 3,366,762	$ 9,901,873

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
October 1982	137,318	$68,047,225	$495.54
November	155,058	78,305,752	505.01
December	137,342	69,413,670	505.41
January 1983	133,205	70,709,653	530.83
February	138,216	68,002,428	492.00
March	144,387	64,722,016	448.25
April	136,756	69,418,055	507.61
May	174,613	83,874,892	480.35
June	139,159	69,208,559	497.33
July	137,591	70,507,892	512.45
August	136,499	74,670,654	547.04
September	137,346	72,323,225	526.58
October 1983	166,294	$81,855,925	$492.24

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	56,766	36,952	$ 7,158,465
Children	94,731	48,313	5,149,778
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	9,991	7,923	4,334,997
Blind	407	324	222,062
Disabled	16,890	14,488	15,876,139
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	29,294	29,287	27,902,022
Blind	150	136	154,797
Disabled	10,548	10,310	15,138,918
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	8,527	9,559	1,682,503
Needy Children	13,071	9,002	4,236,244
Total	240,375	166,294	$81,855,925

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	8,123	$ 16,324,818	$ 44,925,889
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,914	200,801	731,156
Outpatient Hospital, General	16,441	746,146	2,816,010
HMO	3,683	241,305	1,017,983
Rehabilitation Services	715	183,434	694,847
Nursing Home, Skilled	18,148	23,525,981	96,389,305
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,799	8,494,188	32,618,358
Nursing Home, ICF-I	9,858	9,779,298	40,452,672
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,467	832,542	3,659,259
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,177	1,080,676	4,736,375
Home Health Service	3,754	630,148	1,627,604
Crippled Child Service	14	179	2,539
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,876	192,215	1,104,506
Independent Lab/X-Ray	3,413	31,730	97,777
Public Health Clinic Service	2,322	70,213	195,779
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	1,695,483-	4,078,616-
Family Planning Service	7,916	272,457	838,440
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,187	7,796,472	31,199,949
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	279	759,526	2,911,734
Prescribed Drugs	88,958	3,380,305	10,686,401
Medical Supplies	13,331	661,729	1,886,226
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,112	315,596	1,221,875
EPSDT (3)	3,601	158,595	461,639
Physician/Osteopathic Service	83,071	5,094,300	15,151,785
Dental Services	26,582	1,571,209	4,285,532
Optometric Services	4,466	127,924	384,487
Psychology	2,482	325,907	989,974
Nursing Services	425	561,862	1,651,696
Physical Therapy	219	22,921	91,677
Speech Therapy	220	37,787	126,083
Occupational Therapy	7	16,330	36,289
Podiatrist Service	1,443	29,830	86,697
Chiropractor Service	2,132	81,036	251,491
Audiologist	113	3,948	11,389
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	92,889
TOTAL	166,294	$81,855,925	$299,357,696

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
October 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,067	$ 1,707,616.42	841	$ 1,044,694.43	99	$ 68,369.03	31	$ 47,549.11	2,038	$ 2,868,228.99
Blind	26	42,154.66	26	53,701.23	5	4,480.75	16	30,082.89	73	130,419.53
Disabled	741	1,310,528.35	1,694	4,591,634.57	158	137,658.01	2,190	4,585,630.41	4,783	10,625,451.34
Total Receiving SSI	1,834	3,060,299.43	2,561	5,690,030.23	262	210,507.79	2,237	4,663,262.41	6,894	13,624,099.86
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,476	9,487,697.81	3,671	3,489,575.47	495	263,222.18	5	6,871.20	11,647	13,247,366.66
Categorically Needy	6,737	8,333,143.44	3,410	3,215,323.92	490	241,776.02	12	11,748.92	10,649	11,801,992.30
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	18	43,219.06	5	6,447.02	1	66.24	8	9,568.70	32	59,301.02
Categorically Needy	28	39,741.14	15	20,363.34	1	523.20	3	4,415.25	47	65,042.93
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	809	1,179,048.88	860	1,911,803.63	81	46,942.43	819	1,148,081.50	2,569	4,285,876.44
Categorically Needy	981	1,374,300.64	1,269	2,910,950.16	117	69,503.92	1,549	2,288,224.70	3,916	6,642,979.42
Needy Children	3	7,961.37	94	296,282.14	1	0.00	157	357,686.80	255	661,930.31
Unknown	0	0.00	1	1,479.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	1,479.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	16,052	20,465,112.34	9,325	11,852,224.68	1,186	622,033.99	2,553	3,826,597.07	29,116	36,765,968.08
UNKNOWN	2	3,004.30	14	33,514.63	0	0.00	2	4,328.31	18	40,847.24
GRAND TOTAL	17,888	$23,528,416.07	11,900	$17,575,769.54	1,448	$832,541.78	4,792	$8,494,187.79	36,028	$50,430,915.18

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

ACTIVITY	PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR								
	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Oct. '83	Sept. '83	Oct.'82	Oct. '83	Sept. '83	Oct. '82	Oct. '83	Sept. '83	Oct. '82
Applications Received	4,242	4,366	4,183	6,522	3,452	2,958	393	324	330
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,845	4,981	4,914	6,828	3,755	3,246	661	590	510
Applications Disposed Of:	4,225	4,378	4,319	6,329	3,449	2,942	356	332	313
Formal Appl. Approved	3,292	3,496	3,338	5,477	2,782	2,171	279	259	269
Transfers between Counties	394	324	315	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	539	558	666	852	667	771	77	73	44
Total Cases Open During Month	51,436	51,200	46,567	14,757	11,086	8,446	11,276	11,281	11,091
Number Receiving No Payment	1,668	1,556	1,610	740	1,236	960	1,295	1,351	1,149
Number Receiving Payment	49,768	49,644	44,957	14,017	9,850	7,486	9,981	9,930	9,942
Cases Closed During Month	3,332	3,298	3,387	1,476	1,806	1,866	328	228	287

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Oct. '83	Sept. '83	Oct. '82	Oct. '83	Sept. '83	Oct. '82	Oct. '83	Sept. '83	Oct. '82
Applications Received	96	96	110	8	6	7	370	250	301
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	156	169	169	10	8	9	637	546	529
Applications Disposed Of:	93	109	109	6	6	6	323	279	273
Formal Appl. Approved	86	101	105	6	6	5	297	259	253
Formal Appl. Not Approved	7	8	4	0	0	1	26	20	20
Total Cases Open During Month	9,991	9,998	10,209	407	401	390	16,890	16,786	16,009
Total Cases Receiving Payment	7,923	7,353	7,745	324	297	291	14,488	13,358	13,072
Cases Closed During Month	103	112	108	9	2	8	216	212	191

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
	Oct. '83	Sept. '83	Oct. '82	Oct. '83	Sept. '83	Oct. '82	Oct. '83	Sept. '83	Oct. '82
Applications Received	1,014	1,080	876	0	9	5	395	448	352
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,585	2,526	2,241	6	13	7	1,126	1,157	939
Applications Disposed Of:	1,062	955	906	4	7	4	481	426	381
Formal Appl. Approved	887	797	771	4	6	3	395	330	301
Formal Appl. Not Approved	175	158	135	0	1	1	86	96	80
Total Cases Open During Month	29,294	29,162	28,778	150	152	147	10,548	10,433	9,478
Total Cases Receiving Payment	29,287	28,284	28,835	136	134	138	10,310	9,747	9,190
Cases Closed During Month	771	734	795	1	4	5	301	261	259

ACTIVITY	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
	October '83	September '83	October '82	October '83	September '83	October '82
Applications Received	693	688	641	1,823	1,394	1,522
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,159	1,263	1,126	2,792	2,431	2,473
Applications Disposed Of:	604	797	618	1,700	1,462	1,476
Formal Appl. Approved	454	588	466	1,380	1,143	1,138
Formal Appl. Not Approved	150	209	152	320	319	338
Total Cases Open During Month	3,151	3,328	1,980	9,181	8,948	7,133
Total Cases Receiving Payment	3,637	3,184	1,724	7,334	5,850	5,215
Cases Closed During Month	490	624	272	972	1,120	859

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

October 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM September 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	49,768	124	54,989	90,263	$20,294,673.39	$407.79	$139.72
TOTAL SMSA	34,581	113	37,795	62,414	$14,314,278.37	$413.93	$142.84
TOTAL URBAN	25,326	104	27,578	46,240	$10,795,416.50	$426.26	$146.24
Hennepin	13,094	53	13,330	23,600	$ 5,641,760.68	$430.87	$152.77
Ramsey	7,550	33	8,288	14,322	3,201,897.49	424.09	141.61
St. Louis	4,682	18	5,960	8,318	1,951,758.33	416.86	136.70
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,255	9	10,217	16,174	$ 3,518,861.87	$380.21	$133.34
Anoka	2,237	- 48	2,419	3,736	$ 863,522.95	$386.02	$140.30
Benton	290	- 5	350	538	117,834.01	406.32	132.70
Carver	120	- 7	115	211	33,879.79	282.33	130.93
Chisago	301	0	353	560	122,682.89	407.58	134.37
Clay	510	1	548	871	208,763.10	409.34	147.12
Dakota	1,628	4	1,761	2,751	537,583.21	330.21	119.15
Olmsted	669	10	715	1,134	251,885.06	376.51	136.23
Polk	469	- 9	503	876	195,255.88	416.32	141.59
Scott	309	2	332	584	124,823.42	403.96	136.27
Sherburne	369	8	443	699	143,598.38	389.16	125.74
Stearns	832	13	968	1,485	328,665.17	395.03	133.98
Washington	920	12	1,003	1,555	370,853.05	403.10	144.98
Wright	601	28	707	1,174	219,514.96	365.25	116.70
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,187	11	17,194	27,849	$ 5,980,395.02	$393.78	$132.77
Aitkin	253	10	310	477	$ 109,715.46	$433.66	$139.41
Becker	446	- 8	471	822	186,577.37	418.33	144.30
Beltrami	923	10	926	1,717	390,400.20	422.97	147.71
Big Stone	49	1	61	100	20,954.44	427.64	130.15
Blue Earth	564	- 10	649	1,002	219,131.63	388.53	132.73
Brown	156	- 2	172	254	57,998.27	371.78	136.15
Carlton	549	16	675	997	229,653.83	418.31	137.35
Cass	583	28	640	1,109	257,670.45	441.97	147.32
Chippewa	76	- 5	77	142	25,653.00	337.54	117.14
Clearwater	193	- 4	218	420	81,691.80	423.27	128.04
Cook	43	1	47	74	15,281.19	355.38	126.29
Cottonwood	98	- 4	115	168	36,240.86	369.80	128.06
Crow Wing	687	- 27	823	1,295	278,562.05	405.48	131.52
Dodge	96	5	92	174	40,245.90	419.23	151.30
Douglas	200	- 1	214	346	74,676.57	373.38	133.35
Fillmore	162	0	182	303	64,589.48	398.70	133.17
Freeborn	382	- 1	416	667	135,195.61	353.92	124.83
Goodhue	270	0	293	488	104,404.73	386.68	133.68
Grant	43	4	43	66	14,785.32	343.84	135.65
Houston	137	5	156	233	48,442.85	353.60	124.53
Hubbard	251	- 5	301	473	106,352.60	423.72	137.41
Isanti	295	- 6	366	534	99,601.28	337.63	110.67
Itasca	919	0	1,129	1,695	382,854.89	416.60	135.57
Jackson	114	7	144	219	48,046.17	421.46	132.36
Kanabec	167	0	206	307	74,771.35	447.73	145.75

TABLE I (cont.)

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

October 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM September 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	430	-10	503	767	$164,907.80	$383.51	$129.85
Kittson	36	0	38	73	15,512.00	430.89	139.75
Koochiching	288	0	322	521	118,001.48	409.73	139.98
Lac Qui Parle	46	1	45	81	15,024.29	326.62	119.24
Lake	144	-11	194	252	59,068.00	410.19	132.44
Lake O' Woods	29	4	29	65	12,262.00	422.83	130.45
Le Sueur	201	7	238	371	82,327.66	409.59	135.18
Region VIII No.	335	- 9	373	662	141,906.32	423.60	137.11
McLeod	153	1	171	273	58,912.90	385.05	132.69
Mahnomen	129	1	130	261	58,490.00	453.41	149.59
Marshall	46	- 3	49	90	17,604.73	382.71	126.65
Martin	428	- 3	518	809	174,225.34	407.07	131.29
Meeker	183	4	197	332	69,578.01	380.21	131.53
Mille Lacs	307	0	333	554	120,856.68	393.67	136.25
Morrison	395	-17	479	742	162,217.71	410.68	132.86
Mower	448	19	513	763	168,349.07	375.78	131.94
Nicollet	167	0	189	284	64,116.70	383.93	135.55
Nobles	150	- 9	169	278	52,088.65	347.26	116.53
Norman	48	- 4	48	93	19,105.90	398.04	135.50
Otter Tail	359	6	370	626	142,965.06	398.23	143.54
Pennington	155	- 7	153	269	60,192.10	388.34	142.64
Pine	417	13	508	769	175,014.12	419.70	137.05
Pipestone	90	3	100	153	38,406.50	426.74	151.80
Pope	82	1	86	154	33,241.72	405.39	137.36
Red Lake	26	2	26	37	9,995.00	384.42	158.65
Redwood	123	10	124	229	45,885.11	373.05	129.99
Renville	76	6	75	138	25,539.88	336.05	119.91
Rice	321	2	342	632	74,988.25	233.61	76.99
Rock	56	2	61	107	19,221.00	343.23	114.41
Roseau	80	5	75	142	30,458.59	380.73	140.36
Sibley	74	- 3	77	139	21,239.97	287.03	98.33
Steele	160	2	180	285	61,082.06	381.76	131.36
Stevens	57	- 2	62	81	20,378.12	357.51	142.50
Swift	83	-11	88	160	28,056.91	338.04	113.13
Todd	298	- 9	365	582	131,175.20	440.19	138.52
Traverse	30	3	26	50	10,251.00	341.70	134.88
Wabasha	149	- 1	173	266	51,807.40	347.70	118.02
Wadena	212	14	243	414	84,445.70	398.33	128.53
Waseca	173	10	202	316	67,894.11	392.45	131.07
Wilkin	58	- 5	62	93	19,760.93	340.71	127.49
Winona	403	-11	433	705	119,411.27	296.31	104.93
Yellow Medicine	86	- 4	97	149	30,932.48	359.68	125.74

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: October 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	155	$160.06	$ 24,809	8	63	$100.22	$ 6,314
Anoka	424	187.99	79,708	16	154	84.79	13,057
Becker	382	148.30	56,650	14	100	83.97	8,397
Beltrami	466	167.29	77,957	7	102	56.21	5,733
Benton	162	146.26	23,694	6	50	73.94	3,697
Big Stone	83	115.63	9,597	-	22	45.95	1,011
Blue Earth	319	153.88	49,089	15	85	35.32	3,002
Brown	147	129.37	19,017	2	52	33.25	1,729
Carlton	326	135.11	44,047	13	87	126.92	11,042
Carver	103	147.48	15,190	3	42	116.24	4,882
Cass	488	126.53	61,745	9	82	44.18	3,623
Chippewa	104	115.45	12,007	3	39	77.54	3,024
Chisago	125	143.29	17,911	1	40	37.28	1,491
Clay	271	160.75	43,563	27	109	82.41	8,983
Clearwater	216	143.42	30,979	5	33	90.00	2,970
Cook	26	173.53	4,512	4	10	208.95	2,089
Cottonwood	126	94.49	11,906	1	27	64.36	1,738
Crow Wing	524	131.62	68,968	9	94	82.60	7,764
Dakota	421	148.97	62,716	12	158	66.71	10,540
Dodge	73	147.58	10,774	4	31	73.92	2,291
Douglas	290	147.97	42,910	14	87	97.25	8,461
Fillmore	212	133.18	28,235	5	58	91.59	5,312
Freeborn	220	149.18	32,819	11	89	143.36	12,759
Goodhue	259	108.97	28,222	2	72	20.60	1,483
Grant	70	120.28	8,420	1	18	83.33	1,500
Hennepin	6,683	170.61	1,140,155	267	2,795	126.89	354,651
Houston	157	125.19	19,655	4	41	95.54	3,917
Hubbard	167	160.11	26,738	1	32	59.50	1,904
Isanti	334	64.57	21,567	4	53	95.53	5,063
Itasca	393	155.59	61,147	45	135	163.09	22,017
Jackson	69	159.77	11,024	3	29	68.61	1,990
Kanabec	115	159.32	18,321	4	27	44.30	1,196
Kandiyohi	406	110.77	44,971	9	67	108.04	7,239
Kittson	81	129.04	10,452	3	33	58.82	1,941
Koochiching	171	138.69	23,715	1	47	104.48	4,911
Lac Qui Parle	64	124.57	7,973	2	26	21.54	560
Lake	74	163.05	12,065	-	29	119.41	3,463
Lake of the Woods	37	140.67	5,205	1	12	12.08	145
LeSueur	153	146.12	22,357	10	44	57.85	2,545
Region VIII No.**	342	131.71	45,044	7	67	56.52	3,787
McLeod	162	118.45	19,190	8	64	73.92	4,731
Mahnomen	96	155.98	14,974	2	31	47.32	1,467
Marshall	114	149.06	16,993	3	40	63.73	2,549
Martin***	310	129.60	40,175	9	121	124.89	15,111
Meeker	142	138.97	19,734	2	59	41.71	2,461

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	217	$157.72	$ 34,225	2	48	$ 55.67	$ 2,672
Morrison	315	155.92	49,115	7	102	50.46	5,147
Mower	287	147.40	42,304	11	91	62.43	5,681
Nicollet	142	82.67	11,739	9	47	66.66	3,133
Nobles	160	139.02	22,244	11	67	63.25	4,238
Norman	101	117.43	11,861	3	49	48.71	2,387
Olmsted	436	136.65	59,579	25	144	80.11	11,535
Otter Tail	695	118.33	82,240	18	148	65.26	9,658
Pennington	176	159.10	28,001	7	54	122.13	6,595
Pine	237	159.56	37,816	7	73	99.70	7,278
Pipestone	123	140.49	17,281	2	29	17.66	512
Polk	385	128.20	49,356	9	120	85.59	10,271
Pope	99	132.02	13,070	3	44	91.64	4,032
Ramsey	3,433	179.61	616,596	214	1,330	119.05	158,334
Red Lake	41	160.16	6,567	2	20	97.05	1,941
Redwood	188	124.42	23,390	2	53	151.49	8,029
Renville	156	127.89	19,951	3	70	60.13	4,209
Rice	556	92.54	51,452	22	107	143.95	15,403
Rock	64	124.24	7,951	1	16	23.06	369
Roseau	156	130.71	20,391	2	41	132.60	5,437
St. Louis	1,973	163.74	323,054	160	818	198.57	162,431
Scott	116	133.81	15,521	8	67	105.33	7,057
Sherburne	136	142.38	19,363	4	46	114.48	5,266
Sibley	84	130.25	10,941	3	38	140.42	5,336
Stearns	652	158.40	103,276	16	193	45.32	8,746
Steele	123	132.95	16,353	16	74	169.00	12,506
Stevens	94	159.42	14,985	5	25	139.20	3,480
Swift	118	129.46	15,277	5	34	103.19	3,508
Todd	314	139.69	43,862	10	105	65.53	6,881
Traverse	49	113.11	5,542	-	17	44.35	754
Wabasha	147	122.06	17,942	5	34	80.29	2,730
Wadena	252	148.83	37,505	5	42	85.81	3,604
Waseca	94	140.97	13,252	2	35	55.43	1,940
Washington	243	172.76	41,981	25	124	129.00	15,996
Wilkin	67	127.47	8,540	1	25	76.44	1,911
Winona	270	146.75	39,621	11	70	135.67	9,497
Wright	280	133.03	37,249	20	89	115.91	10,316
Yellow Medicine	124	127.31	15,787	-	36	42.73	1,538
County Unknown	2	164.65	329	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,167	$151.97	$4,432,410	1,235	9,981	$110.70	$1,104,901

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
OCTOBER, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		28	36	$ 5,972.25	22	$ 208.19	2	6	$ 58.67	4	8	$ 130.00
ANOKA	(S)	313	332	71,463.35	297	214.62	7	17	396.66	9	18	54.39
BECKER		48	55	10,742.84	45	215.82	2	8	85.50	1	2	173.50
BELTRAMI		83	134	18,709.08	57	224.95	24	73	75.08	2	4	101.50
BENTON	(S)	37	41	6,742.72	34	183.55	1	3	11.67	2	4	116.75
BIG STONE		10	10	1,489.00	10	148.90						
BLUE EARTH		139	155	34,419.69	131	242.19	5	18	85.76	3	6	191.50
BROWN		44	46	10,877.50	43	245.87	1	3	101.67			
CARLTON		123	136	30,202.36	114	242.17	5	14	118.14	4	8	117.63
CARVER	(S)	34	47	9,844.00	27	295.44	4	14	78.57	3	6	127.83
CASS		115	182	29,727.00	83	232.70	22	79	99.68	10	20	126.90
CHIPPEWA		16	16	3,709.00	16	231.81						
CHISAGO	(S)	34	36	8,079.84	32	236.25	2	4	130.00			
CLAY	(S)	70	83	18,900.21	64	261.00	2	11	89.27	4	8	151.75
CLEARWATER		21	29	5,582.60	16	211.19	2	7	206.37	3	6	126.50
COOK		8	8	1,265.09	8	158.14						
COTTONWOOD		27	35	5,862.00	23	202.87	4	12	99.67			
CROW WING		107	124	24,320.89	93	214.32	6	15	173.62	8	16	111.56
DAKOTA	(S)	184	218	61,705.90	165	271.85	12	39	385.38	7	14	130.00
DODGE		18	20	3,985.37	17	226.08	1	3	47.33			
DOUGLAS		38	40	11,180.34	36	284.33	2	4	236.13			
FILLMORE		27	37	5,367.00	23	186.65	4	14	76.71			
FREEBORN		75	86	15,147.54	69	192.76	4	13	113.30	2	4	93.50
GOODHUE		32	34	7,220.96	30	223.40	2	4	129.74			
GRANT		11	14	2,785.00	9	246.67	2	5	113.00			
HENNEPIN	(U)	5,290	5,632	1,452,098.95	5,109	263.87	107	375	216.30	74	148	154.40
HOUSTON		22	23	7,791.08	21	358.62				1	2	130.00
HUBBARD		25	29	7,526.60	23	204.65	1	4	667.40	1	2	75.00
ISANTI		54	57	11,053.00	51	200.18				3	6	140.67
ITASCA		181	238	40,566.74	151	212.48	16	59	85.93	14	28	121.89
JACKSON		15	17	2,891.10	13	185.32				2	4	120.50
KANABEC		26	32	8,161.12	23	304.41	1	5	83.20	2	4	185.94
KANDIYOHI		108	113	23,165.61	103	213.28				5	10	119.80
KITTSON		6	6	1,030.00	6	171.67						
KOOCHICHING		99	139	20,859.00	81	192.25	14	50	86.16	4	8	122.38
LAC QUI PARLE		7	7	1,468.00	7	209.71						
LAKE		45	61	10,880.40	37	202.31	4	16	102.81	4	8	218.75
LAKE OF THE WOODS		2	2	311.80	2	155.90						
LE SUEUR		30	32	7,034.22	28	228.12	2	4	161.75			
REGION VIII NORTH		70	84	21,553.49	60	289.01	7	18	190.44	3	6	130.83
MC LEOD		41	43	9,961.53	39	230.53	1	2	298.00	1	2	187.50
MAHNOMEN		20	39	5,156.36	12	319.64	7	25	42.43	1	2	130.00
MARSHALL		2	2	287.00	2	143.50						
F-M-W HSB		111	129	25,593.00	103	223.62	3	16	73.81	5	10	137.90

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
OCTOBER, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		34	43	$ 8,382.24	30	$ 247.47	2	9	$ 68.33	2	4	$ 85.75
MILLE LACS		28	32	6,532.10	26	234.97	1	4	91.00	1	2	29.50
MORRISON		37	43	7,274.00	33	186.39	1	4	85.75	3	6	130.00
MOWER		97	116	21,467.20	84	212.60	11	28	115.72	2	4	92.25
NICOLLET		39	41	10,528.80	37	239.72	2	4	414.75			
NOBLES		18	19	4,600.19	17	253.31				1	2	147.00
NORMAN		6	7	1,808.00	5	309.60				1	2	130.00
OLMSTED	(S)	175	197	45,100.80	166	256.84	4	21	59.81	5	10	121.00
OTTER TAIL		46	50	11,881.08	44	254.18	1	4	124.50	1	2	99.50
PENNINGTON		16	17	3,558.28	15	227.35	1	2	74.00			
PINE		69	89	15,996.50	56	224.46	6	19	77.13	7	14	140.07
PIPESTONE		9	10	4,708.10	8	388.38	1	2	800.55			
POLK	(S)	88	88	15,675.00	88	178.13						
POPE		12	12	3,257.31	12	271.44						
RAMSEY	(U)	2,777	3,034	647,722.24	2,624	222.51	75	254	169.60	78	156	133.19
RED LAKE		4	4	489.00	4	122.25						
REDWOOD		19	24	4,403.95	16	216.93	3	8	116.63			
RENVILLE		23	24	6,121.00	22	266.41	1	2	130.00			
RICE		131	141	31,441.79	127	229.23	3	12	166.63	1	2	165.00
ROCK		11	12	3,376.73	10	311.67				1	2	130.00
ROSEAU		13	17	2,852.00	11	225.00	2	6	62.83			
ST. LOUIS	(U)	2,053	2,369	525,118.70	1,855	248.46	93	304	118.13	105	210	134.84
SCOTT	(S)	36	36	6,236.48	36	173.24						
SHERBURNE	(S)	37	38	8,990.74	36	239.16				1	2	190.50
SIBLEY		19	27	7,304.00	14	172.14	1	5	750.00	4	8	143.00
STEARNS	(S)	118	149	26,542.21	103	195.39	12	40	142.46	3	6	119.83
STEELE		31	33	10,148.60	30	328.12	1	3	101.67			
STEVENS		14	14	3,375.00	14	241.07						
SWIFT		8	8	1,417.00	8	177.13						
TODD		41	46	9,748.00	36	229.89				5	10	147.20
TRAVERSE		2	2	654.00	2	327.00						
WABASHA		25	27	5,024.54	23	204.15				2	4	82.25
WADENA		34	44	10,674.42	29	276.74	3	11	229.18	2	4	32.00
WASECA		42	44	8,005.94	41	193.29	1	3	27.00			
WASHINGTON	(S)	149	165	40,081.93	143	264.04	5	20	103.20	1	2	130.00
WILKIN		1	2	185.00						1	2	92.50
WINONA		67	72	17,354.91	64	259.61	2	6	80.00	1	2	130.00
WRIGHT	(S)	100	120	22,753.43	88	221.13	7	22	97.01	5	10	116.00
YELLOW MEDICINE		13	15	4,256.00	12	235.67	1	3	476.00			
MINNESOTA TOTAL		14,238	15,870	$ 3,627,737.74	13,304	$ 244.28	519	1,736	$ 153.58	415	830	$ 134.04
SMSA TOTAL		11,495	12,585	$ 2,967,056.50	10,867	$ 247.58	331	1,124	$ 174.08	297	594	$ 136.23
URBAN (U)		10,120	11,035	$ 2,624,939.89	9,588	$ 249.57	275	933	$ 171.60	257	514	$ 139.97
SUBURBAN (S)		1,375	1,550	$ 342,116.61	1,279	$ 232.66	56	191	$ 186.19	40	80	$ 112.21
NON-SMSA TOTAL		2,743	3,285	$ 660,681.24	2,437	$ 229.55	188	612	$ 115.93	118	236	$ 128.52

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
October 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	7	7	913.24
ANOKA	145	146	48,684.50
BECKER	15	15	9,024.36
BELTRAMI	32	35	10,167.71
BENTON	6	6	2,412.88-
BIG STONE	3	3	133.21
BLUE EARTH	71	71	16,830.06
BROWN	25	25	3,877.49
CARLTON	46	47	12,287.00
CARVER	9	9	5,816.87
CASS	31	31	6,829.84
CHIPPEWA	5	5	1,204.06
CHISAGO	7	7	1,099.39
CLAY	29	29	5,616.27
CLEARWATER	6	7	1,248.48
COOK	2	2	10.92
COTTONWOOD	10	10	435.12
CROW WING	48	50	9,991.73
DAKOTA	118	121	26,973.46
DODGE	7	7	7,015.28
DOUGLAS	17	17	1,319.99
FARIBAULT	12	12	3,562.91
FILLMORE	2	2	356.34
FREEBORN	29	29	2,301.86
GOODHUE	19	19	9,289.87
GRANT	3	3	87.37
HENNEPIN	2,345	2,346	795,491.65
HOUSTON	10	10	795.33
HUBBARD	11	11	806.25
ISANTI	21	21	398.52
ITASCA			
JACKSON	8	8	798.80
KANABEC	1	1	7.50
KANDIYOHI	67	71	19,684.21
KITTSON	1	1	136.45
KOOCHICHING	41	42	6,226.63
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	19.85
LAKE	16	21	1,859.48
LAKE OF THE WOODS			
LE SUEUR	10	10	1,495.96
LINCOLN	3	3	652.53
LYON	20	20	1,124.88
MCLEOD	7	7	485.58
MAHNOMEN	1	1	36.75
MARSHALL	1	1	44.25
MARTIN	20	20	4,494.15

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	8	8	404.93
MILLE LACS	11	11	2,224.53
MORRISON	25	25	6,545.57
MOWER	37	37	11,546.37
MURRAY	6	7	1,885.49
NICOLLET	15	15	1,721.46
NOBLES	12	12	2,449.60
NORMAN	2	2	415.44
OLMSTED	119	119	42,110.62
OTTER TAIL	21	21	4,355.09
PENNINGTON	10	10	1,230.67
PINE	32	34	5,333.18
PIPESTONE	6	6	670.64
POLK	46	49	19,068.01
POPE	5	5	2,315.61
RAMSEY	1,160	1,160	253,858.79
RED LAKE	1	1	20.25
REDWOOD	11	11	4,165.42
RENVILLE	9	9	3,717.32
RICE	48	49	46,017.33-
ROCK	6	7	1,361.51
ROSEAU	2	3	2,258.37
ST LOUIS	861	887	176,241.50
SCOTT	20	20	10,490.01
SHERBURNE	8	8	710.85
SIBLEY	6	7	265.50
STEARNS	40	40	6,601.16
STEELE	11	11	928.08
STEVENS	7	7	413.07
SWIFT	3	3	327.73
TODD	25	25	4,450.03
TRAVERSE	1	1	61.70
WABASHA	8	8	5,600.40
WADENA	7	7	931.08
WASECA	9	9	1,215.51
WASHINGTON	78	78	28,950.56
WATONWAN	10	10	829.32
WILKIN	1	2	439.50
WINONA	43	43	14,642.83
WRIGHT	48	52	12,528.26
YELLOW MEDICINE	3	3	292.48
Other County Payments*			2,904.97
Kanabec**	1	1	15.00
Lac Qui Parle**	1	1	55.76
TOTALS	6,071	6,134	$1,606,760.11

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.
**County paid cases during the initial month of conversion to the centralized payment system.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
October 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	49	52	25,369.12
ANOKA	280	296	56,528.35
BECKER	57	59	6,696.95
BELTRAMI	72	77	11,220.81
BENTON	44	44	2,594.28
BIG STONE	18	21	4,971.83
BLUE EARTH	104	107	12,451.60
BROWN	43	47	3,397.19
CARLTON	74	76	7,649.33
CARVER	37	41	13,401.20
CASS	78	78	35,583.98
CHIPPEWA	22	24	3,697.74
CHISAGO	63	71	16,421.75
CLAY	74	81	9,059.87
CLEARWATER	24	24	3,460.76
COOK	8	8	650.38
COTTONWOOD	18	18	5,269.91
CROW WING	149	165	24,984.85
DAKOTA	152	162	27,370.75
DODGE	23	23	4,761.10
DOUGLAS	47	51	16,530.07
FARIBAULT	38	38	3,921.33
FILLMORE	14	14	11,647.58
FREEBORN	47	49	9,234.28
GOODHUE	62	62	11,107.65
GRANT	19	19	2,087.50
HENNEPIN	1,691	1,691	579,483.48
HOUSTON	31	35	4,733.55
HUBBARD	79	84	16,162.80
ISANTI	42	45	6,358.22
ITASCA			
JACKSON	36	44	6,654.55
KANABEC	9	9	189.20
KANDIYOHI	66	72	9,321.11
KITTSON	7	8	3,919.40
KOOCHICHING	65	69	19,655.01
LAC QUI PARLE	3	3	110.01
LAKE	73	92	7,592.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	4	6	396.56
LE SUEUR	21	23	1,271.19
LINCOLN	13	13	761.43
LYON	38	40	4,382.93
MCLEOD	28	30	6,406.94
MAHNOMEN	20	20	2,954.76
MARSHALL	19	19	974.35
MARTIN	31	31	7,453.52

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	11	11	1,476.27
MILLE LACS	37	40	5,997.72
MORRISON	99	105	16,311.21
MOWER	109	116	14,882.63
MURRAY	14	15	1,483.58
NICOLLET	35	36	8,062.04
NOBLES	22	24	4,935.30
NORMAN	27	27	5,156.51
OLMSTED	101	108	45,191.70
OTTER TAIL	111	121	22,257.55
PENNINGTON	44	48	5,372.47
PINE	63	67	12,085.03
PIPESTONE	16	17	2,692.79
POLK	80	85	10,558.47
POPE	23	24	4,683.26
RAMSEY	985	985	242,283.02
RED LAKE	9	9	620.82
REDWOOD	29	29	3,780.31
RENVILLE	29	33	4,100.27
RICE	56	59	7,976.94
ROCK	4	4	1,338.97
ROSEAU	26	27	7,273.02
ST LOUIS	704	746	152,533.06
SCOTT	45	48	7,383.71
SHERBURNE	55	56	14,970.76
SIBLEY	22	23	7,334.41
STEARNS	117	126	18,012.60
STEELE	38	38	4,657.90
STEVENS	16	17	5,364.42
SWIFT	35	37	10,342.87
TODD	76	89	11,533.09
TRAVERSE	10	11	2,740.66
WABASHA	22	23	4,605.61
WADENA	52	54	6,205.87
WASECA	31	31	3,241.46
WASHINGTON	116	118	16,246.41
WATONWAN	20	21	4,303.50
WILKIN	20	23	2,587.63
WINONA	90	90	18,153.84
WRIGHT	53	59	4,845.01
YELLOW MEDICINE	11	11	3.90
Other County Payments*			16,605.97
Kanabec**	29	30	9,812.10
Lac Qui Parle**	5	5	145.19
TOTALS	7,389	7,687	$1,760,002.02

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.
**County paid cases during the initial month of conversion to the centralized payment system.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1983

Table VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,794	92,198	74,925	+8,627	$33,067,095.29	$12,650,270.06	$ 137.20	$ 791.53
TOTAL URBAN	10,939	44,319	34,374	+4,374	16,363,878.09	6,486,758.55	146.36	902.92
HENNEPIN	5,971	22,534	18,003	+2,510	9,466,949.86	3,640,573.33	161.55	975.77
RAMSEY	3,000	13,873	10,107	+960	4,722,215.96	1,923,493.38	138.60	932.90
ST LOUIS	1,968	7,907	6,264	+904	2,174,712.27	922,691.84	116.69	636.18
TOTAL RURAL	14,855	47,879	40,551	+4,253	16,703,217.20	6,163,511.51	128.73	709.50
AITKIN	165	487	416	+74	154,008.95	50,729.94	104.16	625.93
ANOKA	438	4,144	2,717	+262	964,578.25	553,213.44	133.49	939.13
BECKER	360	770	778	+74	312,599.51	89,015.88	115.60	621.06
BELTRAMI	377	1,064	1,021	+76	413,014.89	192,928.94	181.32	583.78
BENTON	152	558	454	+46	150,656.76	43,552.83	78.05	704.63
BIG STONE	77	124	135	+12	55,094.96	12,840.11	103.54	548.76
BLUE EARTH	250	1,038	814	+113	283,918.47	78,098.10	75.23	823.28
BROWN	159	314	326	+41	173,597.94	35,753.87	113.86	866.94
CARLTON	229	995	764	+130	286,933.64	143,709.65	144.43	625.45
CARVER	113	265	266	+34	141,402.68	30,311.41	114.38	983.10
CASS	312	862	781	+118	287,019.97	124,952.10	144.95	519.44
CHIPPEWA	116	141	198	+6	97,435.51	18,058.68	128.07	684.28
CHISAGO	115	609	431	+81	140,702.63	57,090.00	93.74	727.06
CLAY	252	885	764	+93	335,471.46	112,020.31	126.57	886.70
CLEARWATER	184	377	364	+17	125,661.21	47,948.25	127.18	422.35
COOK	27	46	55	+1	25,221.90	4,108.94	89.32	731.96
COTTONWOOD	92	170	192	+12	84,190.74	16,368.87	96.28	737.19
CROW WING	337	1,367	1,023	+83	372,967.86	190,605.36	139.43	541.13
DAKOTA	403	3,030	2,030	+298	920,811.10	426,209.06	140.66	1,227.30
DODGE	83	181	131	+17	86,171.08	19,477.33	107.60	803.53
DOUGLAS	247	361	450	+54	186,509.47	52,936.98	146.63	540.77
FARIBAULT	156	347	337	+54	153,414.83	33,701.25	97.12	767.39
FILLMORE	236	289	399	+42	163,979.88	49,493.86	171.25	485.11
FREEBORN	226	794	642	+57	214,730.25	69,017.14	86.92	644.74
GOODHUE	207	497	484	+42	217,833.61	60,870.57	122.47	758.27
GRANT	55	71	95	+4	54,705.58	24,756.48	348.68	544.52
HOUSTON	124	205	238	+4	117,226.12	37,346.25	182.17	644.19
HUBBARD	149	495	399	+49	127,017.78	52,896.95	106.86	497.45
ISANTI	94	662	431	+34	213,487.53	120,481.76	131.99	989.42
ITASCA	389	1,759	1,283	+156	442,212.79	187,855.00	106.79	653.87
JACKSON	67	186	168	+14	67,474.41	29,485.80	158.52	566.99
KANABEC	97	278	245	+16	87,693.37	34,874.06	125.44	544.53
KANDIYOHI	218	914	699	+83	230,183.13	108,213.91	118.39	559.49
KITTSON	78	77	114	+8	62,429.83	5,450.14	70.78	730.50
KOOCHICHING	173	531	455	+10	138,427.02	58,620.59	110.39	750.32
LAC QUI PARLE	73	79	119	+13	59,674.41	3,040.06	101.77	707.31
LAKE	55	324	206	+42	73,064.12	26,484.32	81.74	846.90
LAKE OF THE WOODS	32	39	55	+1	31,079.99	5,203.23	133.41	808.64
LE SUEUR	152	386	357	+40	137,893.56	39,537.33	102.42	647.08
LINCOLN	65	69	105	+6	23,888.57	2,149.72	31.15	334.44
LYON	179	404	397	+19	150,824.52	52,525.62	130.01	549.15

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1983

Table VI (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	146	305	310	+13	$ 133,769.49	$ 36,191.79	$ 118.66	$ 702.58
MAHNOMEN	104	198	209	+24	90,773.66	29,575.75	149.37	588.44
MARSHALL	115	87	163	+7	74,652.47	7,068.50	81.24	587.68
MARTIN	126	336	332	+27	141,893.08	40,296.59	106.04	806.32
MEEKER	127	331	313	+29	152,624.01	53,309.05	161.05	782.00
MILLE LACS	188	598	474	+50	179,489.69	70,572.14	138.92	579.34
MORRISON	320	765	718	+71	282,170.47	85,482.50	111.74	614.64
MOWER	242	737	651	+56	340,690.54	111,225.01	150.91	948.20
MURRAY	79	115	140	+8	94,264.10	27,850.36	242.17	840.68
NICOLLET	106	282	262	+26	110,209.83	26,497.73	93.96	789.73
NOBLES	173	302	343	+25	150,935.93	36,342.40	120.33	662.39
NORMAN	117	93	166	+5	96,382.13	11,789.41	126.76	723.01
OLMSTED	402	1,281	1,120	+112	586,865.60	222,762.99	173.89	905.72
OTTER TAIL	461	642	804	+62	359,893.39	63,609.05	99.07	642.71
PENNINGTON	156	272	311	+4	88,727.72	13,667.09	68.62	449.10
PINE	238	687	613	+55	241,293.65	92,056.82	133.99	627.04
PIPESTONE	115	126	190	+4	84,640.80	24,532.36	194.70	522.68
POLK	363	904	820	+79	327,395.69	100,828.47	111.53	624.15
POPE	121	147	197	+2	89,691.34	15,921.23	108.30	609.66
RED LAKE	43	38	66	-1	44,955.49	2,968.35	78.11	976.44
REDWOOD	150	205	259	+10	145,190.84	31,580.52	154.05	757.40
RENVILLE	175	147	263	+9	169,434.24	12,299.05	83.67	897.91
RICE	206	668	565	+61	276,834.03	91,256.93	136.61	900.85
ROCK	59	104	114	-4	50,413.24	8,542.59	82.14	709.67
ROSEAU	106	118	180	+12	80,173.80	12,238.33	103.71	640.90
SCOTT	152	604	473	+55	238,656.43	89,528.89	148.22	981.10
SHERBURNE	100	789	500	+77	142,136.51	78,160.56	99.06	639.75
SIBLEY	96	156	178	+21	102,153.96	22,035.58	141.25	834.56
STEARNS	547	1,609	1,397	+161	641,868.76	232,506.95	144.50	748.41
STEELE	129	369	319	+62	150,335.98	52,711.97	142.85	756.77
STEVENS	89	96	140	+5	70,081.02	24,184.39	251.92	515.69
SWIFT	123	133	224	+15	88,416.25	18,427.08	100.69	569.01
TODD	290	621	604	+49	268,825.70	79,043.67	127.28	654.42
TRAVERSE	69	47	101	+13	31,207.10	5,011.37	106.62	379.64
WABASHA	125	296	288	+24	143,719.46	49,462.84	167.10	754.05
WADENA	190	376	385	+30	165,648.57	61,515.02	163.60	548.07
WASECA	104	319	280	+12	110,562.33	34,877.72	109.33	727.73
WASHINGTON	289	1,645	1,191	+132	509,627.69	236,976.68	144.05	943.42
WATONWAN	58	290	153	+33	72,326.30	15,712.33	78.56	976.10
WILKIN	81	117	149	+11	73,724.34	8,912.41	76.17	800.14
WINONA	259	774	680	+67	293,198.31	97,353.91	125.78	756.15
WRIGHT	227	1,316	885	+132	322,708.59	161,702.63	122.87	709.27
YELLOW MEDICINE	120	151	200	+9	116,247.97	25,064.73	165.99	759.86
INDOCHINESE CASES	56	2,575	1,433	+253	348,161.40	329,922.16	128.12	325.70

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1983

Table VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	40,618	15,166	51,563	+3,861	$49,199,251.59	$6,029,329.79	$397.55	$1,062.82
TOTAL URBAN	16,835	6,014	21,143	+1,565	22,642,910.86	2,438,048.45	405.39	1,200.17
HENNEPIN	9,277	2,023	10,851	+846	12,933,933.63	1,362,972.01	673.73	1,247.27
RAMSEY	4,894	1,732	6,190	+362	6,537,033.16	693,555.05	400.43	1,194.00
ST LOUIS	2,664	2,259	4,102	+357	3,171,944.07	381,521.39	168.88	1,047.45
TOTAL RURAL	23,783	9,152	30,420	+2,296	26,556,340.73	3,591,281.34	392.40	965.60
AITKIN	204	75	264	+28	258,872.93	22,860.79	304.81	1,156.92
ANOKA	800	792	1,369	+110	1,191,635.38	266,890.10	336.98	1,155.93
BECKER	336	155	439	+22	364,885.06	77,183.09	497.95	856.25
BELTRAMI	329	199	487	+32	416,233.99	163,887.40	823.55	767.01
BENTON	269	115	355	+28	268,462.89	18,820.62	163.65	928.03
BIG STONE	179	20	193	+4	140,461.18	6,797.68	339.88	746.72
BLUE EARTH	396	198	552	+77	459,063.76	49,845.31	251.74	1,033.37
BROWN	326	69	375	+23	306,137.24	10,414.54	150.93	907.12
CARLTON	350	144	458	+58	355,608.17	38,787.23	269.35	905.20
CARVER	246	80	304	+11	339,221.89	57,118.82	713.98	1,146.76
CASS	270	140	377	+48	343,073.33	89,464.30	639.03	939.29
CHIPPEWA	222	69	260	+10	219,782.61	26,240.30	380.29	871.81
CHISAGO	212	185	336	+39	290,271.35	37,467.93	202.52	1,192.46
CLAY	429	211	572	+60	470,560.37	49,879.96	236.39	980.60
CLEARWATER	188	81	243	+7	171,159.75	26,617.71	328.61	768.84
COOK	62	9	70	+3	56,825.87	102.49	11.38	914.89
COTTONWOOD	187	28	211	+21	163,252.79	14,863.85	530.85	793.52
CROW WING	486	299	705	+73	565,292.64	78,945.78	264.03	1,000.71
DAKOTA	735	398	1,036	+107	1,101,857.97	179,886.15	451.97	1,254.38
DODGE	163	74	211	+11	175,229.22	25,030.06	338.24	921.46
DOUGLAS	401	66	453	+32	399,598.97	69,594.73	1,054.46	822.95
FARIBAULT	257	54	297	+27	315,201.94	47,388.62	877.56	1,042.07
FILLMORE	361	68	420	+41	339,960.01	23,305.11	342.72	877.16
FREEBORN	384	82	449	+19	346,674.72	22,771.99	277.70	843.49
GOODHUE	486	84	552	+41	453,908.47	21,109.84	251.30	890.53
GRANT	118	43	148	+15	106,117.45	8,779.53	204.17	824.89
HOUSTON	217	62	262	+23	164,235.11	14,757.75	238.02	688.83
HUBBARD	231	173	347	+36	237,332.80	39,713.27	229.55	855.49
ISANTI	213	105	294	+17	200,675.66	44,061.44	419.63	735.27
ITASCA	508	338	760	+76	529,492.32	91,655.22	271.16	861.88
JACKSON	155	53	195	+24	173,153.04	14,289.53	269.61	1,024.92
KANABEC	141	88	194	+7	218,717.65	110,829.56	1,259.42	765.16
KANDIYOHI	367	171	497	+34	404,138.24	90,952.02	531.88	853.36
KITTSON	139	29	157		163,624.79	5,607.68	193.36	1,136.81
KOOCHICHING	216	106	294	+13	245,503.03	33,975.89	320.52	979.29
LAC QUI PARLE	177	22	194	+18	137,642.57	4,096.62	186.21	754.49
LAKE	86	63	136	+16	108,075.65	13,600.17	215.87	1,098.55
LAKE OF THE WOODS	47	21	60	+8	43,665.43	8,457.44	402.73	749.10
LE SUEUR	266	30	295	+6	346,312.17	43,082.12	1,436.07	1,139.96
LINCOLN	129	24	145	+7	130,210.75	6,820.34	284.18	956.51
LYON	255	75	309	+30	302,072.42	37,888.36	505.17	1,036.01

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1983

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	270	85	329	+8	$299,606.96	$ 34,849.45	$ 409.99	$ 980.58
MAHNOMEN	68	56	103	+5	76,443.83	9,776.02	174.57	980.40
MARSHALL	156	81	205	+6	219,673.19	96,743.55	1,194.36	788.01
MARTIN	217	35	247	-12	171,170.98	6,295.45-	179.87-	817.81
MEEKER	242	59	293	+9	256,229.15	14,849.49	251.68	997.43
MILLE LACS	276	109	354	+24	318,395.78	39,443.72	361.86	1,010.69
MORRISON	418	137	514	+32	405,933.11	20,176.87	147.27	922.98
MOWER	510	236	694	+78	624,089.71	49,434.30	209.46	1,126.77
MURRAY	114	36	143	+13	102,296.60	3,235.20	89.86	868.95
NICOLLET	213	42	248	+32	189,804.94	11,471.04	273.12	837.24
NOBLES	215	25	236	+11	186,058.01	23,397.07	935.88	756.56
NORMAN	176	26	191	+6	160,708.99	1,406.33	54.08	905.12
OLMSTED	656	169	801	+47	793,788.37	61,843.28	365.93	1,115.76
OTTER TAIL	712	192	852	+58	789,996.65	132,322.79	689.18	923.69
PENNINGTON	158	68	211	+6	176,030.99	26,297.66	386.73	947.67
PINE	315	163	433	+34	444,309.36	55,790.26	342.27	1,233.39
PIPESTONE	133	28	150	+7	116,548.96	921.05	32.89	869.38
POLK	583	169	695	+61	542,825.87	66,332.04	392.49	817.31
POPE	163	32	188	+14	146,555.91	8,530.60	266.58	846.78
RED LAKE	91	25	112	+8	103,409.06	15,630.64	625.22	964.59
REDWOOD	226	28	250	+6	253,304.71	14,846.86	530.24	1,055.12
RENVILLE	283	69	335	+27	303,307.72	68,783.74	996.93	828.68
RICE	416	149	526	+45	569,937.53	68,670.33	460.87	1,204.96
ROCK	77	10	84	-8	65,456.81	5,192.16	519.21	782.65
ROSEAU	160	45	190	+16	178,089.46	5,799.05	128.86	1,076.81
SCOTT	303	143	411	+45	476,532.17	82,114.93	574.23	1,301.76
SHERBURNE	192	133	276	+13	267,568.48	61,546.34	462.75	1,073.03
SIBLEY	195	21	213	+13	206,103.07	8,521.55	405.78	1,013.23
STEARNS	881	224	1,041	+83	1,110,074.32	129,256.01	577.03	1,113.30
STEELE	236	63	289	+20	242,075.90	40,964.76	650.23	852.16
STEVENS	116	42	145	+12	104,553.95	8,666.74	206.35	826.61
SWIFT	223	40	249	+14	200,659.19	10,792.50	269.81	851.42
TODD	375	203	507	+41	419,872.59	97,143.24	478.53	860.61
TRAVERSE	143	25	161	+7	99,110.15	6,681.20	267.24	646.35
WABASHA	245	62	288	+24	254,990.48	19,493.11	314.40	961.21
WADENA	199	68	254	+13	213,920.13	35,339.61	519.70	897.38
WASECA	193	54	240	+2	229,251.04	18,799.79	348.14	1,090.42
WASHINGTON	509	280	709	+43	724,786.30	104,806.32	374.30	1,218.03
WATONWAN	140	43	171	+18	135,143.82	6,898.51	160.43	916.03
WILKIN	137	54	166	+4	166,673.35	14,573.57	269.88	1,110.21
WINONA	433	156	558	+46	454,309.82	63,393.57	406.36	902.80
WRIGHT	430	143	541	+58	484,970.62	25,502.33	178.33	1,068.53
YELLOW MEDICINE	191	27	210	+9	185,259.69	12,917.96	478.44	902.31
INDOCHINESE CASES	251	199	331	+36	62,260.38	20,574.56	103.38	166.07

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: April 1984

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	April 1984(1)			March 1984			February 1984			April 1983		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$120,549,608	--	--	$107,377,580	--	--	$107,857,815	--	--	$94,796,689
AFDC												
Grand Total	51,462	150,214	20,591,454	51,475	150,769	21,424,453	50,890	149,009	21,293,600	49,083	143,580	19,214,856
Regular	43,351	115,494	16,361,808	43,265	115,625	17,114,795	42,798	114,406	17,037,750	41,263	110,209	15,400,740
Unemployed	8,111	34,720	4,229,646	8,210	35,144	4,309,658	8,092	34,603	4,255,850	7,820	33,371	3,814,116
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Approvals	2,870	7,898	--	3,467	9,653	--	3,400	9,659	--	3,095	8,844	--
New	1,171	2,949	--	1,437	3,714	--	1,447	3,870	--	1,315	3,496	--
Reopened	1,504	4,421	--	1,804	5,334	--	1,706	5,142	--	1,532	4,690	--
Transfers	195	528	--	226	605	--	247	647	--	248	658	--
Closings (Total)	3,054	8,955	--	3,030	8,815	--	2,936	8,551	--	2,960	9,011	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	2,413,254	--	--	1,847,575	--	--	1,605,549	--	--	1,543,775
EA												
Grand Total	931	3,250	371,931	853	2,960	300,689	717	2,492	248,374	861	2,916	297,882
MSA												
Grand Total	10,115	10,115	1,185,429	10,050	10,050	1,162,792	10,018	10,018	1,133,671	10,130	10,130	1,182,790
Aged	2,598	2,598	251,714	2,564	2,564	248,727	2,571	2,571	236,432	2,734	2,734	250,887
Blind	152	152	15,617	151	151	15,148	158	158	18,154	159	159	16,239
Disabled	7,365	7,365	918,098	7,335	7,335	898,917	7,289	7,289	879,085	7,237	7,237	915,664
Approvals (Total)	317	--	--	367	--	--	333	--	--	347	--	--
Closings (Total)	313	--	--	389	--	--	334	--	--	321	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	17,341	19,034	4,227,871	14,596	16,187	3,595,870	14,422	15,857	3,528,690	10,045	11,197	2,384,282
Single Cases	16,336	16,336	3,835,251	13,664	13,664	3,223,521	13,602	13,602	3,202,513	9,457	9,457	2,138,480
Families with Children	536	1,760	268,306	524	1,707	267,278	438	1,491	229,858	453	1,470	217,470
Families with Adults Only	469	938	124,314	408	816	105,071	382	764	96,319	135	270	28,332
Approvals (Total)	5,194	--	--	4,841	--	--	4,382	--	--	2,675	--	--
Closings (Total)	3,798	--	--	3,848	--	--	3,495	--	--	2,764	--	--
MA(2)												
Grand Total	131,288	181,171	89,547,893	118,692	153,687	77,198,599	119,322	152,946	78,655,165	107,769	136,756	69,418,055
Nursing Homes	34,962	34,962	45,924,204	35,097	35,097	42,222,841	36,754	36,754	45,885,702	33,552	33,552	40,660,322
Institutional MRs	2,158	2,158	7,979,855	2,154	2,154	7,403,615	2,167	2,167	7,988,801	2,263	2,263	7,330,518
Institutional MI/CD	409	409	1,094,298	455	455	1,012,726	252	252	762,659	308	308	820,419
Other	126,602	176,485	34,549,536	112,315	147,310	26,559,417	112,285	145,909	24,018,003	101,533	130,520	20,606,796
Approvals	3,608	--	--	4,309	--	--	3,794	--	--	3,467	--	--
Closings	3,075	--	--	3,296	--	--	2,988	--	--	2,852	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	19,903	20,512	$ 4,625,030	15,367	15,838	$ 3,695,177	14,772	15,218	$ 2,998,315	9,612	9,799	$ 2,298,824

(1) April 1984 data subject to minor changes.
(2) MA - "Grand Total" cases and persons are an unduplicated count.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

NOVEMBER, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
INCOME MAINTENANCE BUREAU
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division, Income Maintenance Bureau.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 3
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4
General Assistance 4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 5

Food Stamps 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 6
  Cases and Payments by Category 6
  Special Supplements 6

Emergency Assistance 7
  Cases and Payments by Category 7
  Defined Emergencies 7

Supplemental Security Income 8

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8
  Recipients and Payments by Category 8

General Assistance 9
  by Case Type 9

General Assistance Medical Care 9
  Cases and Payments by Category 9

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 10

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures
by Category of Service 11

Medical Assistance 12
  Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 12
  Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 13
  Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 14

Public Assistance Program: Applications and Cases 15-16

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 17-18

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 19-20

Page

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 21-22

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 23

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 24

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 25-26

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 27-28

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: May 1984 29

Technical Notes 30

Glossary 31

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		October 1983		November 1982	
	November 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	49,724	- 44	- 0.1%	4,671	10.4%
Children	90,176	- 87	- 0.1%	9,234	11.4%
Caretakers	54,857	- 132	- 0.2%	6,403	13.2%
Total Net Payments	$20,459,368	$164,695	0.8%	$4,447,189	27.8%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 411.46	$ 3.67	0.9%	$ 56.05	15.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 141.07	$ 1.35	1.0%	$ 17.32	14.0%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	787	- 140	-15.1%	- 21	- 2.6%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,661	- 653	-19.7%	- 68	- 2.5%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	1,865	- 424	-18.5%	179	10.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 257,201	-$ 90,644	-26.1%	$ 13,539	5.6%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 326.81	-$ 48.43	-12.9%	$ 25.25	8.4%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,296	129	0.4%	492	1.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,574,471	$142,061	3.2%	$ 651,530	16.6%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 156.15	$ 4.18	2.8%	$ 19.96	14.7%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,567	- 89	- 1.0%	317	3.9%
Persons without SSI	1,367	42	3.2%	- 273	-16.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,087,397	-$ 17,504	- 1.6%	$ 66,923	6.6%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 109.46	-$ 1.24	- 1.1%	$ 6.28	6.1%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	14,322	84	0.6%	6,187	76.1%
Family Cases	896	- 38	- 4.1%	459	105.0%
Persons in Family Case	2,491	- 75	- 2.9%	1,169	88.4%
Single Cases	13,426	122	0.9%	5,728	74.4%
Total Gross Payments	$ 3,648,875	$ 21,137	0.6%	$1,738,612	91.0%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 389.23	-$ 15.34	- 3.8%	-$ 95.65	-19.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 140.00	-$ 7.26	- 4.9%	-$ 20.28	-12.7%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 245.80	$ 1.52	0.6%	$ 25.18	11.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,273,747	$ 19,756	0.6%	$1,607,466	96.5%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	192,409	- 230	- 0.1%	22,506	13.2%
Total Net Payments	$29,652,184	$218,364	0.7%	$6,786,647	29.7%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		October 1983		November 1982	
	November 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	54,553	- 3,741	- 6.4%	8,085	17.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,701	- 1,034	- 4.5%	- 311	- 1.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	68,550	- 16,715	-19.6%	- 13,886	-16.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 75,667,695	-$6,188,230	- 7.6%	-$2,638,057	- 3.4%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 884.15	$ 41.62	4.9%	-$ 127.14	-12.6%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 867.39	-$ 31.37	- 3.5%	$ 11.87	1.4%
AFDC Recipient	$ 125.62	-$ 18.73	-13.0%	-$ 25.79	-17.1%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	6,256	- 1,431	-18.6%	480	8.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	5,655	- 479	- 7.8%	898	18.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,691,999	-$ 674,763	-20.0%	-$ 593,602	-18.1%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 208.27	-$ 20.69	- 9.0%	-$ 82.04	-28.3%
GA Recipient	$ 245.64	-$ 16.30	- 6.2%	-$ 92.55	-27.4%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	156,715	- 23,400	-13.0%	- 4,734	- 2.9%
Total Payments	$ 78,359,694	-$6,862,993	- 8.1%	-$3,231,659	- 4.0%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	253,218	- 5,402	- 2.1%	31,071	14.0%
Total Payments	$108,011,878	-$6,644,629	- 5.8%	$3,554,988	3.4%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Expenditures advanced $164,695 (0.8%) during November. This advance represented the third consecutive month of growth and caused another record, at $20,459,368, to be set. Most of the expenditure change occurred within the Regular component with only $31,807 (19.3%) attributable to the Unemployed Parent category.

The number of families aided remained essentially stable at 49,724, down 44 (0.0%) compared to October.

During November, 54,857 adults and 90,176 children were supported through AFDC. The Welfare Information System file dated November 30, 1983 can conveniently profile this group by characteristics such as sex and age, grouped by children (under age 19) and adults. According to the file, 53.3% of the children were born after December 31, 1976 with 1981 containing the greatest number of children. These children are under the age of seven. Children born between January 1, 1970 and December 31, 1976 represent 33.4% of the eligible children. Ages of these children range in age from seven through 13. The remaining 13.3% are 14 years of age and over. Of the total eligible children, 50.8% are male and 49.2% female. Males outnumber females in all birth years with the exception of 1968 and 1969.

Birth years for adults are reported from 1924 through 1971. Persons born prior to 1924 are lumped into one group. The extremes show that one caretaker was born in 1971 while the birth years for 441 caretakers preceded 1924. The years 1954 through 1962 (ages 21 through 29) account for 48.5% of the eligible caretakers. The largest age group of caretakers (12.0%) are 23 and 24 years of age. After age 24, the number of caretakers per year of age begins to taper off gradually through age 29 and then declines at a faster rate. The remaining caretakers fall into the following age categories: 30 through 39 - 29.5%, 40 through 49 - 9.3%, 50 and over - 3.7% and the youngest group 20 and under - 9.0%. The youngest female and male caretakers were born in 1971 and 1966 respectively.

Of the total eligible caretakers, 84.7% are female and 15.3% are male. The proportion of male caretakers are rising as a result of the influx of Unemployed Parent cases during the past several years. The greatest number of male caretakers was born in 1959, 1953 and 1955 compared to 1959, 1960 and 1958 for the female caretakers.

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program displayed another decline in November, with cases off 15.1% and expenditures down 26.1%. Totals so low (cases 787 and expenditures $257,201) have not been recorded since March.

Utility-related activity was at the forefront of this change, declining by 182 cases (-46.4%). Payments were even more dramatic, plummeting by $95,841 (-59.7%). The AFDC segment accounted for 64.3% of the recipient change and 61.2% of the expenditure change within this emergency category. The urban counties were the focus of change, particularly within the AFDC segment. However, they were also the source of the greatest payment decline for the non-AFDC group.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program declined slightly during November. Recipients, numbering 9,934, were 47 (0.5%) fewer than the previous month while expenditures, at $1,087,397, represented a change of $17,504 (1.6%).

The largest recipient change occurred within the Aged category and totalled -26 (-1.0%). Although Hennepin (-9) and Ramsey (-6) played a part, the largest contribution was Waseca County (-15), who regularly makes payment for personal needs in board and care situations at quarterly intervals, as in October. In spite of the Aged recipient decrease, payments rose by $1,375 (0.6%).

The Disabled category sustained a smaller recipient reduction of -20 (-0.3%) and an expenditure change of $17,504 (1.6%). Hennepin County was the major factor behind this expenditure decline with its loss of $43,703. Lower corrective payments, -$16,455, and Special Needs, -$3,283, contributed to its change, but higher refunds and cancellations, +$23,420, played the major role. The fluctuation of the Disabled recipient category was centered in the rural counties, which posted a recipient reduction of 36 to 2,285. This was partially nullified by the suburban and urban categories, which advanced by 14 and two respectively. Waseca County accounted for eight cases or one-quarter of the recipient change again because of quarterly payments.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for November 1983 was 15,917. This was 47 (0.3%) more than October 1983 and 6,897 (76.5%) more than November 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for November 1983 was $229.24. This was $0.65 (0.3%) more than October 1983 and $17.46 (8.2%) more than November 1982.

Application activity decreased compared to October. The number of applications received was 7.3% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 4.1%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 4.1% to 6,070. Of these, 5,126 (84.4%) were approved.

The 5,126 cases added in November brought the total cases eligible to 18,407. This was an increase of 24.7% compared to October. Payments were made for 14,113 (76.7%) of the eligible cases. There were 2,299 cases closed which left 16,108 eligible cases continued to December.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
November 1982	222,147	$104,456,890	$470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June	236,816	97,019,062	409.68
July	242,207	99,433,560	410.53
August	244,259	102,078,990	417.91
September	245,784	102,446,617	416.82
October	258,620	114,656,507	443.34
November 1983	253,218	$108,011,878	$426.56
December 1982 through November 1983	Average 240,063	Total $1,221,469,123	Average $424.01
		Average $ 101,789,094	

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
November 1982	84,237	225,791	$8,426,384	$100.03
December	86,808	233,648	8,880,397	102.30
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	92,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June	88,151	238,007	8,563,195	97.14
July	86,007	232,219	8,229,342	95.68
August	86,479	239,547	8,081,753	93.45
September	85,386	236,519	7,907,535	92.61
October	86,167	232,651	8,053,188	93.46
November 1983	89,913	242,765	$8,207,161	$ 91.28

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
November 1982	45,053	129,396	$16,012,179	$355.41	$123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	375.96	129.20
July	48,374	140,778	18,852,199	389.72	133.91
August	49,098	143,152	17,793,140	362.40	124.30
September	49,644	144,760	19,892,382	400.70	137.42
October	49,768	145,252	20,294,673	407.79	139.72
November 1983	49,724	145,033	$20,459,368	$411.46	$141.07

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	49,724	145,033	90,176	54,857	$20,459,368	$411.46	$141.07
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,265	3,864	2,726	1,138	581,732	459.87	150.55
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,407	31,694	17,171	14,523	3,966,116	535.46	125.14
AFDC Payments to Other Children	41,052	109,475	70,279	39,196	$15,911,520	$387.59	$145.34

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	12	48	$ 2,192
Repair of Major Appliance	25	83	2,201
Supplementary Dietary Needs	15	43	721
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	197	711	$ 24,069
TOTAL	249	885	$ 29,183

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
November 1982	808	2,729	$243,662	$301.56	$ 89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June	982	3,385	350,015	356.43	103.40
July	962	3,272	326,212	339.10	99.70
August	1,019	3,494	365,077	358.27	104.49
September	917	3,159	340,892	371.75	107.91
October	927	3,314	347,845	375.24	104.96
November 1983	787	2,661	$257,201	$326.81	$ 96.66

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	787	2,661	1,031	1,630	$257,201	$326.81	$256,944	$257
AFDC Families	571	1,865	693	1,172	184,251	322.68	184,251	--
Other Families	216	796	338	458	$ 72,950	$337.73	$ 72,693	$257

DEFINED EMERGENCY	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	8	31	$ 2,249
Strike	--	--	--
Illness	10	40	4,221
Accident	3	11	1,212
Death	1	3	16
Eviction from Shelter	356	1,130	131,003
Migrant Family in Need	2	8	330
No Employment	29	102	10,703
Utilities	210	739	64,602
Other	176	629	42,865

Total	$ 257,201
Money Payments	$ 47,830
Vendor Payments	$ 209,371

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
November 1982	29,804	$3,922,941	$136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June	29,080	4,413,040	151.76
July	29,111	4,405,596	151.34
August	29,212	4,426,375	151.53
September	29,123	4,415,882	151.63
October	29,167	4,432,410	151.97
November 1983	29,296	$4,574,471	$156.15

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
November 1982	9,890	$1,020,474	$103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June	10,074	1,164,432	115.59
July	9,968	1,116,360	111.99
August	9,981	1,103,682	110.58
September	9,930	1,106,990	111.48
October	9,981	1,104,901	110.70
November 1983	9,934	$1,087,397	$109.46

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,592	$225,646	$ 87.05
Blind	155	16,603	107.12
Disabled	7,187	$845,147	$117.59

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
November 1982	8,135	9,020	$1,910,263	$234.82	$211.78	$1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	22,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	231.95	206.35	1,806,070
July	9,469	10,637	2,208,148	233.20	207.59	1,899,136
August	9,937	11,202	2,319,803	233.45	207.09	1,915,790
September	10,123	11,446	2,371,768	234.29	207.21	2,013,415
October	14,238	15,870	3,627,738	254.79	228.59	3,253,991
November 1983	14,322	15,917	$3,648,875	$254.77	$229.24	$3,273,747

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	13,426	$3,300,123	$245.80
Families with Children	1,725	246,104	142.67
Families with Adults Only	766	$ 102,647	$134.00

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
November 1982	10,342	10,533	$3,285,601	$317.69	$311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June	9,674	9,890	1,909,663	197.40	193.09
July	9,994	10,186	2,377,008	237.84	233.36
August	9,510	9,734	1,804,272	189.72	185.36
September	9,724	9,952	2,353,831	242.06	236.52
October	13,460	13,821	3,366,762	250.13	243.60
November 1983	11,607	11,911	$2,691,999	$231.93	$226.01

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	6,022	6,256	$1,302,931	$216.36	$208.27
GAMC Concurrent	5,585	5,655	$1,389,068	$248.71	$245.64

GA Subprogram Payment Trends(1)

		Emergency Need	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Room and Board	State Hospital	Interim Assistance
1982	November	$ 45,326	$144,296	$545,218		
	December	55,419	144,470	555,339	NOT AVAILABLE	NOT AVAILABLE
1983	January	85,341	114,028	549,887		
	February	67,391	109,096	565,661		
	March	109,984	133,896	671,960		
	April	43,310	145,568	417,387		
	May	55,097	141,619	388,713		
	June	44,721	131,685	362,614		
	July	71,421	115,632	598,507		
	August	66,834	153,964	589,598		
	September	76,615	167,470	610,880		
	October	170,045	176,189	700,064	$ 8,239	$ 80,696
	November	$138,908	$124,742	$588,983	$ 6,510	$106,536

---

(1)Subprogram payment data is partially estimated and may be somewhat understated because data is not available from some counties for some months.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
NOVEMBER 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital-------	$ 886,672	$ 961,650	$ 1,848,322	$ 8,492,079
Skilled Nursing Home Care----------------	-134	14	-120	-1,408
Intermediate Care Facility----------------	-36	505	469	660
Physician Services-------	240,546	187,856	428,402	2,038,423
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic----------------	44,289	43,597	87,886	515,662
Home Health Care---------	0	0	0	49
Nursing Services---------	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services-	162	1,740	1,902	4,799
Dental Services----------	44,687	46,375	91,062	462,059
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray---------------	30	0	30	879
Prescribed Drugs---------	69,307	78,859	148,166	784,603
Optometric Services------	7,549	7,677	15,226	43,347
Family Planning----------	5,662	2,755	8,417	40,251
Mental Health/Psychology-	2,932	22,951	25,883	151,316
Medical Supplies---------	12,312	12,693	25,005	69,769
Diagnostic Screening-----	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation--	11,528	24,676	36,204	109,365
Other Practitioners------	0	0	0	-27
Health Insurance/HMO-----	10,230	3,246	13,476	70,582
Other--------------------	-32,805	-5,527	-38,332	-188,536
Total--------------------	$ 1,302,931	$ 1,389,068	$ 2,691,999	$ 12,593,872

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
November 1982	155,058	$78,305,752	$505.01
December	137,342	69,413,670	505.41
January 1983	133,205	70,709,653	530.83
February	138,216	68,002,428	492.00
March	144,387	64,722,016	448.25
April	136,756	69,418,055	507.61
May	174,613	83,874,892	480.35
June	139,159	69,208,559	497.33
July	137,591	70,507,892	512.45
August	136,499	74,670,654	547.04
September	137,346	72,323,225	526.58
October	166,294	81,855,925	492.24
November 1983	144,804	$75,667,695	$522.55

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	56,711	30,570	$ 5,038,439
Children	94,682	37,980	3,572,998
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	9,987	7,666	4,184,625
Blind	403	298	186,644
Disabled	16,984	13,737	14,451,981
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	29,295	29,264	29,293,307
Blind	150	140	138,530
Disabled	10,570	10,182	14,725,507
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	8,154	7,468	1,008,003
Needy Children	13,550	7,499	3,067,661
Total	240,486	144,804	$75,667,695

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service(1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,463	$10,873,077	$ 55,798,966
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,547	167,228	898,384
Outpatient Hospital, General	13,041	613,950	3,429,960
HMO	3,560	230,596	1,248,579
Rehabilitation Services	816	250,028	944,875
Nursing Home, Skilled	18,501	24,238,422	120,627,727
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,880	8,656,436	41,274,794
Nursing Home, ICF-I	9,884	10,133,206	50,585,878
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,777	887,491	4,546,750
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,652	1,220,094	5,956,469
Home Health Service	2,381	330,680	1,958,284
Crippled Child Service	23	762	3,301
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,900	192,855	1,297,361
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,212	18,141	115,918
Public Health Clinic Service	1,269	37,457	233,236
Recipient Recovery(2)	--	574,757-	4,653,373-
Family Planning Service	5,174	165,512	1,003,952
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,182	8,050,052	39,250,001
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	305	870,206	3,781,940
Prescribed Drugs	73,118	2,883,222	13,569,623
Medical Supplies	10,846	447,504	2,333,730
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,832	473,971	1,695,846
EPSDT	1,756	74,103	535,742
Physician/Osteopathic Service	70,815	3,846,193	18,997,978
Dental Services	15,196	856,697	5,142,229
Optometric Services	3,993	123,221	507,708
Psychology	1,710	173,231	1,163,205
Nursing Services	371	309,056	1,960,752
Physical Therapy	197	24,995	116,672
Speech Therapy	196	29,057	155,140
Occupational Therapy	--	--	36,289
Podiatrist Service	951	15,685	102,382
Chiropractor Service	1,391	46,645	298,136
Audiologist	93	2,679	14,068
Osteopathic Services/Non-Medical	--	--	--
Other	--	--	92,889
TOTAL	144,804	$75,667,695	$375,025,391

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third-party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

November 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,098	$ 1,713,010.84	851	$ 1,111,070.57	94	$ 73,702.91	34	$ 51,909.80	2,077	$ 2,949,694.12
Blind	28	47,203.60	27	52,763.83	5	4,510.51	15	30,575.00	75	135,052.94
Disabled	744	1,393,625.55	1,644	4,716,565.66	259	142,460.05	2,214	4,532,579.86	4,861	10,785,231.12
Total Receiving SSI	1,870	3,153,839.99	2,522	5,880,400.06	358	220,673.47	2,263	4,615,064.66	7,013	13,869,978.18
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,589	9,910,362.44	3,722	3,702,883.10	509	275,814.74	7	8,699.92	11,827	13,897,760.20
Categorically Needy	6,852	8,417,168.49	3,435	3,280,009.70	480	265,856.15	10	13,342.65	10,777	11,976,376.99
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	19	23,936.25	4	5,910.65	1	0.00	8	10,667.26	32	40,514.16
Categorically Needy	30	42,851.63	14	24,409.20	1	545.14	3	4,515.27	48	72,321.24
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	619	1,231,871.23	852	2,024,453.44	105	58,239.91	819	1,285,162.65	2,595	4,599,727.23
Categorically Needy	994	1,450,282.39	1,247	2,966,909.38	133	78,353.34	1,563	2,326,296.13	3,937	6,821,841.24
Needy Children	3	5,735.83	84	277,424.01	9	114.32-	155	348,689.39	251	631,734.91
Unknown	47	92.93	4	6.51	166	12,002.96-	36	40,222.95	253	28,319.43
TOTAL MA - ONLY	16,353	21,082,301.19	9,362	12,282,005.99	1,404	666,692.00	2,601	4,037,596.22	29,720	38,068,595.40
UNKNOWN	2	3,123.51	7	20,851.39	0	0.00	2	3,775.18	11	27,750.08
GRAND TOTAL	18,225	$24,239,264.69	11,891	$18,183,257.44	1,762	887,365.47	4,866	$8,656,436.06	36,744	$51,966,323.66

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Nov. '83	Oct. '83	Nov. '82	Nov. '83	Oct. '83	Nov. '82	Nov. '83	Oct. '83	Nov. '82
Applications Received	3,957	4,242	3,710	6,048	6,522	3,389	360	393	278
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,577	4,845	4,305	6,547	6,828	3,693	662	661	475
Applications Disposed Of:	3,995	4,225	3,707	6,070	6,329	3,398	371	356	273
Formal Appl. Approved	3,101	3,292	2,875	5,126	5,477	2,500	281	279	235
Transfers between Counties	377	394	356	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	517	539	476	944	852	898	90	77	38
Total Cases Open During Month	51,437	51,436	46,471	18,407	14,757	9,080(1)	11,250	11,276	11,067
Number Receiving No Payment	1,713	1,758	1,418	4,294	740	1,186(1)	1,316	1,295	1,177
Number Receiving Payment	49,724	49,678	45,053	14,113	14,017	7,894	9,934	9,981	9,890
Cases Closed During Month	3,389	3,332	2,986	2,299	1,476	2,177	299	328	170

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Nov. '83	Oct. '83	Nov. '82	Nov. '83	Oct. '83	Nov. '82	Nov. '83	Oct. '83	Nov. '82
Applications Received	103	96	82	9	8	6	313	370	226
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	166	156	142	13	10	9	627	637	482
Applications Disposed Of:	104	93	87	6	6	6	305	323	231
Formal Appl. Approved	97	86	85	6	6	4	285	297	213
Formal Appl. Not Approved	7	7	2	0	0	2	20	26	18
Total Cases Open During Month	9,987	9,991	10,202	403	407	385	16,984	16,890	16,005
Total Cases Receiving Payment	7,666	7,923	8,301	298	324	308	13,737	14,488	13,862
Cases Closed During Month	103	103	138	10	9	4	197	216	200

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
	Nov. '83	Oct. '83	Nov. '82	Nov. '83	Oct. '83	Nov. '82	Nov. '83	Oct. '83	Nov. '82
Applications Received	874	1,014	762	5	0	1	416	395	330
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,397	2,585	2,097	7	6	4	1,061	1,126	888
Applications Disposed Of:	919	1,062	825	4	4	2	442	481	303
Formal Appl. Approved	763	887	685	2	4	1	342	395	246
Formal Appl. Not Approved	156	175	140	2	0	1	100	86	57
Total Cases Open During Month	29,295	29,294	28,652	150	150	144	10,570	10,548	9,499
Total Cases Receiving Payment	29,264	29,287	29,686	140	136	144	10,182	10,310	9,544
Cases Closed During Month	708	771	651	3	1	4	289	301	224

ACTIVITY	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
	November 1983	October 1983	November 1982	November 1983	October 1983	November 1982
Applications Received	596	693	517	1,836	1,823	1,337
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,151	1,159	1,025	2,928	2,792	2,334
Applications Disposed Of:	571	604	544	1,701	1,700	1,385
Formal Appl. Approved	424	454	419	1,365	1,380	1,076
Formal Appl. Not Approved	147	150	125	336	320	309
Total Cases Open During Month	3,075	3,151	2,233	9,541	9,181	7,316
Total Cases Receiving Payment	3,084	3,637	2,176	6,487	7,334	6,276
Cases Closed During Month	431	490	272	949	972	842

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN
November 1983

	CASES	CHANGE FROM OCTOBER 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	49,724	- 44	54,857	90,176	$20,459,367.60	$411.46	$141.07
TOTAL SMSA	34,515	- 66	37,649	62,354	$14,307,977.92	$414.54	$143.08
TOTAL URBAN	25,280	- 46	27,466	46,292	$10,974,052.10	$434.10	$148.78
Hennepin	13,024	- 70	13,241	23,558	$ 5,665,584.13	$435.01	$153.96
Ramsey	7,560	10	8,276	14,334	3,300,123.67	436.52	145.96
St. Louis	4,696	14	5,949	8,400	$ 2,008,344.30	$427.67	$139.96
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,235	- 20	10,183	16,062	$ 3,333,925.82	$361.01	$127.03
Anoka	2,208	- 29	2,362	3,697	$ 731,272.13	$331.19	$120.69
Benton	284	- 6	337	528	113,029.50	397.99	130.67
Carver	111	- 9	116	190	41,574.47	374.54	135.86
Chisago	291	- 10	341	534	120,841.14	415.26	138.10
Clay	517	7	564	881	205,513.66	397.51	142.22
Dakota	1,632	4	1,762	2,743	546,707.42	334.99	121.36
Olmsted	678	9	729	1,144	262,853.06	387.69	140.34
Polk	476	7	522	888	196,070.03	411.91	139.06
Scott	299	- 10	314	563	118,561.31	396.53	135.19
Sherburne	370	1	444	684	140,385.55	379.42	124.46
Stearns	862	30	999	1,531	310,270.65	359.94	122.64
Washington	934	14	1,020	1,582	312,124.82	334.18	119.96
Wright	573	- 28	673	1,097	$ 234,722.08	$409.64	$132.61
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,209	22	17,208	27,822	$ 6,151,389.68	$404.46	$136.61
Aitkin	253	--	316	479	$ 112,684.66	$445.39	$141.74
Becker	456	10	475	837	200,876.29	440.52	153.11
Beltrami	920	- 3	924	1,702	391,108.97	425.12	148.94
Big Stone	52	3	62	98	20,200.60	388.47	126.25
Blue Earth	576	12	657	1,026	236,753.27	411.03	140.67
Brown	163	7	179	284	62,166.98	381.39	134.27
Carlton	557	8	683	1,002	238,629.72	428.42	141.62
Cass	571	- 12	633	1,080	257,432.91	450.85	150.28
Chippewa	78	2	78	141	25,406.00	325.72	116.01
Clearwater	197	4	224	416	86,487.00	439.02	135.14
Cook	45	2	48	75	16,999.00	377.76	138.20
Cottonwood	90	- 8	106	156	30,628.26	340.31	116.90
Crow Wing	716	29	861	1,361	266,818.57	372.65	120.08
Dodge	86	- 10	89	177	37,351.00	434.31	140.42
Douglas	212	12	225	354	70,320.41	331.70	121.45
Fillmore	154	- 8	169	281	63,806.29	414.33	141.79
Freeborn	364	- 18	389	642	147,594.28	405.48	143.16
Goodhue	274	4	294	488	104,669.82	382.01	133.85
Grant	44	1	46	71	15,801.25	359.12	135.05
Houston	133	- 4	149	234	51,277.91	385.55	133.88
Hubbard	249	- 2	295	469	97,609.11	392.00	127.76
Isanti	282	- 13	349	508	112,771.93	399.90	131.59
Itasca	946	27	1,169	1,752	386,688.69	408.76	132.38
Jackson	116	2	145	216	47,435.04	408.92	131.40
Kanabec	166	- 1	201	316	74,982.00	451.70	145.03

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN
November 1983

	CASES	CHANGE FROM OCTOBER 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	430	--	506	760	$166,239.34	$386.60	$131.31
Kittson	35	- 1	37	69	13,846.00	395.60	130.62
Koochiching	297	9	331	535	122,140.80	411.25	141.04
Lac Qui Parle	46	--	45	85	16,007.36	347.99	123.13
Lake	150	6	203	269	59,792.46	398.62	126.68
Lake of the Woods	29	--	31	68	12,631.00	435.55	127.59
LeSueur	202	1	242	371	84,674.00	419.18	138.13
Region VIII North	336	1	371	667	141,827.40	422.11	136.64
McLeod	147	- 6	164	267	53,750.75	365.65	124.71
Mahnomen	125	- 4	126	257	54,674.00	437.39	142.75
Marshall	42	- 4	43	80	15,832.15	376.96	128.72
Martin	424	- 4	501	793	177,487.98	418.60	137.16
Meeker	172	-11	183	318	69,136.78	401.96	138.00
Mille Lacs	308	1	340	558	129,366.96	420.02	144.06
Morrison	380	-15	458	719	154,608.00	406.86	131.36
Mower	457	9	521	779	140,534.06	307.51	108.10
Nicollet	161	- 6	177	269	62,845.17	390.34	140.91
Nobles	153	3	171	271	61,534.16	402.18	139.22
Norman	48	--	49	94	20,398.00	424.96	142.64
Otter Tail	362	3	385	646	148,331.81	409.76	143.87
Pennington	149	- 6	148	259	54,576.42	366.28	134.09
Pine	412	- 5	496	761	174,732.87	424.11	139.01
Pipestone	90	--	99	151	37,776.87	419.74	151.11
Pope	86	4	91	158	34,183.44	397.48	137.28
Red Lake	25	- 1	26	33	10,408.00	416.32	176.41
Redwood	121	- 2	119	231	44,793.32	370.19	127.98
Renville	77	1	83	143	28,075.18	364.61	124.23
Rice	319	- 2	341	579	144,275.10	452.27	156.82
Rock	54	- 2	59	100	19,153.00	354.69	120.46
Roseau	83	3	78	149	31,182.95	375.70	137.37
Sibley	81	7	84	149	29,923.48	369.43	128.43
Steele	161	1	184	288	67,390.58	418.58	142.78
Stevens	53	- 4	64	76	21,250.18	400.95	151.79
Swift	85	2	95	159	32,928.42	387.39	129.64
Todd	298	--	354	577	130,144.30	436.73	139.79
Traverse	25	- 5	21	42	9,442.00	377.68	149.87
Wabasha	138	-11	161	253	50,628.33	366.87	122.29
Wadena	212	--	250	391	86,062.58	405.96	134.26
Waseca	166	- 7	188	301	64,827.28	390.53	132.57
Wilkin	60	2	64	96	22,392.94	373.22	139.96
Winona	422	19	454	732	162,762.93	385.69	137.24
Yellow Medicine	88	2	99	154	32,321.37	367.29	127.75

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: November 1983

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	152	$163.85	$ 24,905	8	63	$ 97.62	$ 6,150
Anoka	426	193.50	82,429	15	158	92.93	14,683
Becker	380	155.10	58,937	14	99	93.65	9,271
Beltrami	482	171.03	82,437	7	105	56.86	5,970
Benton	166	151.84	25,206	4	49	74.82	3,666
Big Stone	83	115.37	9,575	-	23	202.65	4,661
Blue Earth	316	159.94	50,542	14	86	44.52	3,829
Brown	149	132.17	19,694	2	51	42.72	2,179
Carlton	324	139.42	45,173	9	85	134.28	11,413
Carver	110	160.06	17,606	3	46	129.65	5,964
Cass	490	127.59	62,517	9	84	171.82	14,433
Chippewa	106	118.32	12,542	3	37	93.53	3,461
Chisago	126	147.02	18,524	1	42	79.33	3,332
Clay	272	165.17	44,926	27	113	86.36	9,759
Clearwater	217	145.65	31,606	5	32	111.66	3,573
Cook	29	179.72	5,212	3	9	135.27	1,217
Cottonwood	124	100.18	12,422	1	25	19.48	487
Crow Wing	521	135.41	70,549	9	100	100.29	10,029
Dakota	420	154.16	64,748	12	160	61.08	9,773
Dodge	72	149.12	10,737	4	24	81.42	1,954
Douglas	292	152.38	44,495	11	90	85.70	7,713
Fillmore	211	135.70	28,633	5	58	89.53	5,193
Freeborn	221	149.90	33,127	11	85	113.59	9,655
Goodhue	254	108.51	27,562	2	72	37.81	2,722
Grant	72	122.61	8,828	1	18	77.78	1,400
Hennepin	6,727	175.55	1,180,932	273	2,763	111.86	309,077
Houston	162	128.78	20,862	4	41	95.47	3,914
Hubbard	168	170.29	28,609	1	30	47.40	1,422
Isanti	332	63.49	21,078	4	54	93.80	5,065
Itasca	403	159.92	64,446	45	135	178.72	24,127
Jackson	68	164.63	11,195	2	25	74.56	1,864
Kanabec	114	166.15	18,942	4	26	42.08	1,094
Kandiyohi	410	113.43	46,507	8	63	99.86	6,291
Kittson	82	127.81	10,480	5	33	59.61	1,967
Koochiching	173	137.14	23,724	2	49	132.84	6,509
Lac Qui Parle	63	129.12	8,135	2	25	22.00	550
Lake	74	164.94	12,205	2	29	143.00	4,147
Lake of the Woods	36	153.85	5,539	1	12	28.52	342
LeSueur	154	153.11	23,579	8	43	54.30	2,335
Region VIII No.**	337	133.97	45,149	6	65	40.65	2,642
McLeod	156	123.30	19,234	7	62	61.04	3,785
Mahnomen	95	163.84	15,565	4	31	53.41	1,656
Marshall	116	151.86	17,616	3	40	108.24	4,330
Martin***	316	130.90	41,364	9	120	114.55	13,745
Meeker	144	141.99	20,446	2	58	53.57	3,107

TABLE II(Cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	218	$157.80	$ 34,399	2	45	$ 56.89	$ 2,560
Morrison	314	161.36	50,667	7	102	50.57	5,158
Mower	289	148.77	42,996	11	89	61.92	5,511
Nicollet	140	87.61	12,266	7	46	66.96	3,080
Nobles	159	145.58	23,148	11	67	67.01	4,490
Norman	100	123.89	12,389	2	49	63.73	3,123
Olmsted	442	139.27	61,558	24	144	78.76	11,342
Otter Tail	696	120.83	84,096	17	146	63.13	9,217
Pennington	180	163.01	29,343	9	52	127.90	6,651
Pine	232	163.91	38,028	7	72	90.48	6,515
Pipestone	125	140.83	17,604	2	30	21.30	639
Polk	384	131.54	50,511	9	119	96.79	11,518
Pope	96	138.71	13,316	3	43	92.91	3,995
Ramsey	3,468	184.53	639,967	214	1,335	116.04	154,913
Red Lake	42	164.06	6,890	2	20	97.65	1,953
Redwood	184	129.87	23,897	2	51	150.90	7,696
Renville	154	131.55	20,259	3	70	45.88	3,212
Rice	552	95.88	52,927	21	107	151.38	16,198
Rock	63	129.77	8,176	1	15	20.27	304
Roseau	155	134.31	20,818	2	41	143.50	5,884
St. Louis	1,975	167.65	331,109	166	841	199.43	167,720
Scott	119	137.92	16,412	9	70	143.88	10,071
Sherburne	137	146.61	20,085	4	48	86.94	4,173
Sibley	85	133.95	11,385	3	39	143.36	5,591
Stearns	657	161.92	106,379	14	193	56.07	10,822
Steele	126	139.94	17,633	15	78	143.60	11,201
Stevens	93	159.12	14,798	5	26	113.42	2,949
Swift	118	129.67	15,302	6	33	84.56	2,790
Todd	313	144.57	45,251	11	100	67.14	6,714
Traverse	48	118.94	5,709	-	17	43.76	744
Wabasha	150	127.38	19,108	4	34	71.18	2,420
Wadena	255	148.65	37,906	5	44	80.98	3,563
Waseca	98	142.44	13,959	2	12	149.52	1,794
Washington	232	181.73	42,162	24	120	128.29	15,395
Wilkin	68	125.72	8,549	1	25	92.91	2,323
Winona	269	153.10	41,183	10	65	196.35	12,763
Wright	287	135.63	38,927	19	91	107.81	9,811
Yellow Medicine	126	130.80	16,481	-	37	57.82	2,139
County Unknown	2	169.50	339	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,296	$156.15	$4,574,471	1,228	9,934	$109.46	$1,087,397

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	45	49	$ 8,824.00	43	$ 194.53	2	6	$ 76.50			$
ANOKA (S)	356	366	82,143.43	351	223.91	2	9	311.42	3	6	125.00
BECKER	50	55	12,762.94	47	254.73	2	6	88.43	1	2	130.00
BELTRAMI	111	168	28,738.70	86	247.65	24	80	92.80	1	2	8.50
BENTON (S)	42	57	12,833.00	34	197.43	6	19	291.97	2	4	143.25
BIG STONE	7	10	1,507.18	6	188.17	1	4	94.55			
BLUE EARTH	143	160	36,869.97	133	245.55	6	19	118.11	4	8	245.93
BROWN	58	62	13,046.60	55	217.70	1	3	101.67	2	4	192.00
CARLTON	117	131	30,779.82	110	260.43	4	15	91.13	3	6	127.67
CARVER (S)	40	45	13,293.00	37	335.76	2	6	101.67	1	2	130.00
CASS	97	136	23,505.00	81	237.67	11	45	65.64	5	10	130.00
CHIPPEWA	17	18	3,525.80	16	201.61	1	2	150.00			
CHISAGO (S)	33	37	6,352.84	31	188.22	2	6	86.33			
CLAY (S)	70	96	16,906.36	60	242.09	4	23	51.48	6	13	92.08
CLEARWATER	32	38	6,626.80	26	204.19	1	2	150.40	5	10	101.70
COOK	9	9	1,541.95	9	171.33						
COTTONWOOD	34	39	6,697.76	31	197.10	3	8	73.47			
CROW WING	114	138	29,335.14	101	252.05	3	17	61.32	10	20	141.80
DAKOTA (S)	215	241	67,875.48	198	289.44	9	27	294.86	8	16	162.88
DODGE	15	17	2,314.00	14	155.14	1	3	47.33			
DOUGLAS	36	42	13,455.02	34	328.46	2	8	285.94			
FILLMORE	24	24	4,625.00	24	192.71						
FREEBORN	79	87	17,506.42	75	216.56	2	8	86.25	2	4	143.65
GOODHUE	46	48	11,626.00	44	250.30	1	2	176.50	1	2	130.00
GRANT	11	13	2,821.00	10	251.60	1	3	101.67			
HENNEPIN (U)	5,787	6,181	1,542,785.37	5,554	258.30	144	449	185.24	89	178	140.42
HOUSTON	20	20	7,061.00	20	353.05						
HUBBARD	32	42	6,954.00	26	191.77	3	10	118.80	3	6	130.00
ISANTI	42	45	8,693.60	39	197.07	1	2	126.00	2	4	189.00
ITASCA	179	246	45,585.84	153	218.76	19	79	130.78	7	14	127.36
JACKSON	14	17	3,256.14	13	233.40	1	4	55.50			
KANABEC	26	28	6,023.57	24	238.36				2	4	75.75
KANDIYOHI	122	130	27,323.92	116	219.94	1	4	127.75	5	10	130.00
KITTSON	8	11	1,210.89	7	168.14	1	4	8.47			
KOOCHICHING	77	94	17,730.10	68	224.27	5	18	91.06	4	8	105.13
LAC QUI PARLE	5	6	849.50	4	156.38				1	2	112.00
LAKE	26	33	7,960.57	19	307.35	1	2	149.50	6	12	151.83
LAKE OF THE WOODS	1	1	150.00	1	150.00						
LE SUEUR	37	40	7,797.97	34	202.68	2	4	161.75	1	2	130.00
REGION VIII NORTH	62	77	16,138.00	54	238.81	7	21	142.48	1	2	125.00
MC LEOD	54	56	13,298.12	52	234.89	1	2	360.00	1	2	182.00
MAHNOMEN	16	26	5,877.93	11	449.21	3	11	70.60	2	4	40.00
MARSHALL	5	5	1,086.96	5	217.39						
F-M-W HSB	87	94	19,773.28	82	216.94	2	6	200.72	3	6	130.00

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER, 1983

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	32	38	$ 7,592.20	28	$ 229.51	3	8	$ 113.25	1	2	$ 130.00
MILLE LACS	32	34	7,866.11	30	240.70	1	2	192.50	1	2	130.00
MORRISON	38	42	7,004.93	35	176.57	1	3	101.67	2	4	130.00
MOWER	104	117	20,523.43	94	193.78	4	11	87.82	6	12	111.83
NICOLLET	38	41	8,746.36	36	227.26	1	3	101.67	1	2	130.00
NOBLES	24	25	4,860.59	23	200.03				1	2	130.00
NORMAN	6	7	1,965.00	5	341.00				1	2	130.00
OLMSTED (S)	197	231	54,903.64	181	251.22	9	36	201.79	7	14	154.86
OTTER TAIL	47	47	14,139.84	47	300.85						
PENNINGTON	13	15	2,594.28	12	214.11				1	3	8.33
PINE	81	113	21,439.58	65	228.97	8	32	151.61	8	16	106.56
PIPESTONE	11	11	3,522.20	11	320.20						
POLK (S)	94	94	18,412.09	94	195.87						
POPE	14	17	5,230.00	13	351.23	1	4	166.00			
RAMSEY (U)	2,509	2,738	598,180.61	2,387	229.31	74	255	150.78	48	96	128.89
RED LAKE	3	3	447.00	3	149.00						
REDWOOD	17	19	4,902.03	15	295.00	1	2	108.50	1	2	130.00
RENVILLE	25	26	6,985.00	24	280.21	1	2	130.00			
RICE	95	110	21,327.00	88	220.59	4	16	70.56	3	6	131.00
ROCK	11	12	2,715.15	10	260.58				1	2	54.68
ROSEAU	11	12	2,522.00	10	226.20	1	2	130.00			
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,725	2,016	454,721.51	1,546	255.15	87	286	122.54	92	184	136.99
SCOTT (S)	42	45	9,954.24	40	230.58	1	3	156.97	1	2	130.00
SHERBURNE (S)	43	53	8,871.22	38	206.55	3	11	45.65	2	4	130.00
SIBLEY	20	28	5,136.00	15	252.40	2	7	66.57	3	6	147.33
STEARNS (S)	108	134	20,713.12	99	190.93	8	33	47.02	1	2	130.00
STEELE	28	34	6,710.40	25	240.07	3	9	78.74			
STEVENS	13	13	3,194.79	13	245.75						
SWIFT	13	16	2,323.21	12	192.02	1	4	4.75			
TODD	50	57	12,336.00	45	239.98	1	4	105.75	4	8	139.25
TRAVERSE	6	6	1,376.00	6	229.33						
WABASHA	34	37	6,703.00	31	197.94				3	6	94.50
WADENA	41	51	10,044.00	34	240.56	4	11	84.55	3	6	155.83
WASECA	25	31	5,203.61	23	178.61	2	8	136.95			
WASHINGTON (S)	169	182	39,566.69	162	232.22	4	14	86.93	3	6	121.67
WILKIN	5	5	888.52	5	177.70						
WINONA	79	82	18,928.32	76	240.32				3	6	110.68
WRIGHT (S)	101	116	22,789.24	92	215.74	5	16	112.00	4	8	143.63
YELLOW MEDICINE	17	21	8,466.00	15	455.47	2	6	272.33			
MINNESOTA TOTAL	14,322	15,917	$ 3,648,874.88	13,426	$ 245.80	514	1,725	$ 142.67	382	766	$ 134.00
SMSA TOTAL	11,531	12,632	$ 2,970,301.84	10,904	$ 248.46	360	1,193	$ 157.66	267	535	$ 136.54
URBAN (U)	10,021	10,935	$ 2,595,687.49	9,487	$ 250.49	305	990	$ 158.25	229	458	$ 136.62
SUBURBAN (S)	1,510	1,697	$ 374,614.35	1,417	$ 234.81	55	203	$ 154.79	38	77	$ 136.01
NON-SMSA TOTAL	2,791	3,285	$ 678,573.04	2,522	$ 234.32	154	532	$ 109.04	115	231	$ 128.14

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
November 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	9	9	550.56
ANOKA	133	133	26,208.91
BECKER	16	17	6,771.44
BELTRAMI	34	38	7,316.41
BENTON	12	12	93.62
BIG STONE	4	4	222.04
BLUE EARTH	63	63	9,658.54
BROWN	12	12	373.03
CARLTON	52	54	12,029.45
CARVER	18	19	4,683.04
CASS	24	25	9,683.93
CHIPPEWA	6	6	319.32
CHISAGO	6	6	753.25
CLAY	26	26	6,227.76
CLEARWATER	11	12	1,219.28
COOK			
COTTONWOOD	7	7	599.98
CROW WING	42	46	4,467.90
DAKOTA	117	119	20,918.39
DODGE	9	9	503.10
DOUGLAS	16	16	800.73
FARIBAULT	10	10	369.27
FILLMORE	10	10	2,738.49
FREEBORN	25	25	3,828.44
GOODHUE	16	16	935.83
GRANT	4	4	346.72
HENNEPIN	1,910	1,919	725,559.23
HOUSTON	10	10	623.83-
HUBBARD	11	11	4,129.15-
ISANTI	17	17	2,081.14
ITASCA			
JACKSON	10	10	3,319.76
KANABEC	7	7	1,992.03
KANDIYOHI	57	58	12,291.44
KITTSON	3	3	43.69
KOOCHICHING	23	23	2,975.35
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	14.25
LAKE	17	20	3,496.48
LAKE OF THE WOODS			
LE SUEUR	13	13	1,378.25
LINCOLN	5	5	102.42
LYON	15	15	1,218.37
MCLEOD	10	10	627.56
MAHNOMEN			
MARSHALL	1	1	18.83
MARTIN	28	28	1,560.24
MEEKER	9	9	591.12
MILLE LACS	14	14	577.07
MORRISON	20	21	3,665.37
MOWER	39	39	6,244.27
MURRAY	6	7	597.16
NICOLLET	14	14	2,244.05
NOBLES	8	8	6,819.09
NORMAN	2	2	39.45
OLMSTED	102	103	27,092.34
OTTER TAIL	20	20	9,469.65
PENNINGTON	9	9	2,438.08
PINE	27	29	4,786.61
PIPESTONE	6	6	334.00
POLK	46	48	2,087.86
POPE	5	5	1,000.81
RAMSEY	1,197	1,198	240,268.23
RED LAKE	1	1	121.87
REDWOOD	7	7	250.76
RENVILLE	9	9	1,723.43
RICE	43	44	3,154.36
ROCK	9	9	6,342.60
ROSEAU	3	4	797.34
ST LOUIS	840	865	145,626.65
SCOTT	20	20	1,106.59
SHERBURNE	11	11	745.03
SIBLEY	10	11	2,017.60
STEARNS	31	31	4,594.02
STEELE	10	10	2,735.44
STEVENS	8	8	309.89
SWIFT	3	3	47.15
TODD	24	25	1,731.86
TRAVERSE	1	1	28.73
WABASHA	9	10	3,157.11
WADENA	10	10	761.87
WASECA	15	15	5,446.44
WASHINGTON	72	72	7,549.09
WATONWAN	15	15	1,153.20
WILKIN	5	6	915.97
WINONA	42	42	4,940.91
WRIGHT	40	42	3,466.75
YELLOW MEDICINE	3	3	894.50
Other County Payments*			7,566.07
TOTALS	5,585	5,655	$1,389,067.88

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
November 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	47	49	6,703.95
ANOKA	231	246	75,597.58
BECKER	47	50	16,371.04
BELTRAMI	85	92	18,926.65
BENTON	42	44	4,153.79
BIG STONE	13	14	2,715.82
BLUE EARTH	68	71	6,798.97
BROWN	31	34	3,639.29
CARLTON	46	48	17,534.66
CARVER	30	32	10,945.04
CASS	73	73	9,827.14
CHIPPEWA	16	16	1,963.27
CHISAGO	61	66	12,259.16
CLAY	80	89	8,882.81
CLEARWATER	22	23	793.86
COOK	4	4	171.70
COTTONWOOD	16	16	4,523.28
CROW WING	118	126	32,106.84
DAKOTA	124	129	24,636.67
DODGE	16	16	4,939.63
DOUGLAS	39	40	6,426.37
FARIBAULT	35	35	5,101.14
FILLMORE	24	24	13,904.09
FREEBORN	33	35	3,654.20
GOODHUE	57	57	5,934.05
GRANT	14	14	2,358.59
HENNEPIN	1,207	1,207	352,217.31
HOUSTON	29	30	6,548.03
HUBBARD	68	73	15,576.67
ISANTI	33	34	4,623.26
ITASCA			
JACKSON	39	45	3,333.78
KANABEC	21	21	613.90
KANDIYOHI	61	65	7,407.56
KITTSON	5	5	508.22
KOOCHICHING	74	77	28,763.14
LAC QUI PARLE	5	5	200.53
LAKE	73	96	8,197.91
LAKE OF THE WOODS	2	3	75.11
LE SUEUR	19	20	1,272.87
LINCOLN	11	13	890.10
LYON	31	32	1,859.99
MCLEOD	19	20	7,694.54
MAHNOMEN	15	15	1,235.08
MARSHALL	19	19	3,656.01
MARTIN	27	27	3,584.88

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	9	9	319.26
MILLE LACS	32	35	8,133.90
MORRISON	90	97	11,462.84
MOWER	63	66	8,771.91
MURRAY	10	10	297.22
NICOLLET	27	28	5,062.13
NOBLES	18	19	1,406.03
NORMAN	22	22	2,532.09
OLMSTED	76	77	21,738.91
OTTER TAIL	94	101	22,949.49
PENNINGTON	43	48	7,525.49
PINE	57	61	13,510.26
PIPESTONE	13	15	1,086.83
POLK	71	73	14,733.53
POPE	12	12	1,328.75
RAMSEY	904	905	180,609.37
RED LAKE	9	9	4,926.33
REDWOOD	21	21	6,930.81
RENVILLE	23	24	2,673.09
RICE	45	46	4,093.16
ROCK	5	6	141.25
ROSEAU	21	22	3,917.05
ST LOUIS	541	573	108,999.91
SCOTT	30	32	2,262.34
SHERBURNE	46	48	3,950.97
SIBLEY	15	16	3,265.89
STEARNS	106	111	17,208.03
STEELE	22	22	1,413.34
STEVENS	17	18	1,742.84
SWIFT	33	34	4,668.17
TODD	59	68	8,171.47
TRAVERSE	10	10	826.93
WABASHA	16	18	1,474.92
WADENA	55	59	7,299.43
WASECA	20	20	3,395.44
WASHINGTON	104	107	24,455.70
WATONWAN	15	15	1,517.76
WILKIN	19	22	2,393.86
WINONA	69	69	14,047.05
WRIGHT	42	49	6,993.59
YELLOW MEDICINE	8	9	524.27
Other County Payments*			15,042.83
TOTALS	6,022	6,256	$1,302,930.99

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,125	74,793	69,019	-5,906	$ 27,622,818.66	$ 8,813,484.80	$ 117.83	$ 748.63
TOTAL URBAN	10,560	36,650	31,726	-2,648	13,294,589.29	4,738,043.48	129.27	810.27
HENNEPIN	5,770	18,276	16,430	-1,573	7,627,752.27	2,595,592.94	142.02	872.12
RAMSEY	2,924	11,734	9,470	-637	3,799,238.75	1,395,368.90	118.91	822.11
ST LOUIS	1,866	6,640	5,826	-438	1,867,598.27	747,081.64	112.51	600.49
TOTAL RURAL	14,565	38,143	37,293	-3,258	14,328,229.37	4,075,441.32	106.84	703.93
AITKIN	165	347	369	-47	102,634.33	22,265.64	64.16	487.08
ANOKA	418	3,459	2,468	-249	762,095.18	421,265.50	121.78	815.38
BECKER	352	567	703	-75	233,140.88	61,989.24	109.32	486.22
BELTRAMI	374	974	1,015	-6	363,383.40	141,401.21	145.17	593.53
BENTON	147	430	404	-50	153,140.65	37,803.32	87.91	784.60
BIG STONE	76	71	119	-16	64,941.85	10,383.32	146.24	717.87
BLUE EARTH	236	835	727	-87	245,638.73	73,796.84	88.37	728.14
BROWN	158	219	303	-23	198,848.91	29,240.92	133.52	1,073.46
CARLTON	226	745	685	-79	196,525.84	68,973.18	92.58	564.39
CARVER	107	216	235	-31	100,567.81	13,929.16	64.48	809.70
CASS	305	683	743	-38	219,538.99	70,091.19	101.87	489.99
CHIPPEWA	110	102	178	-20	96,471.72	6,435.92	63.09	818.50
CHISAGO	108	431	374	-57	143,351.33	63,469.10	147.26	739.65
CLAY	249	747	699	-65	254,857.91	80,971.50	108.39	698.33
CLEARWATER	181	268	342	-22	115,126.63	47,442.35	177.02	373.94
COOK	27	53	60	+5	24,597.87	9,083.67	171.39	574.60
COTTONWOOD	90	151	187	-5	90,055.64	15,800.38	104.63	825.05
CROW WING	323	1,015	915	-108	271,424.17	90,442.61	89.10	560.31
DAKOTA	393	2,505	1,878	-152	791,291.38	270,386.16	107.93	1,325.45
DODGE	85	165	172	-9	86,683.66	11,603.64	70.32	883.29
DOUGLAS	249	308	436	-14	214,674.91	20,060.67	65.13	781.58
FARIBAULT	153	251	303	-34	151,070.03	16,595.49	66.11	878.91
FILLMORE	227	244	365	-34	151,750.33	34,835.96	142.77	515.04
FREEBORN	225	583	579	-63	223,842.64	63,417.98	108.77	712.99
GOODHUE	205	364	441	-43	170,042.29	36,604.42	100.56	650.91
GRANT	54	64	95		37,650.14	5,095.64	79.61	602.86
HOUSTON	126	184	241	+3	107,085.55	26,322.99	143.05	640.97
HUBBARD	147	383	371	-28	93,088.67	35,117.48	90.50	394.36
ISANTI	96	530	392	-39	124,167.25	57,299.45	108.11	696.53
ITASCA	385	1,465	1,208	-75	323,708.15	112,774.35	76.97	547.88
JACKSON	74	172	175	+7	57,003.31	14,499.10	84.29	574.38
KANABEC	90	233	224	-21	70,068.60	21,008.44	90.16	545.11
KANDIYOHI	210	765	639	-60	168,998.88	68,783.66	89.91	477.21
KITTSON	80	50	110	-4	56,544.78	3,161.36	63.22	667.29
KOOCHICHING	163	464	428	-27	164,063.97	50,718.57	109.30	674.67
LAC QUI PARLE	75	39	101	-18	62,589.90	1,686.59	43.24	812.04
LAKE	58	262	183	-23	67,508.69	16,668.31	63.61	876.55
LAKE OF THE WOODS	33	45	58	+3	25,386.37	2,787.11	61.93	684.82
LE SUEUR	148	270	322	-35	196,376.69	102,726.34	380.46	632.77
LINCOLN	65	65	103	-2	27,249.41	3,741.48	57.56	361.66
LYON	168	292	353	-44	118,530.53	32,061.77	109.80	514.69

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1983

Table VI (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	142	240	286	-24	$ 132,583.04	$ 29,029.35	$ 120.95	$ 729.25
MAHNOMEN	102	176	207	-2	88,376.76	21,764.80	123.66	653.05
MARSHALL	111	75	153	-10	94,987.12	5,517.59	73.56	806.03
MARTIN	129	305	315	-17	130,665.08	31,717.47	103.99	767.03
MEEKER	125	241	282	-31	132,165.51	21,844.92	90.64	882.56
MILLE LACS	188	437	452	-22	130,102.14	38,730.39	88.62	486.01
MORRISON	315	654	675	-43	245,620.97	55,597.66	85.01	603.24
MOWER	233	536	590	-61	227,382.81	53,635.71	100.06	745.69
MURRAY	78	98	136	-4	63,967.41	11,616.54	118.53	671.16
NICOLLET	105	237	255	-7	113,642.38	22,868.06	96.48	864.51
NOBLES	179	261	334	-9	139,715.93	23,973.03	91.85	646.60
NORMAN	116	64	157	-9	108,621.26	3,044.79	47.57	910.14
OLMSTED	391	1,029	1,007	-113	494,012.38	154,191.70	149.84	869.10
OTTER TAIL	455	495	757	-47	371,853.88	53,018.31	107.10	700.73
PENNINGTON	147	209	291	-20	90,600.65	21,880.84	104.69	467.48
PINE	236	639	609	-4	207,977.89	82,466.02	129.05	531.82
PIPESTONE	116	135	192	+2	95,090.81	31,411.17	232.67	548.96
POLK	328	662	721	-99	252,747.59	62,734.65	94.76	579.30
POPE	118	103	184	-13	82,756.47	6,952.26	67.49	642.40
RED LAKE	43	26	64	-2	46,766.78	5,374.06	206.69	962.62
REDWOOD	148	159	247	-12	136,846.21	28,171.34	177.17	734.28
RENVILLE	182	110	248	-15	158,645.89	6,381.32	53.01	836.61
RICE	196	503	514	-51	223,057.83	38,288.64	76.12	942.69
ROCK	58	98	111	-3	50,013.96	8,831.59	90.11	710.04
ROSEAU	106	117	172	-8	80,656.94	8,549.50	73.07	680.25
SCOTT	154	501	449	-24	196,811.90	43,768.57	87.36	993.78
SHERBURNE	99	642	453	-47	165,285.26	71,228.42	110.94	950.06
SIBLEY	91	113	161	-17	88,727.57	9,875.01	87.38	866.51
STEARNS	554	1,277	1,296	-101	516,760.87	121,033.32	94.77	714.30
STEELE	133	267	292	-27	113,090.98	25,064.58	93.87	661.85
STEVENS	90	62	131	-9	79,684.21	8,099.73	130.64	795.38
SWIFT	120	139	209	-15	93,717.01	21,413.26	154.05	602.53
TODD	285	470	559	-45	254,997.50	45,824.48	97.49	733.94
TRAVERSE	66	34	87	-14	39,014.57	8,541.33	251.21	461.71
WABASHA	122	240	259	-29	113,129.35	27,830.11	115.95	699.17
WADENA	183	342	379	-6	127,755.58	28,211.01	82.48	543.95
WASECA	100	283	265	-15	86,989.77	17,851.45	63.07	691.38
WASHINGTON	284	1,348	1,096	-95	405,728.11	133,176.22	98.79	959.68
WATONWAN	59	138	141	-12	63,079.99	7,158.36	51.87	947.81
WILKIN	80	97	141	-8	63,771.30	6,315.65	65.10	718.19
WINONA	252	606	621	-59	242,348.03	67,706.85	111.72	693.02
WRIGHT	219	1,026	781	-104	318,897.65	120,261.51	117.21	907.01
YELLOW MEDICINE	121	128	198	-2	112,243.73	14,752.98	115.25	805.70
INDOCHINESE CASES	40	1,795	1,113	-320	221,620.33	196,994.21	109.74	615.65

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	40,281	12,166	49,605	-1,958	$ 48,303,244.73	$ 4,220,724.27	$ 346.92	$1,094.37
TOTAL URBAN	16,592	4,681	20,162	-981	22,292,763.32	1,779,452.79	380.14	1,236.33
HENNEPIN	9,216	1,596	10,481	-370	12,884,613.17	1,034,973.81	648.47	1,285.76
RAMSEY	4,741	1,379	5,854	-336	6,205,899.37	421,965.42	305.99	1,219.98
ST LOUIS	2,635	1,706	3,827	-275	3,202,250.78	322,513.56	189.04	1,092.87
TOTAL RURAL	23,689	7,485	29,443	-977	26,010,481.41	2,441,271.48	326.15	994.94
AITKIN	214	68	266	+2	317,470.94	30,045.45	441.84	1,343.10
ANOKA	774	620	1,264	-105	1,076,431.03	167,941.46	270.87	1,173.75
BECKER	346	128	439		359,159.93	48,177.52	376.38	898.79
BELTRAMI	331	168	468	-19	392,506.37	71,465.37	425.38	969.91
BENTON	267	95	340	-15	319,134.19	26,589.50	279.88	1,095.67
BIG STONE	166	21	180	-13	166,621.00	5,211.44	248.16	972.34
BLUE EARTH	404	152	528	-24	420,665.42	31,147.72	204.91	964.15
BROWN	322	51	365	-10	327,966.17	14,656.33	287.37	973.01
CARLTON	345	108	434	-24	346,000.71	15,370.72	142.32	958.34
CARVER	253	53	300	-4	326,926.90	16,855.56	318.02	1,225.57
CASS	266	110	359	-18	290,576.36	28,325.50	257.50	985.90
CHIPPEWA	212	56	247	-13	206,350.10	11,807.04	210.84	917.65
CHISAGO	217	155	328	-8	278,471.68	37,241.21	240.26	1,111.66
CLAY	417	180	551	-21	504,042.36	57,061.05	317.00	1,071.89
CLEARWATER	192	69	240	-3	169,049.57	14,171.06	205.37	806.65
COOK	61	12	71	+1	60,894.47	1,405.26	117.10	975.23
COTTONWOOD	172	30	198	-13	165,199.71	9,545.54	318.18	904.96
CROW WING	495	246	680	-25	622,078.99	74,824.52	304.16	1,105.56
DAKOTA	729	306	970	-66	1,078,369.60	107,444.08	351.12	1,331.85
DODGE	162	56	199	-12	189,691.52	10,200.72	182.15	1,107.96
DOUGLAS	398	62	452	-1	439,207.71	37,027.57	597.21	1,010.50
FARIBAULT	255	40	286	-11	277,905.41	13,923.79	348.09	1,035.22
FILLMORE	359	50	407	-13	343,303.31	17,844.26	356.88	906.57
FREEBORN	364	76	428	-21	380,664.17	29,614.06	389.65	964.42
GOODHUE	553	77	616	+64	485,093.50	24,602.79	319.51	832.71
GRANT	117	45	151	+3	222,598.92	123,704.39	2,748.98	845.25
HOUSTON	208	46	245	-17	188,199.33	16,465.38	357.94	825.64
HUBBARD	239	132	329	-18	219,110.25	37,762.28	286.07	753.77
ISANTI	212	91	286	-8	204,541.24	22,563.81	247.95	858.38
ITASCA	517	287	740	-20	500,279.30	56,486.51	196.81	858.39
JACKSON	172	42	205	+10	171,257.33	6,892.23	164.10	955.61
KANABEC	139	77	192	-2	169,621.88	44,166.39	573.58	902.55
KANDIYOHI	377	148	489	-8	428,878.83	65,826.40	444.77	963.00
KITTSON	138	22	154	-3	155,417.16	5,362.96	243.77	1,087.34
KOOCHICHING	220	88	292	-2	236,413.42	38,205.66	434.15	900.94
LAC QUI PARLE	165	15	178	-16	185,291.57	11,307.44	753.82	1,054.44
LAKE	84	52	126	-10	107,786.48	7,739.86	148.84	1,191.03
LAKE OF THE WOODS	41	26	58	-2	46,886.20	6,675.55	256.75	980.74
LE SUEUR	272	23	294	-1	318,897.81	11,540.41	501.75	1,129.99
LINCOLN	130	17	144	-1	133,322.14	3,027.44	178.08	1,002.26
LYON	250	60	293	-13	225,269.26	9,146.67	152.44	864.49

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	287	48	326	-3	$ 294,606.21	$ 16,781.98	$ 349.62	$ 968.02
MAHNOMEN	70	48	105	+2	68,319.14	6,585.68	137.20	881.90
MARSHALL	161	74	209	+4	171,146.43	16,684.87	225.47	959.38
MARTIN	214	35	241	-6	215,335.98	11,520.95	329.17	952.40
MEEKER	245	62	297	+4	269,967.80	26,863.47	433.28	992.26
MILLE LACS	276	93	348	-6	269,430.49	13,150.40	141.40	928.55
MORRISON	426	132	529	+15	446,418.82	29,554.37	223.89	978.55
MOWER	497	194	647	-47	528,949.86	23,662.72	121.97	1,016.67
MURRAY	111	29	133	-10	104,982.34	8,125.11	280.17	872.58
NICOLLET	196	45	231	-17	224,711.34	26,881.65	597.37	1,009.33
NOBLES	212	27	233	-3	140,974.05	1,250.41	46.31	659.07
NORMAN	181	20	196	+5	183,794.90	22.51-	1.12-	1,015.56
OLMSTED	680	116	782	-19	811,407.23	79,376.28	684.27	1,076.51
OTTER TAIL	708	169	836	-16	741,726.19	96,296.47	569.80	911.62
PENNINGTON	162	75	226	+9	185,102.58	25,683.15	342.44	984.07
PINE	303	140	402	-31	333,276.99	24,408.91	174.34	1,019.36
PIPESTONE	133	23	149	-1	118,895.13	874.52	38.02	887.37
POLK	554	122	646	-49	526,432.25	33,277.54	272.76	890.17
POPE	176	34	199	+11	152,918.58	7,977.28	234.62	823.53
RED LAKE	90	29	114	+2	97,739.22	14,211.67	490.05	928.08
REDWOOD	222	21	241	-9	247,925.93	26,395.18	1,256.91	997.88
RENVILLE	281	49	322	-13	275,571.89	6,791.00	138.59	956.51
RICE	418	113	507	-19	470,587.51	39,499.49	349.55	1,031.31
ROCK	80	10	89	+5	64,184.50	4,316.82	431.68	748.34
ROSEAU	166	38	193	+3	152,581.90	3,551.45	93.45	897.77
SCOTT	291	118	382	-29	477,362.60	84,442.27	715.61	1,350.24
SHERBURNE	189	105	265	-11	229,462.02	47,449.32	451.89	963.03
SIBLEY	191	23	210	-3	212,490.07	15,414.04	670.17	1,031.81
STEARNS	886	191	1,030	-11	1,066,976.41	91,221.54	477.59	1,101.30
STEELE	276	47	318	+29	268,458.19	45,296.55	963.75	808.55
STEVENS	116	27	138	-8	125,396.08	7,264.92	269.07	1,018.37
SWIFT	214	31	233	-16	180,593.56	7,841.10	252.93	807.25
TODD	368	166	480	-27	410,199.34	46,953.88	282.85	987.08
TRAVERSE	123	16	133	-23	98,933.80	1,211.20	75.70	794.49
WABASHA	243	49	280	-8	247,677.73	13,077.26	266.88	965.43
WADENA	193	78	255	+1	174,095.06	11,985.55	153.66	839.94
WASECA	192	59	241	+1	238,766.91	22,069.81	374.06	1,128.63
WASHINGTON	483	221	653	-56	679,083.65	57,354.86	259.52	1,287.22
WATONWAN	151	30	173	+2	163,278.86	24,747.10	824.90	917.42
WILKIN	140	39	165	-1	151,023.14	3,423.50	87.78	1,054.28
WINONA	421	114	513	-45	379,665.98	4,529.88	39.73	891.05
WRIGHT	453	114	543	+2	544,468.21	27,426.11	240.57	1,141.37
YELLOW MEDICINE	183	17	203	-7	171,262.58	4,322.16	254.24	887.98
INDOCHINESE CASES	167	134	233	-98	36,747.72	12,168.67	90.81	147.17

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: May 1984

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	May 1984			April 1984			March 1984			May 1983		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$102,775,779	--	--	$120,737,151	--	--	$107,377,580	--	--	$110,978,314
AFDC												
Grand Total	50,665	147,498	19,106,862	51,462	150,214	20,569,051	51,475	150,769	21,424,453	48,575	141,733	18,788,251
Regular	42,925	114,287	15,055,866	43,351	115,494	16,339,480	43,265	115,625	17,114,795	41,172	109,975	15,130,253
Unemployed	7,740	33,211	4,050,996	8,111	34,720	4,229,571	8,210	35,144	4,309,658	7,403	31,758	3,657,998
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Approvals	3,191	8,925	--	2,870	7,898	--	3,467	9,653	--	2,765	7,774	--
New	1,260	3,213	--	1,171	2,949	--	1,437	3,714	--	1,103	2,862	--
Reopened	1,674	5,020	--	1,504	4,421	--	1,804	5,334	--	1,406	4,237	--
Transfers	257	692	--	195	528	--	226	605	--	256	675	--
Closings (Total)	3,831	11,155	--	3,054	8,955	--	3,030	8,815	--	3,108	9,151	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	3,516,314	--	--	2,430,669	--	--	1,847,575	--	--	1,597,993
EA												
Grand Total	985	3,405	457,561	944	3,295	380,085	853	2,960	300,689	988	3,368	344,404
MSA												
Grand Total	10,207	10,207	1,206,188	10,111	10,111	1,177,680	10,050	10,050	1,162,792	10,114	10,114	1,128,843
Aged	2,587	2,587	257,906	2,592	2,592	246,533	2,564	2,564	248,727	2,710	2,710	258,544
Blind	157	157	19,021	152	152	15,584	151	151	15,148	158	158	15,806
Disabled	7,463	7,463	929,261	7,367	7,367	915,563	7,335	7,335	898,917	7,246	7,246	854,493
Approvals (Total)	421	--	--	317	--	--	367	--	--	305	--	--
Closings (Total)	431	--	--	313	--	--	256	--	--	357	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	20,665	22,674	4,876,907	18,373	20,242	4,426,069	14,596	16,187	3,595,870	9,840	11,083	2,302,590
Single Cases	19,497	19,497	4,424,825	17,287	17,287	4,012,141	13,664	13,664	3,223,521	9,229	9,229	2,048,997
Families with Children	614	2,069	306,131	578	1,939	283,609	524	1,707	267,278	482	1,596	225,471
Families with Adults Only	554	1,108	145,951	508	1,016	130,319	408	816	105,071	129	258	28,122
Approvals (Total)	5,911	--	--	5,805	--	--	4,841	--	--	2,413	--	--
Closings (Total)	3,853	--	--	3,657	--	--	3,848	--	--	2,477	--	--
MA												
Grand Total	121,487	156,943	74,043,754	131,288	181,171	89,547,893	118,692	153,687	77,198,599	122,836	174,613	83,874,892
Nursing Homes	34,179	34,179	42,631,669	34,962	34,962	45,924,204	35,097	35,097	42,222,841	33,585	33,585	38,127,686
Institutional MRs	2,149	2,149	7,627,306	2,158	2,158	7,979,855	2,154	2,154	7,403,615	2,252	2,252	7,092,243
Institutional MI/CD	551	551	1,157,387	409	409	1,094,298	455	455	1,012,726	290	290	731,313
Other	115,668	151,124	22,627,392	126,602	176,485	34,549,536	112,315	147,310	26,559,417	118,605	170,382	37,923,650
Approvals	3,939	--	--	3,608	--	--	4,309	--	--	3,407	--	--
Closings	3,407	--	--	3,075	--	--	3,296	--	--	2,724	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	17,240	17,779	$ 3,084,507	20,361	21,063	$ 4,636,373	15,367	15,838	$ 3,695,177	15,197	15,528	$ 4,539,334

(1)May 1984 data subject to minor changes.
(2)May - "Grand Total" cases and persons are an unduplicated count.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

8/15/84 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

DECEMBER, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
INCOME MAINTENANCE BUREAU
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 3-4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4
General Assistance 4-5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 6

Food Stamps 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 7
  Cases and Payments by Category 7
  Special Supplements 7

Emergency Assistance 8
  Cases and Payments by Category 8
  Defined Emergencies 8

Supplemental Security Income 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 9
  Recipients and Payments by Category 9

General Assistance 10
  by Case Type 10

General Assistance Medical Care 10
  Cases and Payments by Category 10

General Assistance Exemption/Referral Trends 11

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 12

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service 13

Medical Assistance 14
  Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 14
  Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 15
  Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 16

Public Assistance Program: Applications and Cases 17-18

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 19-20

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 21-22

Page

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 23-24

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 25

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 26

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 27-28

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 29-30

Technical Notes 31

Glossary 32

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		November 1983		December 1982	
	December 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	50,238	514	1.0%	4,344	9.5%
Children	91,312	1,136	1.3%	8,803	10.7%
Caretakers	55,555	698	1.3%	5,565	11.1%
Total Net Payments	$20,975,711	$516,343	2.5%	$4,160,230	24.7%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 417.53	$ 6.07	1.5%	$ 51.09	13.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 142.82	$ 1.75	1.2%	$ 15.91	12.5%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	681	- 106	-13.5%	- 65	- 8.7%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,240	- 421	-15.8%	- 228	- 9.2%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	1,658	- 207	-11.1%	- 26	- 1.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 229,195	-$ 28,006	-10.9%	$ 5,562	2.5%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 336.56	$ 9.75	3.0%	$ 65.85	24.3%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,294	- 2	*	435	1.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,586,088	$ 11,617	0.3%	$ 665,063	17.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 156.55	$ .40	0.3%	$ 20.68	15.2%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,568	1	*	236	2.8%
Persons without SSI	1,349	- 18	- 1.3%	- 233	-14.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,112,497	$ 25,100	2.3%	$ 92,889	9.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 112.18	$ 2.72	2.5%	$ 9.33	9.1%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	14,365	43	0.3%	5,801	67.7%
Family Cases	855	- 41	- 4.6%	356	71.3%
Persons in Family Case	2,364	- 127	- 5.1%	890	60.4%
Single Cases	13,510	84	0.6%	5,445	67.5%
Total Gross Payments	$ 3,729,897	$ 81,023	2.2%	$1,719,508	85.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 470.18	$ 80.95	20.8%	$ 28.38	6.4%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 170.05	$ 30.05	21.5%	$ 20.49	13.7%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 246.33	$ .53	0.2%	$ 24.39	11.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,283,091	$ 9,344	0.3%	$1,482,916	82.4%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	193,966	1,557	0.8%	20,703	11.9%
Total Net Payments	$30,186,582	$534,398	1.8%	$6,406,660	26.9%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		November 1983		December 1982	
	December 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	53,784	- 769	- 1.4%	8,242	18.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,675	- 26	- 0.1%	568	2.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	68,087	- 463	- 0.7%	- 482	- 0.7%
Total Net Payments	$74,452,394	-$1,215,301	- 1.6%	$5,038,724	7.3%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 859.45	-$ 24.70	- 2.8%	-$ 85.32	- 9.0%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 860.07	-$ 7.32	- 0.8%	$ 42.87	5.2%
AFDC Recipient	$ 140.79	$ 15.17	12.1%	$ 7.52	5.6%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	6,754	498	8.0%	1,753	35.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	6,280	625	11.1%	1,993	46.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,163,077	$ 471,078	17.5%	$ 235,720	8.1%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 238.83	$ 30.56	14.7%	-$ 61.14	-20.4%
GA Recipient	$ 246.82	$ 1.18	0.5%	-$ 86.09	-25.9%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	156,580	- 135	- 0.1%	12,074	8.4%
Total Payments	$77,615,471	-$ 744,223	- 0.9%	$5,274,444	7.3%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	254,504	1,286	0.5%	30,698	13.7%
Total Payments	$107,802,053	-$ 209,825	0.2%	$11,681,104	12.2%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) December expenditures sustained another substantive increase, reaching $20,975,711, an advance of $516,343 (2.5%). This is $4,160,230 (24.7%) higher than December 1982. Most (72.7%) of the November to December change was due to a $375,357 reduction in child support payments which totalled $1,707,750 during December.

The number of families receiving assistance also grew but at a lower rate, reaching 50,238 during the month for an increase of 514 (1.0%). The December family level represents the sixth consecutive month of advance and is 4,344 families (9.5%) higher than one year ago.

County agencies received 12,773 applications during the October through December 1983 quarter. This represents a slight increase of 320 (2.6%) over the same quarter in 1982 and a decrease of 199 (1.5%) from July through September 1983. The rise in applications over one year ago occurred in the Regular segment while the Unemployed Parent segment remained relatively stable, dropping by only 19 cases. By comparison, during the previous quarter, the decrease occurred primarily in the Unemployed Parent segment where applications declined by -171 (-5.3%) compared to -28 (-0.3%) for Regular. In the current quarter, Unemployed Parents comprised 20.0% of the total applications as opposed to 25.0% in the July through September 1983 quarter. In the recent quarter, the distribution of Unemployed Parent applications was 42.0% rural, 32.5% urban and 25.5% suburban.

Applications pending from the prior quarter numbered 603, thereby producing a sum of 13,376 applications on hand. Disposition of the applications were approved 11,226, denied 1,238, application withdrawn 436, unable to locate or moved 21, and pending at end of quarter 455. Of the pending cases, 371 were awaiting action for 45 days or less and 84 for over 45 days.

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program contracted during December to 681 cases and $229,195. This is a reduction of 106 (13.5%) cases and $28,006 (10.9%) from November. These are the lowest totals recorded since February when 624 families received assistance at a cost of $193,340.

The Utility emergency, a distant second when compared to Evictions during December, was the major factor behind the monthly decline. This emergency declined by 95 cases (45.2%) to 115 and experienced a cost reduction of $31,842 (49.3%). Hennepin County alone accounted for 49.5% of the case (-47) and 68.8% of the expenditure (-$21,909) change. Most of this decline, 42 cases and $18,409, occurred within the AFDC segment.

Evictions, the largest emergency during December, displayed a mixed pattern marked by declining cases, off 22 (-6.2%) to 334, and rising payments, up $6,560 (5.0%) to $137,563. The suburban and rural counties were responsible for the advance, partially offsetting the case decline in Hennepin County and nullifying its expenditure reduction.

The emergency of "No Employment" has always been a small assistance category. This is due to the fact that it contains only non-AFDC families (AFDC families are excluded) and because the problems which typically arise for these families are more appropriately classified under another emergency. Unlike the two other emergencies previously discussed, the distribution of this emergency is primarily rural. The rural counties, at $9,235, represented 86.4% of the total state expenditure of $10,694. This is in sharp contrast to the urban counties (Ramsey) which spent only $646 while the suburban counties totalled $813 (Clay $339 and Washington $474). The 12 rural counties recording this emergency during December are as follows:

Emergency Assistance
No Employment
Rural Counties

County	Cases	Expenditures	County	Cases	Expenditures
Becker	5	$1,139	Koochiching	1	$ 75
Beltrami	1	460	Meeker	3	383
Chippewa	1	428	Nobles	1	68
Clearwater	1	412	Pope	1	364
Itasca	8	4,490	Renville	2	894
Kandiyohi	1	$ 96	Stevens	2	$428

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program remained relatively stable during December, with recipient numbers declining slightly -17 (-4.2%) to 9,917 and expenditures rising $25,100 (2.3%) to $1,112,497. The recipient change resulted from lower activity in the Aged category -28 (-1.1%) caused by lower activity in the rural counties, whose Aged recipients were 22 (-1.7%) fewer than the preceding month.

The expenditure advance was focused in the Disabled category +$18,483 (2.2%) and was augmented by increases in the other categories, too. Higher expenditures in Current $9,071 (1.1%), Initial $6,577 (8.3%) and Corrective $14,075 (42.4%) contributed to the increase but were partially checked by lower Special Needs -$991 (-12.3%) and higher Refunds and Cancellations $10,248 (12.0%). The urban counties contributed to higher Disabled costs with their rise of $17,471 (3.3%) to $543,050.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for December 1983 was 15,874. This was 0.3% less than November and very close to the 15,870 persons receiving GA in October. Since October, the number of persons receiving GA has remained quite stable. However, within the GA population, considerable change occurred between those considered exempt from referral to Job Services, many of whom were GA-eligible before October, and those persons who are required to register with Job Services (not MEED) as a condition of GA eligibility.

Excluding those people who have been certified unemployable by the Department of Economic Security, the number of persons reported as exempt from referral to Job Services decreased by 341, from 9,650 persons in October to 9,309 persons in November. In December, 9,464 persons were exempt, an increase of 155, but a count still lower than the October level. With this overall decrease in exempt persons, an 8.5% increase occurred in the average payment per exempt person from October to December. The increase in average payment indicates those people remaining exempt from referral to Job Services in December were in the more costly cases, such as those in congregate care who are the least likely to secure employment.

The number of persons required to register with Job Services, not MEED, as a condition of GA eligibility rose markedly from October to December. In October, 2,065 persons were required to register. By December, this number increased 23.5% to 2,550. Some of this increase could be attributable to the return of persons who had been referred to MEED, but could not be served by that program. Another possibility for the increase could be the referral to Job Services of persons previously considered exempt from referral.

Application activity decreased compared to November. The number of applications received was 3.1% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 3.2%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 2.9% to 5,895. Of these, 4,948 (83.9%) were approved.

The 4,948 cases added in December brought the total cases eligible to 21,056. This was an increase of 14.4% compared to November. Payments were made for 14,067 (66.8%) of the eligible cases. There were 3,653 cases closed which left 17,403 eligible cases continued to January.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
December 1982	223,806	$ 96,120,949	$429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June	236,816	97,019,062	409.68
July	242,207	99,433,560	410.53
August	244,259	102,078,990	417.91
September	245,784	102,446,617	416.82
October	258,620	114,656,507	443.34
November	253,218	108,011,878	426.56
December 1983	254,504	$107,802,053	$423.53

January 1983 Average 242,620 Total $1,233,150,227 Average $423.55
through December 1983

Average $ 102,762,519

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
December 1982	86,808	233,648	$8,880,397	$102.30
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	97,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June	88,151	238,007	8,563,195	97.14
July	86,007	232,219	8,229,342	95.68
August	86,479	239,547	8,081,753	93.45
September	85,386	236,519	7,907,535	92.61
October	86,167	232,651	8,053,188	93.46
November	89,913	242,765	8,207,161	91.28
December 1983	91,029	245,778	$8,346,804	$ 91.69

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
December 1982	45,894	132,499	$16,815,481	$366.40	$126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	375.96	129.20
July	48,374	140,778	18,852,199	389.72	133.91
August	49,098	143,152	17,793,140	362.40	124.30
September	49,644	144,760	19,892,382	400.70	137.42
October	49,768	145,252	20,294,673	407.79	139.72
November	49,724	145,033	20,459,368	411.46	141.07
December 1983	50,238	146,867	$20,975,711	$417.53	$142.82

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	50,238	146,867	91,312	55,555	$20,975,711	$417.53	$142.82
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,175	3,514	2,492	1,022	534,631	455.01	152.14
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,638	32,684	17,717	14,967	4,041,293	529.10	123.65
AFDC Payments to Other Children	41,425	110,669	71,103	39,566	$16,399,787	$395.89	$148.19

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	19	72	$ 4,806
Repair of Major Appliance	21	71	1,658
Supplementary Dietary Needs	18	49	871
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	154	520	$ 18,704
TOTAL	212	712	$ 26,039

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
December 1982	746	2,468	$223,634	$299.78	$ 90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June	982	3,385	350,015	356.43	103.40
July	962	3,272	326,212	339.10	99.70
August	1,019	3,494	365,077	358.27	104.49
September	917	3,159	340,892	371.75	107.91
October	927	3,314	347,845	375.24	104.96
November	787	2,661	257,201	326.81	96.66
December 1983	681	2,240	$229,195	$336.56	$102.32

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	681	2,240	892	1,348	$229,120	$336.45	$228,551	$569
AFDC Families	518	1,658	635	1,023	165,325	319.31	165,264	61
Other Families	163	582	257	325	$ 63,795	$391.38	$ 63,287	$508

DEFINED EMERGENCY	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	22	$ 2,897
Strike	--	--	--
Illness	5	17	1,148
Accident	--	--	--
Death	3	11	577
Eviction from Shelter	534	1,094	137,563
Migrant Family in Need	2	8	184
No Employment	32	114	10,694
Utilities	115	395	32,760
Other	186	590	43,297

Total	$ 229,120
Money Payments	$ 51,284
Vendor Payments	$ 177,836

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
December 1982	28,859	$3,921,025	$135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June	29,080	4,413,040	151.76
July	29,111	4,405,596	151.34
August	29,212	4,426,375	151.53
September	29,123	4,415,882	151.63
October	29,167	4,432,410	151.97
November	29,296	4,574,471	156.15
December 1983	29,294	$4,586,088	$156.55

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
December 1982	9,914	$1,019,608	$102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June	10,074	1,164,432	115.59
July	9,968	1,116,360	111.99
August	9,981	1,103,682	110.58
September	9,930	1,106,990	111.48
October	9,981	1,104,901	110.70
November	9,934	1,087,397	109.46
December 1983	9,917	$1,112,497	$112.18

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,564	$231,536	$ 90.30
Blind	154	17,331	112.54
Disabled	7,199	$863,630	$119.97

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
December 1982	8,564	9,539	$2,010,390	$234.75	$210.75	$1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	22,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	231.95	206.35	1,806,070
July	9,469	10,637	2,208,148	233.20	207.59	1,899,136
August	9,937	11,202	2,319,803	233.45	207.09	1,915,790
September	10,123	11,446	2,371,768	234.29	207.21	2,013,415
October	14,238	15,870	3,627,738	254.79	228.59	3,253,991
November	14,322	15,917	3,648,875	254.77	229.24	3,273,747
December 1983	14,365	15,874	$3,729,897	$259.65	$234.97	$3,283,091

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	13,510	$3,327,896	$246.33
Families with Children	1,641	308,816	188.19
Families with Adults Only	723	$ 93,185	$128.89

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
December 1982	9,154	9,288	$2,927,357	$319.79	$315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June	9,674	9,890	1,909,663	197.40	193.09
July	9,994	10,186	2,377,008	237.84	233.36
August	9,510	9,734	1,804,272	189.72	185.36
September	9,724	9,952	2,353,831	242.06	236.52
October	13,460	13,821	3,366,762	250.13	243.60
November	11,607	11,911	2,691,999	231.93	226.01
December 1983	12,683	13,034	$3,163,077	$249.40	$242.68

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	6,490	6,754	$1,613,036	$248.54	$238.83
GAMC Concurrent	6,193	6,280	$1,550,042	$250.29	$246.82

General Assistance Person and Payment Trends by Exemption/Referral Status of Responsible Person

		Referred to Job Services and MEED		Referred to Job Services but not MEED		Exempt from Referral to Job Services		Total Program	
		Persons	Payments	Persons	Payments	Persons	Payments	Persons*	Payments
1983	October	4,339	$872,424	2,065	$458,671	9,668	$2,296,642	15,870	$3,627,738
	November	4,247	886,514	2,406	483,740	9,353	2,278,621	15,917	3,648,875
	December	3,831	779,664	2,550	498,624	9,580	2,451,609	15,874	3,729,897

*The sum of the numbers of persons by exemption/referral status is greater than the total number of persons because the count of persons is duplicated in Ramsey County when the status changes during the month.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends(1)

	Emergency Need	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Room and Board	State Hospital	Interim Assistance
1982 December	$ 55,419	$144,470	$555,339	NOT AVAILABLE	NOT AVAILABLE
1983 January	85,341	114,028	549,887		
February	67,391	109,096	565,661		
March	109,984	133,896	671,960		
April	43,310	145,568	417,387		
May	55,097	141,619	388,713		
June	44,721	131,685	362,614		
July	71,421	115,632	598,507		
August	66,834	153,964	589,598		
September	76,615	167,470	610,880		
October	170,045	176,189	700,064	$ 8,239	$ 80,696
November	138,908	124,742	588,983	6,510	106,536
1983 December	$102,895	$219,229	$587,301	$11,225	$120,160

---

(1)Subprogram payment data is partially estimated and may be somewhat understated because data is not available from some counties for some months.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
DECEMBER 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital	$ 1,184,638	$ 1,116,566	$ 2,301,204	$ 10,793,283
Skilled Nursing Home Care	0	0	0	-1,408
Intermediate Care Facility	-3,446	-74	-3,520	-2,860
Physician Services	227,531	167,695	395,226	2,433,650
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	54,109	53,714	107,823	623,484
Home Health Care	0	0	0	49
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	694	1,129	1,823	6,622
Dental Services	59,499	51,927	111,426	573,485
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	0	0	0	879
Prescribed Drugs	83,809	97,146	180,955	965,558
Optometric Services	8,063	11,284	19,347	62,695
Family Planning	7,227	3,585	10,812	51,063
Mental Health/Psychology	243	12,304	12,547	163,863
Medical Supplies	11,812	16,310	28,122	97,891
Diagnostic Screening	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	11,435	18,649	30,084	139,450
Other Practitioners	0	0	0	-27
Health Insurance/HMO	11,943	3,389	15,332	85,914
Other	-44,521	-3,583	-48,104	-236,640
Total	$ 1,613,036	$ 1,550,042	$ 3,163,078	$ 15,756,949

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
December 1982	137,342	$69,413,670	$505.41
January 1983	133,205	70,709,653	530.83
February	138,216	68,002,428	492.00
March	144,387	64,722,016	448.25
April	136,756	69,418,055	507.61
May	174,613	83,874,892	480.35
June	139,159	69,208,559	497.33
July	137,591	70,507,892	512.45
August	136,499	74,670,654	547.04
September	137,346	72,323,225	526.58
October	166,294	81,855,925	492.24
November	144,804	75,667,695	522.55
December 1983	143,546	$74,452,394	$518.67

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	57,483	30,828	$ 5,684,440
Children	95,778	37,259	3,901,511
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	9,977	7,565	3,966,593
Blind	398	300	221,989
Disabled	17,056	13,810	14,453,412
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	29,444	28,858	27,370,627
Blind	155	138	134,277
Disabled	10,638	10,209	14,388,359
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	8,258	7,042	1,165,264
Needy Children	14,285	7,537	3,165,922
Total	243,472	143,546	$74,452,394

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES by Category of Service(1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,922	$12,755,287	$ 68,554,253
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,415	139,202	1,037,586
Outpatient Hospital, General	14,327	828,752	4,258,712
HMO	2,531	223,831	1,472,410
Rehabilitation Services	667	165,892	1,110,767
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,097	22,053,270	142,680,997
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,835	8,051,600	49,326,394
Nursing Home, ICF-I	9,366	9,411,478	59,997,356
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,456	889,421	5,436,171
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	4,487	1,850,421	7,806,890
Home Health Service	3,127	404,613	2,362,897
Crippled Child Service	43	1,053	4,354
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,915	228,496	1,525,857
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,418	20,401	136,319
Public Health Clinic Service	1,386	41,592	274,828
Recipient Recovery(2)	--	599,121-	5,252,494-
Family Planning Service	5,843	200,598	1,204,550
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,172	7,773,675	47,023,676
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	298	744,271	4,526,211
Prescribed Drugs	76,278	2,808,115	16,377,738
Medical Supplies	10,632	532,954	2,866,684
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,079	348,228	2,044,074
EPSDT	1,673	69,796	605,538
Physician/Osteopathic Service	65,669	3,616,988	22,614,966
Dental Services	15,709	924,397	6,066,626
Optometric Services	3,672	107,730	615,438
Psychology	2,045	230,013	1,393,218
Nursing Services	429	463,405	2,424,157
Physical Therapy	176	20,823	137,495
Speech Therapy	266	47,985	203,125
Occupational Therapy	8	16,073	52,362
Podiatrist Service	860	15,647	118,029
Chiropractor Service	1,516	59,212	357,348
Audiologist	132	6,296	20,364
Osteopathic Services/Non-Medical	--	--	--
Other	--	--	92,889
TOTAL	143,546	$74,452,394	$449,477,785

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third-party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
December 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,009	$ 1,564,234.47	815	$ 1,034,186.31	100	$ 74,725.17	36	$ 51,422.50	1,960	$ 2,724,568.45
Blind	26	42,776.89	28	61,528.78	4	4,556.04	15	31,808.95	73	140,670.66
Disabled	720	1,295,463.15	1,627	4,499,756.22	157	142,589.78	2,196	4,228,807.67	4,700	10,166,616.82
Total Receiving SSI	1,755	2,902,474.51	2,470	5,595,471.31	261	221,870.99	2,247	4,312,039.12	6,733	13,031,855.93
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,117	8,965,782.99	3,522	3,364,175.88	511	283,326.19	5	7,215.04	11,155	12,620,500.10
Categorically Needy	6,281	7,691,813.33	3,243	3,087,598.99	470	259,925.43	10	9,572.14	10,004	11,048,909.89
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	19	24,967.50	5	8,463.35	0	0.00	8	10,706.44	32	44,137.29
Categorically Needy	29	36,547.71	11	18,978.25	1	531.30	3	4,338.10	44	60,395.36
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	773	1,088,719.22	861	1,987,424.83	82	48,919.88	825	1,156,245.18	2,541	4,281,309.11
Categorically Needy	946	1,328,979.39	1,231	2,870,726.61	121	74,847.57	1,557	2,184,105.26	3,855	6,458,658.83
Needy Children	5	12,391.49	71	220,599.57	0	0.00	165	363,725.02	241	596,716.08
Unknown	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,170	19,149,201.63	8,944	11,557,967.48	1,185	667,550.37	2,573	3,735,907.18	27,872	35,110,626.66
UNKNOWN	2	3,018.70	16	31,714.60	0	0.00	2	3,653.40	20	38,386.70
GRAND TOTAL	16,927	$22,054,694.84	11,430	$17,185,153.39	1,446	$889,421.36	4,822	$8,051,599.70	34,625	$48,180,869.29

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

ACTIVITY	PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR								
	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Dec. '83	Nov. '83	Dec. '82	Dec. '83	Nov. '83	Dec. '82	Dec. '83	Nov. '83	Dec. '82
Applications Received	4,574	3,957	4,560	5,859	6,048	3,122	372	360	244
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	5,156	4,577	5,158	6,336	6,547	3,417	669	662	451
Applications Disposed Of:	4,701	3,995	4,618	5,895	6,070	3,150	357	371	234
Formal Appl. Approved	3,674	3,101	3,718	4,948	5,126	2,435	282	281	194
Transfers between Counties	388	377	355	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	639	517	545	947	944	715	75	90	40
Total Cases Open During Month	51,960	51,437	47,507	21,056	18,407	9,338(1)	11,268	11,250	10,990
Number Receiving No Payment	1,722	1,713	1,613	6,989	4,294	1,037(1)	1,351	1,316	1,076
Number Receiving Payment	50,238	49,724	45,894	14,067	14,113	8,301	9,917	9,934	9,914
Cases Closed During Month	3,189	3,389	2,833	3,653	2,299	1,983	220	299	194

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Dec. '83	Nov. '83	Dec. '82	Dec. '83	Nov. '83	Dec. '82	Dec. '83	Nov. '83	Dec. '82
Applications Received	78	103	69	7	9	8	288	313	306
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	140	166	124	14	13	11	610	627	557
Applications Disposed Of:	80	104	81	8	6	10	301	305	297
Formal Appl. Approved	72	97	76	7	6	10	274	285	273
Formal Appl. Not Approved	8	7	5	1	0	0	27	20	24
Total Cases Open During Month	9,977	9,987	10,139	398	403	390	17,056	16,984	16,064
Total Cases Receiving Payment	7,565	7,666	7,804	300	298	278	13,810	13,737	13,025
Cases Closed During Month	115	103	110	4	10	2	217	197	189

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
	Dec. '83	Nov. '83	Dec. '82	Dec. '83	Nov. '83	Dec. '82	Dec. '83	Nov. '83	Dec. '82
Applications Received	1,114	874	1,027	7	5	5	407	416	435
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,592	2,397	2,299	10	7	7	1,026	1,061	1,020
Applications Disposed Of:	1,037	919	955	5	4	5	420	442	382
Formal Appl. Approved	865	763	808	5	2	3	343	342	285
Formal Appl. Not Approved	172	156	147	0	2	2	77	100	97
Total Cases Open During Month	29,444	29,295	28,814	155	150	144	10,638	10,570	9,584
Total Cases Receiving Payment	28,858	29,264	26,990	138	140	135	10,209	10,182	8,802
Cases Closed During Month	824	708	766	3	3	3	278	289	252

ACTIVITY	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
	December 1983	November 1983	December 1982	December 1983	November 1983	December 1982
Applications Received	707	596	704	2,020	1,836	1,662
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,287	1,151	1,185	3,247	2,928	2,611
Applications Disposed Of:	662	571	670	1,894	1,701	1,586
Formal Appl. Approved	477	424	509	1,507	1,365	1,188
Formal Appl. Not Approved	185	147	161	387	336	398
Total Cases Open During Month	3,110	3,075	2,381	10,056	9,541	7,618
Total Cases Receiving Payment	2,977	3,084	2,118	6,369	6,487	5,357
Cases Closed During Month	420	431	329	1,032	949	869

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN
December 1983

	CASES	CHANGE FROM NOVEMBER 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CASE	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	50,238	514	55,555	91,312	$20,975,710.82	$417.53	$142.82
TOTAL SMSA	34,697	182	37,844	62,810	$14,630,963.67	$421.68	$145.36
TOTAL URBAN	25,419	139	27,587	46,608	$10,934,240.97	$430.16	$147.37
Hennepin	13,069	45	13,263	23,660	$ 5,631,455.73	$430.90	$152.52
Ramsey	7,713	153	8,461	14,680	3,353,042.55	434.73	144.90
St. Louis	4,637	- 59	5,863	8,268	$ 1,949,742.69	$420.48	$137.98
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,278	43	10,257	16,202	$ 3,696,722.70	$398.44	$139.72
Anoka	2,188	- 20	2,356	3,662	$ 842,186.58	$384.91	$139.94
Benton	289	5	346	539	117,513.63	406.62	132.78
Carver	120	9	120	211	52,292.00	435.77	157.98
Chisago	288	- 3	338	540	111,384.09	386.75	126.86
Clay	531	14	578	913	218,700.99	411.87	146.68
Dakota	1,665	33	1,804	2,835	651,128.89	391.07	140.36
Olmsted	695	17	752	1,178	271,423.12	390.54	140.63
Polk	488	12	546	918	211,978.57	434.38	144.79
Scott	280	- 19	293	528	101,395.97	362.13	123.50
Sherburne	369	- 1	443	685	148,668.48	402.90	131.80
Stearns	878	16	1,018	1,547	351,062.53	399.84	136.87
Washington	920	- 14	993	1,561	377,537.75	410.37	147.82
Wright	567	- 6	670	1,085	$ 241,450.10	$425.84	$137.58
TOTAL RURAL	15,541	332	17,711	28,502	$ 6,344,747.15	$408.26	$137.29
Aitkin	259	6	325	487	$ 118,378.23	$457.06	$145.79
Becker	464	8	487	862	201,465.00	434.19	149.34
Beltrami	940	20	954	1,741	398,902.23	424.36	148.02
Big Stone	50	- 2	61	100	20,706.00	414.12	128.61
Blue Earth	586	10	674	1,035	234,445.81	400.08	137.18
Brown	170	7	194	298	67,033.32	394.31	136.25
Carlton	574	17	709	1,033	240,468.27	418.93	138.04
Cass	576	- 5	636	1,069	254,025.87	441.02	148.99
Chippewa	77	- 1	77	134	24,876.82	323.08	117.90
Clearwater	207	10	228	413	81,719.92	394.78	127.49
Cook	46	1	44	82	18,145.34	394.46	144.01
Cottonwood	90	--	106	150	33,970.31	377.45	132.70
Crow Wing	748	32	908	1,438	329,294.59	440.23	140.36
Dodge	93	7	100	191	41,074.08	441.66	141.15
Douglas	208	- 4	223	350	79,393.83	381.70	138.56
Fillmore	155	1	173	287	60,495.52	390.29	131.51
Freeborn	366	2	391	654	146,907.99	401.39	140.58
Goodhue	278	4	304	491	107,058.31	385.10	134.66
Grant	43	- 1	45	69	15,899.82	369.76	139.47
Houston	135	2	151	236	52,923.58	392.03	136.75
Hubbard	261	12	317	493	111,553.81	427.41	137.72
Isanti	303	21	379	553	123,589.84	407.89	132.61
Itasca	962	16	1,201	1,790	408,376.52	424.51	136.54
Jackson	118	2	142	216	48,494.00	410.97	135.46
Kanabec	173	7	207	325	74,780.37	432.26	140.56

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN
December 1983

	CASES	CHANGE FROM NOVEMBER 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CASE	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	442	12	520	768	$169,408.97	$383.28	$131.53
Kittson	34	- 1	35	66	14,541.00	427.68	143.97
Koochiching	287	-10	319	516	122,410.52	426.52	146.60
Lac Qui Parle	41	- 5	42	75	14,488.34	353.37	123.83
Lake	157	7	216	293	66,692.00	424.79	131.03
Lake of the Woods	30	1	30	70	13,176.03	439.20	131.76
LeSueur	191	-11	224	359	81,463.27	426.51	139.73
Region VIII North	341	5	379	677	145,047.74	425.36	137.36
McLeod	150	3	169	258	56,899.80	379.33	133.25
Mahnomen	122	- 3	125	251	53,645.50	439.72	142.67
Marshall	53	11	60	102	21,314.35	402.16	131.57
Martin	435	11	520	821	180,805.40	415.64	134.83
Meeker	178	6	191	332	68,677.68	385.83	131.31
Mille Lacs	306	- 2	343	566	124,034.63	405.34	136.45
Morrison	382	2	463	721	160,419.05	419.95	135.49
Mower	470	13	535	830	181,566.87	386.31	133.02
Nicollet	169	8	185	283	62,012.94	366.94	132.51
Nobles	165	12	184	305	62,005.60	375.79	126.80
Norman	45	- 3	44	91	16,864.62	374.77	124.92
Otter Tail	363	1	379	628	148,720.97	409.70	147.69
Pennington	158	9	159	276	60,874.76	385.28	139.94
Pine	414	2	507	770	173,786.23	419.77	136.09
Pipestone	91	1	99	155	33,780.87	371.22	133.00
Pope	98	12	107	180	34,843.92	355.55	121.41
Red Lake	26	1	28	40	9,843.00	378.58	144.75
Redwood	124	3	120	238	46,323.11	373.57	129.39
Renville	81	4	87	148	30,236.26	373.29	128.66
Rice	337	18	367	612	131,311.47	389.65	134.13
Rock	52	- 2	54	92	15,255.45	293.37	104.49
Roseau	90	7	91	165	32,553.52	361.71	127.16
Sibley	76	- 5	77	140	29,000.21	381.58	133.64
Steele	160	- 1	182	289	65,994.06	412.46	140.11
Stevens	56	3	67	83	20,264.28	361.86	135.10
Swift	95	10	113	188	38,740.69	407.80	128.71
Todd	303	5	365	587	133,410.45	440.30	140.14
Traverse	30	5	27	53	11,441.00	381.37	143.01
Wabasha	141	3	169	250	52,553.32	372.72	125.43
Wadena	231	19	286	425	93,867.70	406.36	132.02
Waseca	162	- 4	187	299	64,229.93	396.48	132.16
Wilkin	59	- 1	62	100	22,317.00	378.25	137.76
Winona	423	1	457	749	151,469.57	358.08	125.60
Yellow Medicine	91	3	101	154	34,475.69	378.85	135.20

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: December 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	152	$164.58	$ 25,016	7	64	$ 51.38	$ 3,288
Anoka	432	191.51	82,732	16	159	96.64	15,365
Becker	377	155.19	58,505	15	99	84.38	8,354
Beltrami	480	171.93	82,528	7	103	56.51	5,821
Benton	168	146.21	24,564	4	50	74.96	3,748
Big Stone	84	122.44	10,285	1	23	90.14	2,073
Blue Earth	325	162.10	52,682	13	82	43.96	3,605
Brown	152	131.76	20,028	3	53	41.87	2,219
Carlton	325	138.79	45,105	11	81	125.48	10,164
Carver	107	154.16	16,495	3	46	162.22	7,462
Cass	485	127.58	61,877	11	83	56.38	4,679
Chippewa	108	116.31	12,561	3	37	116.67	4,317
Chisago	125	151.88	18,985	1	43	67.58	2,906
Clay	271	166.26	45,055	27	112	94.27	10,558
Clearwater	218	148.91	32,463	5	32	107.76	3,448
Cook	28	174.94	4,898	3	13	270.89	3,522
Cottonwood	124	104.43	12,950	1	24	14.83	356
Crow Wing	519	135.98	70,575	10	99	108.12	10,704
Dakota	423	153.65	64,994	11	164	93.07	15,264
Dodge	72	145.85	10,501	5	17	162.64	2,765
Douglas	290	150.62	43,680	11	90	101.28	9,115
Fillmore	212	134.35	28,482	6	58	95.26	5,526
Freeborn	220	150.45	33,099	10	87	123.16	10,715
Goodhue	265	112.28	29,754	2	71	38.06	2,702
Grant	71	114.16	8,105	1	19	78.47	1,491
Hennepin	6,751	176.02	1,188,301	271	2,775	118.19	327,977
Houston	157	126.51	19,862	3	39	88.87	3,466
Hubbard	169	168.97	28,555	1	29	44.62	1,294
Isanti	330	63.48	20,949	4	55	92.00	5,060
Itasca	396	160.44	63,533	47	140	179.06	25,068
Jackson	65	168.59	10,958	2	26	76.00	1,976
Kanabec	112	166.40	18,637	4	27	51.41	1,388
Kandiyohi	410	114.93	47,120	8	65	105.01	6,826
Kittson	81	125.53	10,168	5	33	59.58	1,966
Koochiching	169	140.19	23,693	3	47	120.04	5,642
Lac Qui Parle	60	131.57	7,894	2	26	31.85	828
Lake	75	166.53	12,490	2	29	151.42	4,391
Lake of the Woods	37	150.68	5,575	1	14	52.50	735
LeSueur	154	156.15	24,047	8	39	60.64	2,365
Region VIII No.**	336	132.69	44,585	7	66	71.70	4,732
McLeod	158	123.98	19,589	7	64	58.93	3,772
Mahnomen	93	166.03	15,441	3	31	49.13	1,523
Marshall	115	152.88	17,581	3	39	64.56	2,518
Martin***	313	131.78	41,248	11	122	115.60	14,103
Meeker	142	144.79	20,560	2	58	59.69	3,462

TABLE II (Cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	219	$161.38	$ 35,341	2	47	$ 79.91	$ 3,380
Morrison	319	162.06	51,696	8	102	38.03	3,879
Mower	285	150.03	42,757	13	89	65.37	5,818
Nicollet	139	85.65	11,905	6	46	70.76	3,255
Nobles	161	142.76	22,985	9	65	137.37	8,929
Norman	99	119.59	11,839	1	46	33.08	1,522
Olmsted	452	143.03	64,650	23	153	68.03	10,408
Otter Tail	699	119.14	83,282	16	145	76.52	11,095
Pennington	177	164.25	29,073	8	52	128.62	6,688
Pine	230	165.63	38,096	7	71	95.07	6,750
Pipestone	121	139.04	16,824	1	30	18.70	561
Polk	384	129.08	49,566	9	117	121.85	14,256
Pope	100	137.20	13,720	3	45	110.27	4,962
Ramsey	3,444	184.90	636,782	213	1,340	126.13	169,010
Red Lake	42	165.14	6,936	2	20	97.20	1,944
Redwood	181	127.47	23,072	2	51	143.65	7,326
Renville	158	134.62	21,269	3	70	55.93	3,915
Rice	558	97.56	54,438	21	108	156.71	16,925
Rock	61	132.62	8,090	1	15	22.60	339
Roseau	156	134.10	20,919	2	42	159.12	6,683
St. Louis	1,977	169.62	335,341	169	795	191.33	152,105
Scott	118	135.49	15,987	11	69	127.84	8,821
Sherburne	134	147.29	19,737	3	49	82.11	4,023
Sibley	84	133.50	11,214	2	39	130.49	5,089
Stearns	663	159.33	105,634	14	191	74.65	14,259
Steele	126	143.27	18,052	19	79	146.81	11,598
Stevens	93	158.45	14,736	5	26	113.42	2,949
Swift	120	130.50	15,661	6	33	91.85	3,031
Todd	315	147.71	46,528	11	98	55.12	5,401
Traverse	48	123.89	5,947	-	17	43.76	744
Wabasha	147	124.19	18,256	4	34	71.18	2,420
Wadena	256	152.77	39,109	6	44	79.34	3,491
Waseca	98	143.29	14,043	2	11	99.82	1,098
Washington	227	180.09	40,881	23	122	119.43	14,571
Wilkin	68	124.34	8,455	1	27	117.37	3,169
Winona	267	153.86	41,081	10	67	169.29	11,343
Wright	287	136.49	39,172	20	91	106.32	9,675
Yellow Medicine	123	129.86	15,972	-	38	47.53	1,806
County Unknown	2	169.50	339	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,294	$156.55	$4,586,088	1,238	9,917	$112.18	$1,112,497

---

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		42	48	$ 12,213.50	40	$ 279.84	2	8	$ 127.50			$
ANOKA	(S)	383	386	86,670.44	381	218.58	1	3	1,044.18	1	2	130.00
BECKER		53	58	12,271.68	49	224.40	3	7	94.88	1	2	306.00
BELTRAMI		93	132	24,010.40	73	215.81	20	59	139.94			
BENTON	(S)	45	54	10,693.50	40	203.65	2	8	220.94	3	6	130.00
BIG STONE		14	14	2,881.00	14	205.79						
BLUE EARTH		178	197	44,137.49	167	233.82	9	26	163.14	2	4	212.00
BROWN		59	66	16,114.28	54	245.56	2	6	350.83	3	6	124.83
CARLTON		134	144	37,397.84	126	247.76	1	4	1,174.50	7	14	105.86
CARVER	(S)	35	40	10,491.00	32	308.03	2	6	77.50	1	2	84.50
CASS		110	145	37,447.00	92	259.92	11	39	294.97	7	14	145.00
CHIPPEWA		17	17	3,544.70	17	208.51						
CHISAGO	(S)	42	53	10,525.77	37	232.80	3	12	85.58	2	4	221.25
CLAY	(S)	71	82	13,719.74	64	189.54	2	8	63.00	5	10	108.50
CLEARWATER		43	55	8,987.60	36	191.28	4	13	118.58	3	6	93.33
COOK		9	9	1,403.32	9	155.92						
COTTONWOOD		38	42	9,885.00	35	260.43	2	5	102.00	1	2	130.00
CROW WING		159	185	52,402.96	144	239.82	10	31	528.21	5	10	149.40
DAKOTA	(S)	230	263	76,464.60	208	308.75	15	41	257.12	7	14	121.57
DODGE		21	25	4,627.00	19	218.21	2	6	80.17			
DOUGLAS		35	37	11,082.55	33	323.50	1	2	85.50	1	2	118.00
FILLMORE		25	26	4,826.00	24	191.08	1	2	120.00			
FREEBORN		92	103	18,184.02	87	193.09	3	12	87.75	2	4	83.00
GOODHUE		44	53	10,031.00	40	210.60	3	11	76.64	1	2	382.00
GRANT		9	11	2,815.00	8	313.75	1	3	101.67			
HENNEPIN	(U)	5,618	5,951	1,451,181.56	5,439	252.61	92	338	154.58	87	174	143.60
HOUSTON		24	24	8,320.20	24	346.68						
HUBBARD		29	45	10,889.20	22	173.92	5	19	344.37	2	4	130.00
ISANTI		61	70	18,534.20	55	263.88	4	11	335.73	2	4	82.00
ITASCA		174	215	38,311.75	154	214.23	10	41	81.18	10	20	99.62
JACKSON		20	25	4,711.00	17	226.35	1	4	85.75	2	4	130.00
KANABEC		32	36	7,436.94	29	228.00	2	5	113.00	1	2	130.00
KANDIYOHI		130	137	34,293.50	124	265.43	3	7	111.43	3	6	100.00
KITTSON		7	7	1,217.00	7	173.86						
KOOCHICHING		46	53	10,051.86	41	219.68	2	6	95.50	3	6	78.67
LAC QUI PARLE		8	12	1,848.00	5	146.80	1	3	210.00	2	4	121.00
LAKE		26	30	6,924.00	22	263.32				4	8	141.38
LAKE OF THE WOODS		2	3	1,127.60	1	150.00	1	2	488.80			
LE SUEUR		39	44	10,313.72	36	259.38	3	8	122.00			
REGION VIII NORTH		77	102	35,613.74	63	259.76	9	29	624.79	5	10	112.97
MC LEOD		56	62	13,586.00	51	238.86	1	3	59.33	4	8	153.25
MAHNOMEN		23	42	9,950.79	16	482.59	7	26	85.74			
MARSHALL		7	12	1,773.50	6	224.92	1	6	70.67			
F-M-W HSB		81	89	21,577.00	76	224.95	2	7	546.43	3	6	109.33

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		34	40	$ 8,259.26	30	$ 248.24	3	8	$ 84.88	1	2	$ 66.50
MILLE LACS		30	31	6,253.10	29	206.66	1	2	130.00			
MORRISON		34	34	6,470.00	34	190.29						
MOWER		113	129	24,467.89	104	216.74	7	21	74.24	2	4	92.00
NICOLLET		39	44	8,828.08	38	221.16	1	6	70.67			
NOBLES		27	34	5,612.92	22	203.86	3	8	76.00	2	4	130.00
NORMAN		7	8	2,614.00	6	392.33				1	2	130.00
OLMSTED	(S)	218	256	68,717.36	200	243.60	11	42	441.47	7	14	103.93
OTTER TAIL		49	49	13,912.45	49	283.93						
PENNINGTON		17	19	3,119.20	16	194.64				1	3	1.67
PINE		79	99	18,253.00	68	229.09	5	19	70.89	6	12	110.67
PIPESTONE		15	23	5,012.20	11	326.75	4	12	118.17			
POLK	(S)	88	97	17,669.00	84	202.24	2	[illegible]	29.00	2	4	105.00
POPE		18	18	4,837.00	18	268.72						
RAMSEY	(U)	2,585	2,854	633,370.62	2,439	229.13	97	317	197.98	49	98	119.95
RED LAKE		7	12	1,632.00	5	196.80	2	7	92.57			
REDWOOD		17	19	4,684.03	15	284.14	1	2	108.50	1	2	102.50
RENVILLE		26	29	6,750.00	24	266.67	2	5	70.00			
RICE		90	93	21,764.77	87	240.43				3	6	141.17
ROCK		11	15	2,320.73	10	212.77	1	5	38.60			
ROSEAU		11	12	2,363.00	10	210.30				1	2	130.00
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,578	1,825	451,654.17	1,421	277.31	80	250	148.56	77	154	132.84
SCOTT	(S)	48	53	12,534.79	44	265.87	2	5	100.80	2	4	83.00
SHERBURNE	(S)	41	46	9,180.48	38	224.49	1	4	32.50	2	4	130.00
SIBLEY		21	23	4,610.00	19	209.79				2	4	156.00
STEARNS	(S)	123	160	29,635.00	107	176.81	13	47	211.40	3	6	130.00
STEELE		28	31	7,283.00	27	246.89	1	4	154.25			
STEVENS		16	16	3,976.00	16	248.50						
SWIFT		11	12	2,001.00	10	183.20				1	2	84.50
TODD		50	57	11,051.00	43	209.98				7	14	144.43
TRAVERSE		5	5	1,299.00	5	259.80						
WABASHA		28	31	6,525.00	26	238.54	1	3	101.67	1	2	9.00
WADENA		38	48	9,049.00	31	237.45	4	11	96.64	3	6	104.17
WASECA		30	30	6,554.33	30	218.48						
WASHINGTON	(S)	184	191	44,742.06	181	240.62	3	10	118.90			
WILKIN		6	6	1,078.00	6	179.67						
WINONA		86	91	20,308.00	82	240.68	1	3	14.00	3	6	88.33
WRIGHT	(S)	104	117	25,398.60	97	236.21	4	14	124.86	3	6	123.00
YELLOW MEDICINE		12	13	5,619.00	11	487.18				1	2	130.00
MINNESOTA TOTAL		14,365	15,874	$ 3,729,897.39	13,510	$ 246.33	494	1,641	$ 188.19	361	723	$ 128.89
SMSA TOTAL		11,393	12,428	$ 2,932,648.09	10,812	$ 248.28	330	1,114	$ 181.23	251	502	$ 132.12
URBAN (U)		9,781	10,630	$ 2,536,206.35	9,299	$ 250.23	269	905	$ 168.12	213	426	$ 134.27
SUBURBAN (S)		1,612	1,798	$ 416,441.74	1,513	$ 236.33	61	209	$ 238.03	38	76	$ 120.08
NON-SMSA TOTAL		2,972	3,446	$ 777,249.30	2,693	$ 238.50	164	527	$ 202.89	110	221	$ 121.54

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
December 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	24	24	1,243.20
ANOKA	159	159	34,843.85
BECKER	18	18	5,973.88
BELTRAMI	30	33	1,312.78
BENTON	19	19	965.36
BIG STONE	4	4	525.94
BLUE EARTH	81	81	6,670.04
BROWN	26	26	5,789.00
CARLTON	70	73	12,226.53
CARVER	17	17	3,025.33
CASS	36	40	3,161.02
CHIPPEWA	8	8	1,031.51
CHISAGO	15	15	4,207.27
CLAY	42	43	7,748.45
CLEARWATER	15	15	2,565.52
COOK	3	3	63.69
COTTONWOOD	8	8	1,377.68
CROW WING	59	61	12,762.19
DAKOTA	126	128	30,161.15
DODGE	7	7	648.28
DOUGLAS	16	16	1,024.59
FARIBAULT	12	12	868.19
FILLMORE	6	6	252 .18
FREEBORN	36	37	12,756.20
GOODHUE	21	21	13,276.18
GRANT	5	5	423.92
HENNEPIN	2,119	2,130	818,767.22
HOUSTON	10	10	191.30
HUBBARD	5	5	920.23-
ISANTI	18	18	5,806.88
ITASCA			
JACKSON	6	6	244.10
KANABEC	9	9	1,847.82
KANDIYOHI	55	58	5,735.95
KITTSON	3	3	202.50
KOOCHICHING	32	33	4,354.01
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	12.40
LAKE	17	20	1,307.05
LAKE OF THE WOODS	1	1	8.29
LE SUEUR	13	13	1,364.23
LINCOLN	5	5	355.68
LYON	18	18	1,914.92
MCLEOD	21	21	3,492.09
MAHNOMEN	0	0	0.00
MARSHALL	2	2	12.38
MARTIN	21	22	4,044.78
MEEKER	10	10	855.25
MILLE LACS	10	10	1,828.59
MORRISON	22	22	2,245.38
MOWER	51	51	6,824.12
MURRAY	5	6	647.62
NICOLLET	18	18	8,470.14
NOBLES	14	14	1,631.60
NORMAN	4	4	1,544.58
OLMSTED	99	100	30,978.35
OTTER TAIL	24	24	1,101.00
PENNINGTON	12	12	1,164.42
PINE	36	38	6,298.22
PIPESTONE	4	4	306.11
POLK	52	53	7,016.14
POPE	4	4	1,915.95
RAMSEY	1,258	1,259	281,526.68
RED LAKE	2	2	54.35
REDWOOD	7	7	672.68
RENVILLE	14	14	1,337.51
RICE	44	45	2,836.78
ROCK	5	5	755.68
ROSEAU	2	2	51.20
ST LOUIS	919	956	121,600.43
SCOTT	20	21	4,236.79
SHERBURNE	18	18	834.38
SIBLEY	10	11	425.83
STEARNS	40	40	3,556.48
STEELE	13	13	1,672.47
STEVENS	7	7	680.56
SWIFT	5	5	1,947.29
TODD	27	29	1,805.83
TRAVERSE	1	1	99.00
WABASHA	6	6	2,823.79
WADENA	17	18	1,634.22
WASECA	13	13	9,637.86
WASHINGTON	76	76	15,201.20
WATONWAN	14	14	3,116.98
WILKIN	4	5	263.02
WINONA	43	43	8,189.19
WRIGHT	41	43	2,742.94
YELLOW MEDICINE	3	3	8,520.27-
Other County Payments*			$4, 385 .86
TOTALS	6,193	6,280	$1,550,041.50

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
December 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	46	51	2,556.83
ANOKA	247	259	58,227.67
BECKER	51	55	9,802.04
BELTRAMI	100	108	15,582.71
BENTON	43	43	5,305.65
BIG STONE	10	12	937.20
BLUE EARTH	70	71	6,225.63
BROWN	39	41	2,457.61
CARLTON	51	54	12,827.10
CARVER	38	40	12,535.04
CASS	89	89	16,147.22
CHIPPEWA	15	16	1,804.82
CHISAGO	64	69	8,651.87
CLAY	69	73	10,009.28
CLEARWATER	16	16	628.51
COOK	7	7	235.35
COTTONWOOD	15	15	1,033.65
CROW WING	127	142	32,739.27
DAKOTA	129	133	31,288.75
DODGE	12	12	3,752.15
DOUGLAS	50	52	15,631.06
FARIBAULT	30	30	8,477.91
FILLMORE	20	20	4, 887. 75
FREEBORN	34	34	9,221.01
GOODHUE	61	61	13,892.45
GRANT	19	20	5,002.89
HENNEPIN	1,294	1,294	428,210.02
HOUSTON	29	32	5,878.79
HUBBARD	65	67	19,039.80
ISANTI	40	42	5,564.69
ITASCA			
JACKSON	34	39	25,757.49
KANABEC	31	33	11,892.40
KANDIYOHI	49	52	6,467.13
KITTSON	5	5	4,119.89
KOOCHICHING	88	91	15,603.02
LAC QUI PARLE	7	7	640.27
LAKE	83	109	7,052.74
LAKE OF THE WOODS	5	6	1, 829 .88
LE SUEUR	25	27	6,498.08
LINCOLN	10	11	970.54
LYON	37	40	6,765.63
MCLEOD	24	25	2,197.06
MAHNOMEN	15	15	2, 588 .68
MARSHALL	23	23	3, 895 .10
MARTIN	27	27	1,322.61
MEEKER	9	9	1,438.57
MILLE LACS	44	45	7,311.94
MORRISON	94	101	10,131.83
MOWER	79	85	14,859.30
MURRAY	13	14	1,296.89
NICOLLET	28	30	19,272.44-
NOBLES	21	22	3,556.44
NORMAN	19	19	1,850.80
OLMSTED	71	74	20,447.64
OTTER TAIL	114	124	22,509.28
PENNINGTON	41	49	15,948.51
PINE	52	59	22,260.17
PIPESTONE	21	22	3,023.68
POLK	89	95	30,132.59
POPE	18	18	2,107.71
RAMSEY	957	958	360,796.34
RED LAKE	17	17	4,963.12
REDWOOD	27	27	4,465.23
RENVILLE	28	30	3,582.44
RICE	49	50	6,605.11
ROCK	4	4	331.75
ROSEAU	22	23	9,469.37
ST LOUIS	577	607	75,874.55
SCOTT	44	49	10,258.19
SHERBURNE	51	56	10,542.77
SIBLEY	22	24	2,785.55
STEARNS	110	115	20,764.01
STEELE	18	18	7,773.02
STEVENS	22	23	4,905.64
SWIFT	34	36	9,914.17
TODD	67	74	21,337.43
TRAVERSE	5	5	1,102.20
WABASHA	20	23	3,961.81
WADENA	56	60	9,841.18
WASECA	21	21	5,995.09-
WASHINGTON	119	124	31,847.65
WATONWAN	19	21	2,945.82
WILKIN	19	23	2,256.94
WINONA	78	78	13,309.66
WRIGHT	42	48	6,325.17
YELLOW MEDICINE	6	6	252.47
Other County Payments*			$9,059.87
TOTALS	6,490	6,754	$1,613,035.52

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,223	74,055	68,982	-37	$ 28,440,945.77	$ 9,802,599.73	$ 132.36	$ 738.94
TOTAL URBAN	10,576	35,464	31,407	-319	13,886,164.51	5,187,690.13	146.28	822.47
HENNEPIN	5,746	17,780	16,256	-174	7,959,909.82	2,828,140.77	159.06	893.10
RAMSEY	2,919	11,224	9,363	-107	3,915,615.93	1,505,467.10	134.12	825.67
ST LOUIS	1,911	6,460	5,788	-38	2,010,638.76	854,082.26	132.21	605.21
TOTAL RURAL	14,647	38,591	37,575	+282	14,554,781.26	4,614,909.60	119.58	678.62
AITKIN	163	384	384	+15	112,771.09	31,835.34	82.90	496.53
ANOKA	426	3,308	2,421	-47	814,434.15	458,912.19	138.72	834.55
BECKER	356	654	740	+37	249,921.08	68,189.16	104.26	510.48
BELTRAMI	373	991	1,014	-1	326,232.03	107,134.91	108.10	587.39
BENTON	148	467	409	+5	129,842.40	35,872.44	76.81	634.93
BIG STONE	77	83	129	+10	56,547.42	8,759.15	105.53	620.62
BLUE EARTH	241	840	763	+36	278,406.57	101,742.19	121.12	733.04
BROWN	158	275	320	+17	148,138.34	33,129.14	120.46	727.90
CARLTON	233	822	725	+40	250,920.02	119,269.14	145.09	565.02
CARVER	111	223	241	+6	104,369.17	25,426.07	114.01	711.19
CASS	308	744	761	+18	225,053.61	92,179.42	123.89	431.40
CHIPPEWA	111	85	174	-4	80,398.45	7,116.21	83.72	660.20
CHISAGO	113	443	380	+6	128,288.41	49,694.91	112.17	695.51
CLAY	247	732	704	+5	278,011.19	107,611.68	147.01	689.87
CLEARWATER	181	263	326	-16	121,102.27	31,148.72	118.43	496.98
COOK	28	64	65	+5	26,678.60	11,033.08	172.39	558.76
COTTONWOOD	92	150	183	-4	78,851.21	8,664.89	57.76	762.89
CROW WING	326	1,132	952	+37	267,529.31	123,498.65	109.09	441.81
DAKOTA	399	2,468	1,847	-31	886,237.55	351,454.09	142.40	1,340.43
DODGE	81	142	162	-10	88,064.94	14,748.63	103.86	905.13
DOUGLAS	242	293	427	-9	218,401.20	33,723.58	115.09	763.13
FARIBAULT	152	252	304	+1	153,597.17	43,136.62	171.17	726.71
FILLMORE	231	241	382	+17	139,048.90	23,947.55	99.36	498.27
FREEBORN	223	584	574	-5	213,818.54	65,470.97	112.10	665.23
GOODHUE	201	383	428	-13	198,359.43	53,990.39	140.96	718.25
GRANT	54	58	93	-2	39,825.73	6,487.21	111.84	617.38
HOUSTON	130	188	246	+5	95,047.33	11,637.37	61.90	641.61
HUBBARD	145	375	366	-5	113,198.37	51,440.08	137.17	425.91
ISANTI	95	478	387	-5	120,589.70	52,942.99	110.75	712.07
ITASCA	389	1,370	1,193	-15	375,638.22	155,409.52	113.43	566.14
JACKSON	72	157	162	-13	59,828.31	24,998.91	159.22	483.74
KANABEC	95	250	235	+11	95,327.28	46,732.14	186.92	511.52
KANDIYOHI	209	703	624	-15	167,832.38	60,705.18	86.35	512.57
KITTSON	81	56	111	+1	57,217.69	4,772.46	85.22	647.47
KOOCHICHING	177	531	457	+29	169,625.93	62,732.95	118.14	603.91
LAC QUI PARLE	80	55	114	+13	58,134.53	1,709.58	31.08	705.31
LAKE	58	266	195	+12	66,825.53	17,138.16	64.42	856.67
LAKE OF THE WOODS	36	38	62	+4	35,169.33	6,324.46	166.43	801.24
LE SUEUR	144	301	325	+3	154,756.52	69,116.70	229.62	594.72
LINCOLN	66	65	103		26,982.26	8,676.68	133.48	277.35
LYON	172	316	366	+13	116,314.44	39,075.48	123.65	449.06

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	149	268	307	+21	$ 129,978.18	$ 32,414.20	$ 120.94	$ 654.79
MAHNOMEN	102	187	203	-4	80,933.44	19,163.40	102.47	605.58
MARSHALL	109	56	152	-1	91,948.39	10,720.76	191.44	745.20
MARTIN	126	296	301	-14	151,541.65	35,777.65	120.87	918.76
MEEKER	127	253	285	+3	126,965.99	27,768.64	109.75	781.08
MILLE LACS	187	465	463	+11	147,022.96	57,758.54	124.21	477.34
MORRISON	313	610	666	-9	246,193.52	65,615.06	107.56	576.92
MOWER	245	611	626	+36	260,922.13	64,972.63	106.33	799.79
MURRAY	77	81	119	-17	61,812.77	8,377.32	103.42	693.96
NICOLLET	103	226	248	-7	82,311.30	13,298.67	58.84	670.02
NOBLES	175	221	315	-19	130,701.79	20,355.53	92.10	630.55
NORMAN	118	69	162	+5	102,252.53	4,097.78	59.38	831.81
OLMSTED	379	954	981	-26	561,671.03	141,871.02	148.71	1,107.65
OTTER TAIL	459	543	781	+24	372,724.54	70,927.68	130.62	657.50
PENNINGTON	147	231	293	+2	81,690.75	15,133.28	65.51	452.77
PINE	236	571	570	-39	183,410.80	68,181.39	119.40	488.26
PIPESTONE	115	119	193	+1	75,953.06	18,588.53	156.20	498.82
POLK	337	754	758	+37	273,424.99	64,626.75	85.71	619.57
POPE	118	106	182	-2	81,758.60	10,117.20	95.44	607.13
RED LAKE	48	38	73	+9	45,721.72	4,927.94	129.68	849.87
REDWOOD	151	199	264	+17	152,245.71	39,693.68	199.46	745.37
RENVILLE	182	114	252	+4	166,977.87	12,167.99	106.73	850.60
RICE	205	524	528	+14	218,083.53	41,686.90	79.55	860.47
ROCK	58	86	109	-2	53,405.10	5,453.51	63.41	826.75
ROSEAU	105	110	171	-1	80,110.08	14,722.54	133.84	622.73
SCOTT	155	475	447	-2	177,383.75	37,009.13	77.91	905.64
SHERBURNE	106	612	464	+11	148,090.92	71,041.59	116.08	726.88
SIBLEY	90	125	164	+3	79,912.95	8,214.62	65.71	796.64
STEARNS	553	1,407	1,369	+73	575,322.07	201,701.93	143.35	675.62
STEELE	135	227	273	-19	109,807.88	19,498.14	85.89	668.96
STEVENS	89	83	141	+10	77,343.69	29,354.43	353.66	539.20
SWIFT	120	148	208	-1	89,664.93	18,540.11	125.27	592.70
TODD	283	503	556	-3	206,936.56	52,245.22	103.86	546.61
TRAVERSE	66	30	86	-1	56,658.33	14,980.99	499.36	631.47
WABASHA	124	256	268	+9	99,197.37	19,244.55	75.17	644.78
WADENA	187	350	375	-4	133,656.33	38,672.69	110.49	507.93
WASECA	100	263	260	-5	88,886.79	23,255.67	88.42	656.31
WASHINGTON	271	1,369	1,100	+4	428,648.24	168,920.49	123.38	958.40
WATONWAN	59	149	155	+14	59,707.09	9,069.36	60.86	858.26
WILKIN	82	90	144	+3	78,277.13	8,636.87	95.96	849.27
WINONA	253	650	637	+16	273,839.93	72,479.95	111.50	795.88
WRIGHT	225	1,108	793	+12	260,002.23	103,902.73	93.77	693.77
YELLOW MEDICINE	122	129	201	+3	91,404.98	8,703.86	67.47	677.87
INDOCHINESE CASES	32	1,695	1,078	-35	232,891.06	213,429.69	125.91	608.16

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1983

Table VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	39,675	12,094	49,056	-549	$ 46,278,545.58	$ 4,456,149.00	$ 368.45	$ 1,054.12
TOTAL URBAN	16,336	4,462	19,819	-343	21,692,284.08	1,961,873.11	439.68	1,207.78
HENNEPIN	9,022	1,627	10,323	-158	12,260,717.75	978,078.47	601.15	1,250.56
RAMSEY	4,693	1,397	5,828	-26	6,237,977.39	686,498.38	491.40	1,182.92
ST LOUIS	2,621	1,438	3,668	-159	3,193,588.94	297,296.26	206.74	1,105.03
TOTAL RURAL	23,339	7,632	29,237	-206	24,586,261.50	2,494,275.89	326.81	946.56
AITKIN	202	71	259	-7	173,268.19	17,499.35	246.46	771.13
ANOKA	757	635	1,259	-5	1,079,755.87	240,020.88	377.98	1,109.29
BECKER	340	142	454	+15	321,967.16	40,233.33	283.33	828.62
BELTRAMI	347	196	504	+36	481,468.17	113,328.17	578.20	1,060.92
BENTON	280	100	354	+14	301,109.30	15,574.29	155.74	1,019.76
BIG STONE	153	27	173	-7	130,218.99	5,173.35	191.60	817.29
BLUE EARTH	398	134	502	-26	421,839.27	16,992.19	126.80	1,017.20
BROWN	326	51	369	+4	321,961.00	19,003.09	372.60	929.31
CARLTON	357	132	453	+19	381,778.93	37,465.99	283.83	964.46
CARVER	250	69	303	+3	262,721.83	28,262.25	409.59	937.83
CASS	255	122	359		288,817.88	40,075.81	328.49	975.45
CHIPPEWA	227	53	262	+15	213,574.37	6,812.96	128.54	910.84
CHISAGO	208	155	320	-8	237,762.94	25,527.91	164.69	1,020.36
CLAY	397	157	520	-31	401,790.31	38,707.75	246.54	914.56
CLEARWATER	192	69	246	+6	177,710.22	21,139.74	306.37	815.47
COOK	60	13	72	+1	64,259.99	14,123.34	1,086.41	835.61
COTTONWOOD	187	31	214	+16	160,680.29	13,118.33	423.17	789.10
CROW WING	496	261	696	+16	563,873.11	57,730.78	221.19	1,020.44
DAKOTA	720	318	964	-6	994,332.73	106,834.74	335.95	1,232.63
DODGE	156	66	201	+2	186,389.81	9,431.94	142.90	1,134.34
DOUGLAS	387	64	439	-13	432,488.25	20,716.55	323.69	1,064.00
FARIBAULT	251	30	276	-10	255,473.67	14,265.70	475.52	960.98
FILLMORE	329	69	388	-19	314,380.36	12,980.54	188.12	916.10
FREEBORN	368	67	420	-8	328,917.49	18,222.39	271.97	844.28
GOODHUE	469	78	529	-87	464,140.39	19,920.75	255.39	947.16
GRANT	116	44	149	-2	104,049.23	15,108.74	343.38	766.72
HOUSTON	210	55	254	+9	178,284.52	15,738.49	286.15	774.02
HUBBARD	226	128	325	-4	232,777.51	23,877.52	186.54	924.33
ISANTI	212	79	281	-5	222,120.15	38,238.93	484.03	867.36
ITASCA	499	287	715	-25	547,898.71	83,640.72	291.43	930.37
JACKSON	157	39	191	-14	147,337.25	6,197.79	158.91	898.97
KANABEC	135	81	192		151,820.06	24,659.46	304.43	941.93
KANDIYOHI	370	147	487	-2	491,839.12	168,481.74	1,146.13	873.93
KITTSON	136	19	152	-2	155,794.23	8,076.45	425.07	1,086.16
KOOCHICHING	210	100	290	-2	192,298.49	29,726.72	297.26	774.15
LAC QUI PARLE	163	16	176	-2	149,437.00	3,401.32	212.58	895.92
LAKE	94	59	142	+16	117,707.07	14,292.94	242.25	1,100.15
LAKE OF THE WOODS	41	13	48	-10	33,424.18	3,937.39	302.87	719.19
LE SUEUR	282	36	316	+22	302,991.40	12,908.77	358.57	1,028.66
LINCOLN	130	19	144		142,107.26	6,176.47	325.07	1,045.62
LYON	264	48	302	+6	249,497.70	22,975.47	478.65	858.03

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1983

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	277	45	314	-12	$ 286,093.30	$ 12,227.87	$ 271.73	$ 988.68
MAHNOMEN	74	55	111	+6	69,088.85	7,657.87	139.23	830.14
MARSHALL	162	63	209		174,835.76	20,030.24	317.94	955.58
MARTIN	212	33	238	-3	192,055.28	8,670.10	262.73	865.02
MEEKER	246	52	292	-5	265,079.73	19,528.20	375.54	998.17
MILLE LACS	269	84	336	-12	234,012.88	15,342.00	182.64	812.90
MORRISON	422	116	512	-17	407,146.56	21,142.94	182.26	914.70
MOWER	495	166	630	-17	486,349.26	60,334.67	363.46	860.63
MURRAY	111	25	129	-4	96,390.38	3,514.44	140.57	836.72
NICOLLET	197	36	226	-5	185,371.23	3,910.09	108.61	921.12
NOBLES	214	23	231	-2	156,488.65	3,461.30	150.49	[illegible]
NORMAN	178	21	194	-2	151,982.66	1,276.92	60.80	[illegible]
OLMSTED	659	132	775	-7	837,633.60	90,844.26	688.21	[illegible]
OTTER TAIL	727	190	865	+29	645,996.29	61,109.48	321.62	804.52
PENNINGTON	171	65	224	+4	156,028.19	8,556.76	131.64	862.40
PINE	298	136	396	-6	299,623.53	21,802.62	160.31	932.28
PIPESTONE	132	16	146	-3	130,074.88	564.57	35.28	981.13
POLK	562	163	670	+24	534,169.81	45,629.06	279.93	869.28
POPE	159	35	185	-14	145,112.31	7,329.49	209.41	866.55
RED LAKE	91	31	116	+2	104,082.11	13,829.60	446.11	991.78
REDWOOD	226	28	250	+9	188,225.62	15,118.28	539.93	765.96
RENVILLE	269	37	297	-25	241,942.27	7,113.46	192.25	872.96
RICE	398	112	482	-25	465,854.83	67,968.70	606.86	999.71
ROCK	80	7	86	-3	47,967.27	3,721.87	531.69	553.06
ROSEAU	159	43	192	-1	204,939.67	7,756.24	180.37	1,240.14
SCOTT	292	109	373	-9	437,016.63	66,498.14	610.07	1,268.89
SHERBURNE	195	115	276	+11	163,952.17	25,860.98	224.87	708.15
SIBLEY	182	25	199	-11	166,557.75	12,772.72	510.90	844.97
STEARNS	871	198	1,024	-6	1,055,823.53	85,459.84	431.61	1,114.08
STEELE	224	41	259	-59	234,172.05	24,523.27	598.12	935.93
STEVENS	115	37	147	+9	113,563.16	8,379.39	226.47	914.64
SWIFT	218	32	241	+8	174,707.04	7,632.07	238.50	766.39
TODD	374	175	501	+21	384,425.43	39,536.45	225.92	922.16
TRAVERSE	108	16	120	-18	93,411.69	1,043.10	65.19	855.26
WABASHA	262	56	304	+24	252,223.62	6,799.56	121.42	936.73
WADENA	196	79	257	+2	224,828.82	19,309.53	244.42	1,048.56
WASECA	187	55	237	-4	219,480.53	22,170.14	403.09	1,055.13
WASHINGTON	481	214	647	-6	579,558.06	95,404.11	445.81	1,006.55
WATONWAN	146	43	178	+5	131,378.38	7,576.59	176.19	847.95
WILKIN	141	57	177	+12	148,154.64	6,033.18	105.84	1,007.95
WINONA	441	123	538	+25	441,854.16	36,965.99	300.53	918.11
WRIGHT	431	111	528	-15	479,277.00	49,341.71	444.51	997.52
YELLOW MEDICINE	185	16	199	-4	165,060.91	5,066.64	316.66	864.83
INDOCHINESE CASES	145	136	226	-7	34,206.61	14,860.41	109.26	133.42

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

9/29/84 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

JANUARY, 1984

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
INCOME MAINTENANCE BUREAU
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division, Income Maintenance Bureau.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity . . . 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children . . . 3
Emergency Assistance . . . 3
Minnesota Supplemental Aid . . . 3-4
General Assistance . . . 4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) . . . 5

Food Stamps . . . 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children . . . 6
  Cases and Payments by Category . . . 6
  Special Supplements . . . 6

Emergency Assistance . . . 7
  Cases and Payments by Category . . . 7
  Defined Emergencies . . . 7

Supplemental Security Income . . . 8

Minnesota Supplemental Aid . . . 8
  Recipients and Payments by Category . . . 8

General Assistance . . . 9
  by Case Type . . . 9

General Assistance Medical Care . . . 9
  Cases and Payments by Category . . . 9

General Assistance Exemption/Referral Trends . . . 10

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends . . . 11

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . . 12

Medical Assistance . . . 13
  Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility . . . 13
  Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service . . . 14
  Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility . . . 15

Public Assistance Program: Applications and Cases . . . 16-17

Page

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 18-19

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 20-21

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 22-23

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 24

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 25

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 26-27

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 28-29

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: June 1984 30

Technical Notes 31

Glossary 32

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		December 1983		January 1983	
	January 1984	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	50,953	715	1.4%	4,198	9.0%
Children	92,657	1,345	1.5%	8,203	9.7%
Caretakers	56,520	965	1.7%	5,107	9.9%
Total Net Payments	$21,219,805	$244,094	1.2%	$4,044,075	23.6%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 416.46	-$ 1.07	- 0.3%	$ 49.10	13.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 142.25	-$ .57	- 0.4%	$ 15.83	12.5%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	701	20	2.9%	- 6	- 0.8%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,323	83	3.7%	- 4	- 0.2%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	1,609	- 49	- 3.0%	93	6.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 224,748	- 4,447	- 1.9%	22,189	11.0%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 320.61	-$ 15.95	- 4.7%	$ 34.11	11.9%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,388	94	0.3%	626	2.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,604,058	17,970	0.4%	$ 681,541	17.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 156.66	$ .11	*	$ 20.28	14.9%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,668	100	1.2%	294	3.5%
Persons without SSI	1,331	- 18	- 1.3%	- 213	-13.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,141,381	$ 28,884	2.6%	$ 59,470	5.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 114.15	$ 1.97	1.8%	$ 5.06	4.6%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	14,161	- 204	- 1.4%	4,780	51.0%
Family Cases	831	- 24	- 2.8%	295	55.0%
Persons in Family Case	2,274	- 90	- 3.8%	713	45.7%
Single Cases	13,330	- 180	- 1.3%	4,485	50.7%
Total Gross Payments	$ 3,536,345	-$193,552	- 5.2%	$1,329,924	60.3%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 385.49	-$ 84.69	-18.0%	-$ 8.21	- 2.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 140.87	-$ 29.18	-17.2%	$ 5.69	4.2%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 241.26	-$ 5.07	- 2.1%	$ 15.66	6.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,121,741	-$161,351	- 4.9%	$1,205,095	62.9%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	196,214	2,248	1.2%	18,824	10.6%
Total Net Payments	$30,311,733	$125,150	0.4%	$6,012,370	24.7%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		December 1983		January 1983	
	January 1984	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	52,174	- 1,610	- 3.0%	8,477	19.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	20,704	- 971	- 4.5%	351	1.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	60,908	- 7,179	-10.5%	- 5,262	- 8.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 76,620,534	$2,168,140	2.9%	$ 5,910,881	8.4%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 964.55	$ 105.10	12.2%	-$ 64.30	- 6.2%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 895.24	$ 35.17	4.1%	$ 35.88	4.2%
AFDC Recipient	$ 127.42	-$ 13.37	- 9.5%	$ 2.57	2.1%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	7,457	703	10.4%	2,514	50.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	6,718	438	7.0%	2,461	57.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,286,034	-$ 877,043	-27.7%	-$ 199,709	- 8.0%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 149.41	-$ 89.42	-37.4%	-$ 110.87	-42.6%
GA Recipient	$ 174.44	-$ 72.38	-29.3%	-$ 107.25	-38.1%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	147,961	- 8,619	- 5.5%	8,541	6.1%
Total Payments	$ 78,906,568	$1,291,097	1.7%	$ 5,711,172	7.8%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	255,845	1,341	0.5%	29,815	13.2%
Total Payments	$109,218,301	$1,416,247	1.3%	$11,723,542	12.0%

a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) The AFDC Program continued to advance during January with cases approaching the 51,000 mark and expenditures exceeding $21.2 million. The monthly case load, at 50,953 (+715 or 1.4%), was the highest recorded in two years (since January 1982) while the expenditure of $21,219,805 (+$244,094 or 1.2%) sets another record.

Most of the change was centered within the Unemployed Parent category, whose family level grew by 362 (4.7%) to 8,000, thereby fueling higher costs, which rose by $163,342 (4.0%) to $4,204,635. The Unemployed Parent category represented 50.6% of the monthly case load advance and 66.9% of the payment growth during the month. This higher payment growth is reflective of the fact that Unemployed Parent families are larger than average, thereby affecting recipient and payment levels to a greater degree than case load.

Emergency Assistance (EA) January was an uneventful month for this program. The pattern of change was mixed with the number of families assisted reaching upward to 701 (+20), counterbalanced by a small expenditure reduction of $4,447 (1.9%) to $224,748.

The growth in cases occurred because 28 additional non-AFDC families required assistance. The increases were recorded by all types of counties. All the county designations reported increases within this category, the largest being the suburban counties (+12) followed by the urban (+11) and rural (+5) counties. Eviction and Utility-related problems precipitated the non-AFDC case load growth, with each aiding more non-AFDC families than in the previous month.

Within the emergency of Evictions, 94 non-AFDC families were helped at a cost of $43,049. The largest sum, $21,314, was expended by the suburban counties, which also posted the greatest increase, $5,020 (30.8%). Dakota County was responsible for $4,472 (89.1%) of this growth and was bolstered by the urban counties (especially Ramsey +$1,871) which posted a $3,688 gain. The gain within this emergency contrasts with the overall performance of this Eviction category which included a loss of two families and a reduction of $14,337, all within the AFDC component.

The second most frequent emergency, Utilities, recorded nearly equal growth in the non-AFDC and AFDC categories. With the non-AFDC component, increases were recorded by all county types, the largest of which were the rural counties growing by 12 families and $2,158. The urban counties grew by two families and $1,503.50, particularly because of an increase in Ramsey County (+2 cases and +$1,196). The suburban counties recorded a growth of four families and $919.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) In January, this program displayed increases in the number of recipients and in expenditures. Monthly totals were the highest recorded since June 1983.

Recipients numbered 9,999, 82 (0.8%) more than December's level and 81 (0.8%) above one year ago. The change was broad, with all three components showing advance. The Disabled sustained the largest increase at 63 (0.9%) and was bolstered by additional recipients in the Aged (17, 0.7%) and Blind (2, 1.3%)

categories. The growth in the Disabled category was centered in the urban counties and was focused in St. Louis and Hennepin Counties. In St. Louis County, the recipient total advanced because of 39 fewer refunds and cancellations while, in Hennepin, an increase of 33 new recipients (Initial) contributed to the net increase of 28. The Aged recipient advance of 17 cases occurred in Dodge (+7) and Waseca (+14) Counties and resulted from the practice of making payments for personal needs in board and care situations at quarterly intervals.

Expenditures totalled $1,141,381 during January for an advance of $28,884 (2.6%). Most of this gain, 85.5%, occurred in Hennepin County and was due to higher costs within the categories of Initial $8,533 and Corrective $15,801.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for January 1984 was 15,604. This was 270 (1.7%) less than December 1983 and 5,198 (50.0%) more than January 1983. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for January 1984 was $226.63. This was $8.34 (3.5%) less than December 1983 and $14.60 (6.9%) more than January 1983.

Application activity decreased compared to December. The number of applications received was 10.4% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 10.2%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 12.4% to 5,162. Of these, 4,360 (84.5%) were approved.

The 4,360 cases added in January brought the total cases eligible to 21,763. This was an increase of 3.4% compared to December. Payments were made for 13,995 (64.3%) of the eligible cases. There were 3,617 cases closed which left 18,146 eligible cases continued to February.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Persons	Total Payments	Average Payment Per Person
January 1983	226,030	$ 97,494,759	$431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June	236,816	97,019,062	409.68
July	242,207	99,433,560	410.53
August	244,259	102,078,990	417.91
September	245,784	102,446,617	416.82
October	258,620	114,656,507	443.34
November	253,218	108,011,878	426.56
December 1983	254,504	107,802,053	423.58
January 1984	255,845	$109,218,301	$426.90
February 1983 through January 1984	Average 245,105	Total $1,244,873,769	Average $423.24
		Average $ 103,739,481	

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
January 1983	90,231	243,624	$9,209,782	$102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	97,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June	88,151	238,007	8,563,195	97.14
July	86,007	232,219	8,229,342	95.68
August	86,479	239,547	8,081,753	93.45
September	85,386	236,519	7,907,535	92.61
October	86,167	232,651	8,053,188	93.46
November	89,913	242,765	8,207,161	91.28
December 1983	91,029	245,778	8,346,804	91.69
January 1984	90,940	245,538	$8,530,744	$ 93.81

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

			Net	Average Payment	
Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Payment	Per Case	Per Person
January 1983	46,755	135,867	$17,175,729	$367.36	$126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	375.96	129.20
July	48,374	140,778	18,852,199	389.72	133.91
August	49,098	143,152	17,793,140	362.40	124.30
September	49,644	144,760	19,892,382	400.70	137.42
October	49,768	145,252	20,294,673	407.79	139.72
November	49,724	145,033	20,459,368	411.46	141.07
December 1983	50,238	146,867	20,975,711	417.53	142.82
January 1984	50,953	149,177	$21,219,805	$416.46	$142.25

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

					Total Net	Average	Per
	Cases	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Payments	Case	Person
Total	50,953	149,177	92,657	56,520	$21,219,805	$416.46	$142.25
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,146	3,488	2,465	1,023	529,847	462.34	151.91
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	8,000	34,199	18,528	15,671	4,204,635	525.58	122.95
AFDC Payments to Other Children	41,807	111,490	71,664	39,826	$16,485,323	$394.32	$147.86

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	22	73	$ 4,039
Repair of Major Appliance	19	69	1,799
Supplementary Dietary Needs	18	50	795
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	179	605	$ 20,926
TOTAL	238	797	$ 27,559

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

			Net	Average Payment	
Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Payment	Per Case	Per Person
January 1983	707	2,327	$202,559	$286.50	$87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June	982	3,385	350,015	356.43	103.40
July	962	3,272	326,212	339.10	99.70
August	1,019	3,494	365,077	358.27	104.49
September	917	3,159	340,892	371.75	107.91
October	927	3,314	347,845	375.24	104.96
November	787	2,661	257,201	326.81	96.66
December 1983	681	2,240	229,195	336.56	102.32
January 1984	701	2,323	$224,748	$320.61	$ 96.75

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Average Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	701	2,323	946	1,377	$224,748	$320.61	$224,738	$ 10
AFDC Families	510	1,609	633	976	150,919	295.92	150,919	--
Other Families	191	714	313	401	$ 73,829	$386.54	$ 73,819	$ 10

DEFINED EMERGENCY	Cases	Persons	Payment
Fire	12	41	$ 4,248
Strike	--	--	--
Illness	5	16	1,329
Accident	2	6	628
Death	2	6	513
Eviction from Shelter	336	1,061	123,226
Migrant Family in Need	1	6	424
No Employment	29	117	9,931
Utilities	132	489	41,409
Other	191	615	43,040

Total	$ 224,748
Money Payments	$ 48,884
Vendor Payments	$ 175,864

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Persons	Payment	Average Payment Per Person
January 1983	28,762	$3,922,517	$136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June	29,080	4,413,040	151.76
July	29,111	4,405,596	151.34
August	29,212	4,426,375	151.53
September	29,123	4,415,882	151.63
October	29,167	4,432,410	151.97
November	29,296	4,574,471	156.15
December 1983	29,294	4,586,088	156.55
January 1984	29,388	$4,604,058	$156.66

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Persons	Net Payment	Average Payment Per Person
January 1983	9,918	$1,081,911	$109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June	10,074	1,164,432	115.59
July	9,968	1,116,360	111.99
August	9,981	1,103,682	110.58
September	9,930	1,106,990	111.48
October	9,981	1,104,901	110.70
November	9,934	1,087,397	109.46
December 1983	9,917	1,112,497	112.18
January 1984	9,999	$1,141,381	$114.15

BY CATEGORY

	Persons	Payment	Average Payment
Aged	2,581	$231,561	$ 89.72
Blind	156	15,623	100.15
Disabled	7,262	$894,197	$123.13

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Gross Payment	Average Payment Per Case	Average Payment Per Person	Net Payment
January 1983	9,381	10,406	$2,206,422	$235.20	$212.03	$1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March	10,472	11,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	231.95	206.35	1,806,070
July	9,469	10,637	2,208,148	233.20	207.59	1,899,136
August	9,937	11,202	2,319,803	233.45	207.09	1,915,790
September	10,123	11,446	2,371,768	234.29	207.21	2,013,415
October	14,238	15,870	3,627,738	254.79	228.59	3,253,991
November	14,322	15,917	3,648,875	254.77	229.24	3,273,747
December 1983	14,365	15,874	3,729,897	259.65	234.97	3,283,091
January 1984	14,161	15,604	$3,536,345	$249.72	$226.63	$3,121,741

BY CASE TYPE

	Persons	Payment	Average Grant
Single	13,330	$3,215,999	$241.26
Families with Children	1,531	224,794	146.83
Families with Adults Only	743	$ 95,552	$128.60

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Net Payment Per Case	Average Net Payment Per Person
January 1983	9,046	9,200	$2,485,743	$274.79	$270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June	9,674	9,890	1,909,663	197.40	193.09
July	9,994	10,186	2,377,008	237.84	233.36
August	9,510	9,734	1,804,272	189.72	185.36
September	9,724	9,952	2,353,831	242.06	236.52
October	13,460	13,821	3,366,762	250.13	243.60
November	11,607	11,911	2,691,999	231.93	226.01
December 1983	12,683	13,034	3,163,077	249.40	242.68
January 1984	13,772	14,175	$2,286,034	$165.99	$161.27

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Net Payment Per Case	Average Net Payment Per Person
GAMC Only	7,157	7,457	$1,114,145	$155.67	$149.41
GAMC Concurrent	6,615	6,718	$1,171,890	$177.16	$174.44

General Assistance Person and Payment Trends by Exemption/Referral Status of Responsible Person

		Referred to Job Services and MEED		Referred to Job Services but not MEED		Exempt from Referral to Job Services		Total Program	
		Persons	Payments	Persons	Payments	Persons	Payments	Persons*	Payments
1983	October	4,339	$872,424	2,065	$458,671	9,668	$2,296,642	15,870	$3,627,738
	November	4,247	886,514	2,406	483,740	9,353	2,278,621	15,917	3,648,875
	December	3,831	779,664	2,550	498,624	9,580	2,451,609	15,874	3,729,897
1984	January	3,473	699,120	2,531	494,280	9,657	2,342,944	15,604	3,536,345

*The sum of the numbers of persons by exemption/referral status is greater than the total number of persons because the count of persons is duplicated in Ramsey County when the status changes during the month.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends(1)

		Emergency Need	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Room and Board	State Hospital	Interim Assistance
1983	January	$ 85,341	$114,028	$549,887	NOT AVAILABLE	NOT AVAILABLE
	February	67,391	109,096	565,661		
	March	109,984	133,896	671,960		
	April	43,310	145,568	417,387		
	May	55,097	141,619	388,713		
	June	44,721	131,685	362,614		
	July	71,421	115,632	598,507		
	August	66,834	153,964	589,598		
	September	76,615	167,470	610,880		
	October	170,045	176,189	700,064	$ 8,239	$ 80,696
	November	138,908	124,742	588,983	6,510	106,536
1983	December	102,895	219,229	587,301	11,225	120,160
1984	January	$ 92,472	$121,077	$566,362	$10,261	$116,750

---

(1)Subprogram payment data is partially estimated and may be somewhat understated because data is not available from some counties for some months.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
JANUARY 1984

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC Concurrent	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital	$ 725,204	$ 772,447	$ 1,497,651	$ 12,290,934
Skilled Nursing Home Care	0	0	0	-1,408
Intermediate Care Facility	-25	-25	-50	-2,910
Physician Services	166,185	138,503	304,688	2,738,337
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	39,094	39,121	78,215	701,699
Home Health Care	0	0	0	49
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	36	895	931	7,553
Dental Services	55,128	58,515	113,643	687,127
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	185	0	185	1,064
Prescribed Drugs	95,021	105,124	200,145	1,165,703
Optometric Services	7,990	8,311	16,301	78,996
Family Planning	7,659	2,650	10,309	61,372
Mental Health/Psychology	2,797	21,704	24,501	188,364
Medical Supplies	8,638	9,933	18,571	116,463
Diagnostic Screening	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	11,060	15,203	26,263	165,712
Other Practitioners	0	0	0	-27
Health Insurance/HMO	11,887	4,163	16,050	101,964
Other	-16,714	-4,654	-21,368	-258,007
Total	$ 1,114,145	$ 1,171,890	$ 2,286,035	$ 18,042,983

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Payment	Average Payment Per Person
January 1983	133,205	$70,709,653	$530.83
February	138,216	68,002,428	492.00
March	144,387	64,722,016	448.25
April	136,756	69,418,055	507.61
May	174,613	83,874,892	480.35
June	139,159	69,208,559	497.33
July	137,591	70,507,892	512.45
August	136,499	74,670,654	547.04
September	137,346	72,323,225	526.58
October	166,294	81,855,925	492.24
November	144,804	75,667,695	522.55
December 1983	143,546	74,452,394	518.67
January 1984	133,786	$76,620,534	$572.71

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Payment
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	58,195	28,100	$ 3,440,915
Children	96,688	32,808	4,319,923
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	9,936	7,175	4,212,900
Blind	398	289	222,304
Disabled	17,147	13,240	14,099,905
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	29,428	29,009	31,922,137
Blind	157	146	139,810
Disabled	10,681	10,035	14,345,718
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	8,469	5,986	1,197,563
Needy Children	14,862	6,998	2,719,359
Total	245,961	133,786	$76,620,534

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service(1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	4,696	$ 9,822,472	$ 78,376,725
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	2,011	183,047	1,220,633
Outpatient Hospital, General	10,244	545,306	4,804,018
HMO	3,424	213,146	1,685,556
Rehabilitation Services	851	287,788	1,398,555
Nursing Home, Skilled	18,637	26,678,536	169,359,533
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,854	8,510,070	57,836,464
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,067	11,289,396	71,286,752
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,558	978,683	6,414,854
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,504	1,202,429	9,009,319
Home Health Service	2,388	305,621	2,668,518
Crippled Child Service	49	1,351	5,705
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,843	557,193	2,083,050
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,208	18,430	154,749
Public Health Clinic Service	1,611	53,964	328,792
Recipient Recovery(2)	--	627,058-	5,879,552-
Family Planning Service	5,104	163,748	1,368,298
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,174	7,922,017	54,945,693
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	307	756,434	5,282,645
Prescribed Drugs	68,393	2,441,741	18,819,479
Medical Supplies	8,616	382,288	3,248,972
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,295	349,505	2,393,579
EPSDT	1,487	65,320	670,858
Physician/Osteopathic Service	59,929	2,828,754	25,443,720
Dental Services	13,025	763,595	6,830,221
Optometric Services	3,116	89,572	705,010
Psychology	2,270	259,065	1,652,283
Nursing Services	429	388,906	2,813,063
Physical Therapy	132	16,974	154,469
Speech Therapy	229	25,756	228,881
Occupational Therapy	2	4,684	57,046
Podiatrist Service	1,062	15,683	133,712
Chiropractor Service	1,832	72,734	430,082
Audiologist	59	1,269	21,633
Osteopathic Services/Non-Medical	--	--	--
Other	--	52,115	145,004
TOTAL	133,786	$76,620,534	$526,098,319

---

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third-party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,056	$ 1,817,599.73	834	$ 1,158,976.02	99	$ 78,270.61	37	$ 51,132.68	2,026	$ 3,105,979.04
Blind	24	44,016.55	29	66,962.14	6	4,624.63	16	31,357.04	75	146,960.36
Disabled	751	1,446,435.13	1,632	4,642,471.19	175	146,885.91	2,197	4,436,743.45	4,755	10,672,535.68
Total Receiving SSI	1,831	3,308,051.41	2,495	5,868,409.35	280	229,781.15	2,250	4,519,233.17	6,856	13,925,475.08
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	7,793	11,190,071.95	3,823	4,422,855.20	559	313,867.94	5	7,070.15	12,180	15,933,865.24
Categorically Needy	6,741	9,295,066.56	3,437	3,521,960.14	493	304,233.57	11	9,918.84	10,682	13,131,179.11
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	22	27,471.29	6	7,485.34	0	0.00	8	10,607.86	36	45,564.49
Categorically Needy	29	40,878.98	12	19,775.20	1	553.51	3	4,515.27	45	65,722.96
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	837	1,282,750.15	891	2,096,236.64	86	52,672.27	847	1,231,032.00	2,661	4,662,691.06
Categorically Needy	1,012	1,522,264.91	1,247	3,010,910.01	124	77,574.08	1,553	2,369,950.81	3,936	6,980,699.81
Needy Children	4	8,842.25	65	234,361.80	0	0.00	169	353,423.77	238	596,627.82
Unknown	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	16,438	23,367,346.09	9,481	13,313,584.33	1,263	748,901.37	2,596	3,986,518.70	29,778	41,416,350.49
UNKNOWN	2	3,138.39	11	29,419.43	0	0.00	2	4,317.98	15	36,875.80
GRAND TOTAL	18,271	$26,678,535.89	11,987	$19,211,413.11	1,543	$978,682.52	4,848	$8,510,069.85	36,649	$55,378,701.37

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

ACTIVITY	PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR								
	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Jan. '84	Dec. '83	Jan. '83	Jan. '84	Dec. '83	Jan. '83	Jan. '84	Dec. '83	Jan. '83
Applications Received	3,928	4,574	3,761	5,250	5,859	3,522	343	372	248
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,383	5,156	4,301	5,691	6,336	3,789	657	669	475
Applications Disposed Of:	4,014	4,701	3,707	5,162	5,895	3,502	387	357	238
Formal Appl. Approved	3,191	3,674	2,964	4,360	4,948	2,851	302	282	198
Transfers between Counties	315	388	308	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	508	639	435	802	947	651	85	75	40
Total Cases Open During Month	52,382	51,960	48,000	21,763	21,056	10,206(1)	11,281	11,268	11,031
Number Receiving No Payment	1,429	1,722	1,245	7,768	6,989	1,006(1)	1,282	1,351	1,113
Number Receiving Payment	50,953	50,238	46,755	13,995	14,067	9,200	9,999	9,917	9,918
Cases Closed During Month	3,115	3,189	2,678	3,617	3,653	1,533(2)	314	220	252

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Jan. '84	Dec. '83	Jan. '83	Jan. '84	Dec. '83	Jan. '83	Jan. '84	Dec. '83	Jan. '83
Applications Received	95	78	100	3	7	5	328	288	208
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	155	140	143	9	14	6	637	610	458
Applications Disposed Of:	85	80	95	4	8	4	316	301	239
Formal Appl. Approved	81	72	89	4	7	4	283	274	222
Formal Appl. Not Approved	4	8	6	0	1	0	33	27	17
Total Cases Open During Month	9,936	9,977	10,114	398	398	393	17,147	17,056	16,087
Total Cases Receiving Payment	7,175	7,565	7,372	289	300	275	13,240	13,810	12,706
Cases Closed During Month	122	115	146	1	4	4	211	217	176

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.
(2)Estimated for Hennepin County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
	Jan. '84	Dec. '83	Jan. '83	Jan. '84	Dec. '83	Jan. '83	Jan. '84	Dec. '83	Jan. '83
Applications Received	976	1,114	753	1	7	6	417	407	364
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,531	2,592	2,097	6	10	8	1,023	1,026	1,002
Applications Disposed Of:	952	1,037	837	3	5	7	407	420	380
Formal Appl. Approved	796	865	706	2	5	5	331	343	301
Formal Appl. Not Approved	156	172	131	1	0	2	76	77	79
Total Cases Open During Month	29,428	29,444	28,779	157	155	144	10,681	10,638	9,645
Total Cases Receiving Payment	29,009	28,858	25,052	146	138	130	10,035	10,209	8,633
Cases Closed During Month	901	824	849	3	3	5	324	278	230

ACTIVITY	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
	January 1984	December 1983	January 1983	January 1984	December 1983	January 1983
Applications Received	673	707	553	2,021	2,020	1,368
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,298	1,287	1,068	3,374	3,247	2,393
Applications Disposed Of:	664	662	598	1,929	1,894	1,486
Formal Appl. Approved	502	477	460	1,529	1,507	1,116
Formal Appl. Not Approved	162	185	138	400	387	370
Total Cases Open During Month	3,184	3,110	2,523	10,513	10,056	7,813
Total Cases Receiving Payment	2,705	2,977	2,154	5,969	6,369	5,422
Cases Closed During Month	437	420	304	1,119	1,032	915

Table I

AFDC TOTAL

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN(1)
JANUARY 1984

COUNTY	CASES	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER	
						CASE	PERSON
TOTAL STATE	50,953	56,520	92,657	149,177	$21,219,805.44	$416.46	$142.25
TOTAL SMSA	35,051	38,229	63,384	101,613	$14,774,923.90	$421.53	$145.40
TOTAL URBAN	25,584	27,736	46,859	74,595	$11,024,843.91	$430.93	$147.80
Hennepin	13,205	13,362	23,961	37,323	5,707,388.27	$432.21	$152.92
Ramsey	7,662	8,351	14,471	22,822	3,322,480.82	$433.63	$145.58
St. Louis	4,717	6,023	8,427	14,450	1,994,974.82	$422.93	$138.06
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,467	10,493	16,525	27,018	$3,750,079.99	$396.12	$138.80
Anoka	2,214	2,391	3,717	6,108	859,660.86	$388.28	$140.74
Benton	283	339	531	870	118,283.62	$417.96	$135.96
Carver	129	129	233	362	50,858.03	$394.25	$140.49
Chisago	292	337	538	875	109,581.47	$375.28	$125.24
Clay	549	608	930	1,538	212,392.12	$386.87	$138.10
Dakota	1,670	1,813	2,847	4,660	647,809.15	$387.91	$139.01
Olmsted	700	747	1,179	1,926	268,619.92	$383.74	$139.47
Polk	499	564	938	1,502	211,156.90	$423.16	$140.58
Scott	288	305	522	827	110,306.29	$383.01	$133.38
Sherburne	377	457	709	1,166	156,330.80	$414.67	$134.07
Stearns	898	1,034	1,583	2,617	367,609.18	$409.36	$140.47
Washington	943	1,029	1,598	2,627	381,965.50	$405.05	$145.40
Wright	625	740	1,200	1,940	255,506.15	$408.81	$131.70
TOTAL RURAL	15,902	18,291	29,273	47,564	$6,444,881.54	$405.29	$135.50
Aitkin	266	334	493	827	112,833.22	$424.19	$136.44
Becker	477	509	887	1,396	206,885.11	$433.72	$148.20
Beltrami	957	970	1,772	2,742	396,246.01	$414.05	$144.51
Big Stone	59	77	114	191	24,347.00	$412.66	$127.47
Blue Earth	589	681	1,048	1,729	236,230.04	$401.07	$136.63
Brown	171	195	303	498	67,716.09	$396.00	$135.98
Carlton	581	721	1,030	1,751	241,544.07	$415.74	$137.95
Cass	591	672	1,104	1,776	254,907.09	$431.31	$143.53
Chippewa	81	82	138	220	26,823.31	$331.15	$121.92
Clearwater	214	247	459	706	92,887.25	$434.05	$131.57
Cook	52	59	98	157	19,311.34	$371.37	$123.00
Cottonwood	89	104	151	255	33,276.49	$373.89	$130.50
Crow Wing	748	920	1,447	2,367	326,062.24	$435.91	$137.75
Dodge	99	108	218	326	42,604.50	$430.35	$130.69
Douglas	210	233	356	589	81,022.80	$385.82	$137.56
Fillmore	173	190	314	504	64,876.52	$375.01	$128.72
Freeborn	378	407	664	1,071	152,681.64	$403.92	$142.56
Goodhue	294	325	522	847	111,478.95	$379.18	$131.62
Grant	44	48	72	120	15,403.20	$350.07	$128.36
Houston	137	153	247	400	49,674.86	$362.59	$124.19
Hubbard	266	324	504	828	109,982.57	$413.47	$132.83

Table I (cont.)

AFDC TOTAL

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN(1)
JANUARY 1984

COUNTY	CASES	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CASE	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Isanti	292	368	538	906	123,191.58	421.89	135.97
Itasca	981	1,229	1,834	3,063	418,487.12	426.59	136.63
Jackson	125	156	236	392	52,992.95	423.94	135.19
Kanabec	171	203	333	536	73,433.00	429.43	137.00
Kandiyohi	457	534	802	1,336	174,267.31	381.33	130.44
Kittson	36	35	68	103	12,712.00	353.11	123.42
Koochiching	290	313	515	828	118,380.54	408.21	142.97
Lac Qui Parle	43	44	80	124	13,799.64	320.92	111.29
Lake	172	238	311	549	73,545.93	427.59	133.96
Lake of the Woods	30	29	69	98	12,684.00	422.80	129.43
LeSueur	188	222	356	578	77,813.65	413.90	134.63
Region VIII North	352	402	688	1,090	146,373.88	415.83	134.29
McLeod	156	184	278	462	58,595.31	375.61	126.83
Mahnomen	116	120	237	357	51,734.50	445.99	144.91
Marshall	56	65	111	176	22,220.29	396.79	126.25
F/M/W	450	537	831	1,368	187,705.94	417.12	137.21
Meeker	183	205	344	549	75,262.63	411.27	137.09
Mille Lacs	306	340	558	898	125,915.97	411.49	140.22
Morrison	391	481	749	1,230	165,730.33	423.86	134.74
Mower	486	557	854	1,411	186,334.88	383.41	132.06
Nicollet	172	196	287	483	67,582.33	392.92	139.92
Nobles	171	194	316	510	63,754.22	372.83	125.01
Norman	46	46	95	141	18,277.00	397.33	129.62
Otter Tail	371	393	641	1,034	151,456.77	408.24	146.48
Pennington	167	172	292	464	63,852.60	382.35	137.61
Pine	414	509	775	1,284	168,078.87	405.99	130.90
Pipestone	89	98	154	252	37,034.25	416.12	146.96
Pope	110	118	202	320	41,814.28	380.13	130.67
Red Lake	26	28	42	70	10,308.40	396.48	147.26
Redwood	124	127	238	365	45,922.15	370.34	125.81
Renville	76	84	140	224	28,939.20	380.78	129.19
Rice	343	370	635	1,005	117,544.04	342.69	116.96
Rock	53	57	96	153	20,571.00	388.13	134.45
Roseau	97	102	184	286	38,467.92	396.58	134.50
Sibley	78	81	142	223	27,285.93	349.82	122.36
Steele	170	198	302	500	64,539.50	379.64	129.08
Stevens	59	71	91	162	23,443.89	397.35	144.72
Swift	114	133	230	363	42,849.20	375.87	118.04
Todd	313	383	600	983	132,994.33	424.90	135.29
Traverse	31	26	52	78	11,229.85	362.25	143.97
Wabasha	143	176	265	441	54,609.09	381.88	123.83
Wadena	248	305	461	766	102,747.45	414.30	134.14
Waseca	167	191	304	495	65,652.81	393.13	132.63
Wilkin	64	69	108	177	23,767.00	371.36	134.28
Winona	406	442	727	1,169	149,979.49	369.41	128.30
Yellow Medicine	93	101	161	262	34,204.22	367.79	130.55

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: January 1984

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aiktin	152	$163.56	$ 24,860	9	63	$100.84	$ 6,353
Anoka	438	194.84	85,341	15	156	109.74	17,120
Becker	382	152.24	58,156	14	96	87.72	8,421
Beltrami	481	171.86	82,667	7	104	80.83	8,406
Benton	171	149.67	25,593	4	49	74.60	3,656
Big Stone	84	123.74	10,395	1	24	109.90	2,637
Blue Earth	324	162.36	52,604	13	81	33.03	2,676
Brown	151	130.11	19,647	2	53	41.75	2,213
Carlton	322	141.47	45,554	9	76	127.84	9,716
Carver	109	156.72	17,083	4	45	131.96	5,938
Cass	488	127.53	62,233	10	85	179.49	15,257
Chippewa	107	115.47	12,355	3	38	148.01	5,624
Chisago	123	152.16	18,716	1	43	65.95	2,836
Clay	277	163.07	45,170	26	111	76.99	8,545
Clearwater	219	146.65	32,117	5	31	109.68	3,400
Cook	28	174.47	4,885	4	10	100.25	1,003
Cottonwood	127	108.13	13,733	1	24	15.58	374
Crow Wing	520	137.45	71,472	12	98	66.39	6,506
Dakota	432	152.09	65,702	11	176	88.98	15,661
Dodge	70	147.53	10,327	5	31	102.61	3,181
Douglas	290	149.72	43,417	9	89	116.48	10,367
Fillmore	212	133.66	28,335	7	60	89.07	5,344
Freeborn	223	148.08	33,022	11	89	154.90	13,786
Goodhue	262	112.04	29,355	2	70	37.13	2,599
Grant	74	117.02	8,659	1	18	78.17	1,407
Hennepin	6,779	175.94	1,192,679	272	2,807	127.43	357,695
Houston	154	128.60	19,804	3	39	86.05	3,356
Hubbard	166	173.47	28,796	-	29	41.71	1,210
Isanti	331	64.77	21,438	5	53	94.66	5,017
Itasca	402	161.85	65,064	48	141	162.12	22,859
Jackson	65	170.67	11,094	2	27	75.96	2,051
Kanabec	114	166.24	18,952	5	30	55.49	1,665
Kandiyohi	414	116.40	48,191	7	67	144.49	9,681
Kittson	81	126.90	10,279	5	33	55.64	1,836
Koochiching	171	142.29	24,331	3	45	118.70	5,342
Lac Qui Parle	59	134.68	7,946	1	26	20.42	531
Lake	74	162.33	12,012	2	28	55.18	1,545
Lake of the Woods	38	155.84	5,922	2	13	54.23	705
LeSueur	158	154.28	24,376	7	35	55.06	1,927
Region VIII No.**	338	133.25	45,040	7	64	38.25	2,448
McLeod	158	126.12	19,926	6	67	65.57	4,393
Mahnomen	95	166.18	15,787	3	32	73.66	2,357
Marshall	118	149.67	17,661	2	37	19.11	707
Martin***	315	131.39	41,388	11	118	112.99	13,333
Meeker	144	141.42	20,365	2	58	56.83	3,296

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	224	$162.68	$ 36,440	2	49	$ 46.73	$ 2,290
Morrison	318	161.63	51,397	9	102	39.91	4,071
Mower	295	148.95	43,941	10	88	62.82	5,528
Nicollet	137	82.46	11,297	6	45	66.11	2,975
Nobles	162	143.71	23,280	6	61	31.27	1,907
Norman	100	123.87	12,387	1	45	44.44	2,000
Olmsted	453	144.98	65,676	27	162	99.97	16,195
Otter Tail	706	118.73	83,820	16	143	59.65	8,530
Pennington	173	168.79	29,200	7	51	127.82	6,519
Pine	232	163.85	38,014	7	71	74.76	5,308
Pipestone	115	139.53	16,046	1	29	15.23	442
Polk	392	129.39	50,722	9	120	109.22	13,106
Pope	96	141.51	13,585	3	43	105.70	4,545
Ramsey	3,448	184.31	635,505	214	1,340	123.05	164,888
Red Lake	40	161.76	6,471	3	21	90.67	1,904
Redwood	180	128.31	23,096	2	51	138.65	7,071
Renville	160	135.45	21,671	3	68	58.40	3,971
Rice	563	98.53	55,471	22	106	139.64	14,802
Rock	63	132.99	8,378	1	15	25.20	378
Roseau	157	134.08	21,051	3	41	161.71	6,630
St. Louis	1,978	169.45	335,168	159	831	183.83	152,763
Scott	120	136.28	16,354	9	66	110.31	7,280
Sherburne	136	147.25	20,025	3	49	155.53	7,621
Sibley	83	138.36	11,484	2	39	133.08	5,190
Stearns	654	161.33	105,507	13	185	60.05	11,109
Steele	130	138.58	18,015	18	82	154.33	12,655
Stevens	90	163.33	14,699	6	28	171.86	4,812
Swift	117	128.47	15,031	6	33	92.33	3,047
Todd	312	149.97	46,790	10	99	71.27	7,056
Traverse	46	119.38	5,492	-	17	40.82	694
Wabasha	145	122.18	17,716	3	34	100.38	3,413
Wadena	261	148.21	38,684	4	38	95.87	3,643
Waseca	98	149.20	14,622	2	33	71.33	2,354
Washington	229	178.31	40,832	23	123	124.28	15,286
Wilkin	65	126.94	8,251	1	27	85.30	2,303
Winona	262	154.76	40,548	10	65	198.37	12,894
Wright	279	136.27	38,020	17	92	104.31	9,597
Yellow Medicine	127	130.57	16,582	-	38	42.79	1,626
County Unknown	2	169.50	339	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,388	$156.66	$4,604,058	1,218	9,999	$114.15	$1,141,381

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY, 1984

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		37	50	$ 8,745.00	34	$ 198.74	3	16	$ 124.25			
ANOKA	(S)	412	418	95,604.26	407	231.65	1	3	29.31	4	8	$ 154.44
BECKER		59	71	14,016.92	50	245.19	8	19	82.81	1	2	92.00
BELTRAMI		85	116	17,217.56	69	192.48	16	47	83.76			
BENTON	(S)	54	58	10,653.00	50	196.38	1	2	27.00	3	6	130.00
BIG STONE		7	7	1,744.00	7	249.14						
BLUE EARTH		152	166	35,808.07	144	230.83	5	16	111.13	3	6	131.67
BROWN		51	52	9,384.42	50	181.59				1	2	152.50
CARLTON		124	131	26,034.34	117	208.76	1	2	46.00	6	12	126.50
CARVER	(S)	50	60	15,883.00	46	316.70	3	12	102.25	1	2	44.00
CASS		93	124	28,572.00	81	230.36	8	35	255.66	4	8	120.63
CHIPPEWA		21	27	5,818.30	18	237.68	2	7	198.57	1	2	75.00
CHISAGO	(S)	58	63	14,233.09	55	246.91	2	6	75.67	1	2	99.50
CLAY	(S)	70	82	14,316.91	61	202.23	4	11	87.73	5	10	101.60
CLEARWATER		40	55	7,874.42	30	184.41	6	17	88.00	4	8	105.75
COOK		9	9	1,530.70	9	170.08						
COTTONWOOD		26	28	5,284.00	25	209.76	1	3	13.33			
CROW WING		127	144	30,273.57	118	239.49	5	18	76.44	4	8	79.75
DAKOTA	(S)	246	279	80,160.28	224	282.39	14	39	374.50	8	16	143.75
DODGE		17	20	2,815.00	15	157.67	1	3	101.67	1	2	72.50
DOUGLAS		41	45	13,618.50	38	306.47	3	7	281.79			
FILLMORE		24	24	4,676.00	24	194.83						
FREEBORN		81	95	17,442.98	74	209.97	4	15	87.67	3	6	98.33
GOODHUE		47	53	13,085.08	43	280.84	2	6	100.50	2	4	101.50
GRANT		13	15	2,940.00	12	219.58	1	3	101.67			
HENNEPIN	(U)	5,479	5,887	1,441,822.50	5,264	255.94	135	463	157.23	80	160	135.91
HOUSTON		23	23	6,945.00	23	301.96						
HUBBARD		28	45	6,060.00	19	179.68	5	18	89.22	4	8	130.00
ISANTI		51	62	14,430.00	45	216.15	1	7	505.00	5	10	116.83
ITASCA		171	210	37,364.98	151	209.95	12	43	94.88	8	16	98.94
JACKSON		20	27	4,876.44	17	244.00	1	6	15.82	2	4	158.39
KANABEC		26	29	5,622.94	24	217.58	1	3	101.67	1	2	48.00
KANDIYOHI		149	157	34,837.06	141	227.83	2	4	304.00	6	12	124.75
KITTSON		7	7	1,229.00	7	175.57						
KOOCHICHING		56	60	14,532.49	52	267.80				4	8	75.88
LAC QUI PARLE		5	6	881.00	4	164.25				1	2	112.00
LAKE		29	34	9,960.32	24	354.47				5	10	145.30
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	199.00	1	199.00						
LE SUEUR		36	39	8,465.74	33	229.05	2	4	161.75	1	2	130.00
REGION VIII NORTH		90	106	22,675.73	80	236.86	4	13	146.77	6	13	139.92
MC LEOD		46	48	10,327.00	44	224.82				2	4	108.75
MAHNOMEN		15	32	6,128.70	10	501.47	5	22	50.64			
MARSHALL		8	8	1,740.00	8	217.50						
F-M-W HSB		83	86	21,665.00	80	256.40	2	4	266.25	1	2	44.00

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY, 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	32	37	$ 6,879.70	29	$ 213.99	2	6	$ 75.83	1	2	$ 109.50
MILLE LACS	34	38	7,880.04	33	235.85	1	5	19.40			
MORRISON	45	53	10,956.74	40	227.41	2	7	109.20	3	6	182.65
MOWER	90	93	18,972.14	87	209.75				3	6	120.67
NICOLLET	38	38	10,593.62	38	278.78						
NOBLES	30	34	6,248.86	27	216.03	1	3	18.33	2	4	90.25
NORMAN	9	10	2,460.00	8	275.00				1	2	130.00
OLMSTED (S)	235	248	52,858.04	227	223.34	2	9	108.22	6	12	98.75
OTTER TAIL	60	61	17,084.50	59	285.16				1	2	130.00
PENNINGTON	16	18	3,365.39	15	215.07	1	3	46.46			
PINE	69	85	15,890.70	59	232.86	4	14	55.14	6	12	115.00
PIPESTONE	15	18	4,485.68	13	301.59	2	5	113.00			
POLK (S)	82	86	17,209.84	79	210.69	1	3	101.67	2	4	65.00
POPE	21	21	4,927.00	21	234.62						
RAMSEY (U)	2,528	2,735	585,085.61	2,416	222.17	66	227	158.52	46	92	134.01
RED LAKE	3	3	661.00	3	220.33						
REDWOOD	16	17	2,281.00	15	137.60	1	2	108.50			
RENVILLE	30	34	10,667.00	26	269.65	2	4	800.00	2	4	114.00
RICE	94	103	22,992.98	90	233.83	2	9	153.89	2	4	140.75
ROCK	11	15	2,504.00	10	220.60	1	5	59.60			
ROSEAU	10	10	1,634.00	10	163.40						
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,549	1,798	398,154.47	1,393	246.67	75	243	133.89	81	162	135.82
SCOTT (S)	48	55	10,431.17	43	209.35	1	4	135.50	4	8	110.88
SHERBURNE (S)	56	65	11,263.97	51	200.33	2	8	49.13	3	6	109.00
SIBLEY	21	23	4,566.00	19	207.47				2	4	156.00
STEARNS (S)	147	169	30,634.84	135	193.33	7	24	139.56	5	10	118.60
STEELE	32	34	7,069.00	30	208.67	1	2	274.50	1	2	130.00
STEVENS	12	12	4,814.45	12	401.20						
SWIFT	14	15	2,658.12	13	184.47				1	2	130.00
TODD	61	78	14,662.81	49	225.94	3	11	75.27	9	18	153.55
TRAVERSE	12	12	2,510.00	12	209.17						
WABASHA	27	28	4,991.15	26	187.28				1	2	61.00
WADENA	30	41	9,555.23	23	340.44	5	14	97.71	2	4	89.25
WASECA	27	29	5,499.11	26	205.39	1	3	53.00			
WASHINGTON (S)	185	197	45,292.28	179	240.65	4	14	105.21	2	4	185.75
WILKIN	9	13	1,743.00	6	190.67	1	3	26.33	2	4	130.00
WINONA	79	87	21,227.52	74	278.26	2	7	20.14	3	6	82.50
WRIGHT (S)	105	120	25,377.80	94	205.41	9	22	240.41	2	4	195.00
YELLOW MEDICINE	12	12	2,762.00	12	230.17						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	14,161	15,604	$ 3,536,345.06	13,330	$ 241.26	460	1,531	$ 146.83	371	743	$ 128.60
SMSA TOTAL	11,304	12,320	$ 2,848,981.06	10,724	$ 243.43	327	1,090	$ 156.91	253	506	$ 133.18
URBAN (U)	9,556	10,420	$ 2,425,062.58	9,073	$ 245.53	276	933	$ 151.46	207	414	$ 135.45
SUBURBAN (S)	1,748	1,900	$ 423,918.48	1,651	$ 231.91	51	157	$ 189.29	46	92	$ 122.97
NON-SMSA TOTAL	2,857	3,284	$ 687,364.00	2,606	$ 232.33	133	441	$ 121.91	118	237	$ 118.83

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
January 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	21	21	1,549.91
ANOKA	187	187	31,841.88
BECKER	22	22	11,608.26
BELTRAMI	35	39	1,329.77
BENTON	19	19	1,787.47
BIG STONE	4	4	435.26
BLUE EARTH	80	80	10,546.29
BROWN	23	23	1,331.29
CARLTON	70	72	11,400.66
CARVER	18	19	1,216.01
CASS	40	42	2,577.63
CHIPPEWA	8	8	439.37
CHISAGO	15	16	971.11
CLAY	27	27	4,155.47
CLEARWATER	18	19	2,818.68
COOK	3	3	130.50
COTTONWOOD	16	16	5,609.49
CROW WING	83	85	8,149.34
DAKOTA	158	159	32,071.98
DODGE	8	8	2,124.70
DOUGLAS	18	19	866.10
FARIBAULT	15	15	759.78
FILLMORE	8	8	2,035.94
FREEBORN	43	44	14,476.96
GOODHUE	28	28	2,542.39
GRANT	6	6	168.93
HENNEPIN	2,184	2,203	565,193.97
HOUSTON	9	9	300.72
HUBBARD	11	12	131.04
ISANTI	26	27	4,743.14
ITASCA	0	0	0.00
JACKSON	7	7	869.96
KANABEC	11	11	1,166.93
KANDIYOHI	72	73	5,028.37
KITTSON	3	3	297.57
KOOCHICHING	40	42	3,840.27
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	35.80
LAKE	18	20	2,311.34
LAKE OF THE WOODS	0	0	0.00
LE SUEUR	14	14	820.79
LINCOLN	5	5	255.77
LYON	25	25	1,721.33
MCLEOD	22	22	1,991.10
MAHNOMEN	0	0	0.00
MARSHALL	2	2	83.85
MARTIN	28	28	907.96
MEEKER	12	12	3,942.29
MILLE LACS	13	13	923.84
MORRISON	24	25	2,663.39
MOWER	58	59	5,696.35
MURRAY	6	7	697.25
NICOLLET	20	20	4,158.67
NOBLES	13	13	1,557.74
NORMAN	3	3	162.30
OLMSTED	133	137	19,347.47
OTTER TAIL	33	33	3,531.51
PENNINGTON	15	15	898.37
PINE	38	40	6,924.26
PIPESTONE	7	7	660.39
POLK	54	58	6,201.08
POPE	6	6	515.53
RAMSEY	1,249	1,250	182,870.72
RED LAKE	1	1	31.09
REDWOOD	10	10	284.70
RENVILLE	11	11	586.54
RICE	52	53	5,244.20
ROCK	6	6	376.25
ROSEAU	3	3	9.84
ST LOUIS	981	1,016	121,110.00
SCOTT	33	34	5,254.37
SHERBURNE	22	23	1,683.52
SIBLEY	12	13	2,397.07
STEARNS	45	46	6,074.61
STEELE	13	13	1,539.75
STEVENS	10	10	767.78
SWIFT	7	8	545.44
TODD	26	27	1,131.97
TRAVERSE	2	2	138.79
WABASHA	11	11	950.45
WADENA	18	20	3,105.42
WASECA	16	16	4,610.74
WASHINGTON	97	98	10,358.33
WATONWAN	17	18	718.05
WILKIN	7	8	335.48
WINONA	33	33	9,933.16
WRIGHT	41	42	2,567.35
YELLOW MEDICINE	6	6	297.13
Other County Payments*			$ 8,311.37
TOTALS	6,615	6,718	$1,171,889.74

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
January 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	48	49	2,152.44
ANOKA	291	310	40,995.80
BECKER	63	67	8,695.78
BELTRAMI	103	115	9,288.04
BENTON	50	52	2,909.77
BIG STONE	15	16	1,344.71
BLUE EARTH	94	98	11,705.31
BROWN	42	47	7,169.68
CARLTON	60	62	10,625.12
CARVER	39	40	2,920.28
CASS	81	81	9,506.70
CHIPPEWA	23	24	3,933.85
CHISAGO	74	77	4,979.63
CLAY	74	80	5,626.67
CLEARWATER	27	28	846.64
COOK	5	5	312.99
COTTONWOOD	20	21	521.61
CROW WING	159	178	28,110.83
DAKOTA	140	145	15,405.06
DODGE	14	14	4,436.76
DOUGLAS	57	59	9,771.77
FARIBAULT	44	44	5,846.34
FILLMORE	18	18	17,188.52
FREEBORN	44	45	6,997.85
GOODHUE	68	68	7,990.67
GRANT	11	11	145.31
HENNEPIN	1,296	1,296	295,369.59
HOUSTON	39	40	1,475.63
HUBBARD	89	96	17,150.37
ISANTI	49	51	47,106.07
ITASCA	0	0	0.00
JACKSON	38	41	32,067.16
KANABEC	27	28	1,521.65
KANDIYOHI	52	55	2,133.41
KITTSON	16	16	1,293.39
KOOCHICHING	100	107	14,207.23
LAC QUI PARLE	7	7	444.10
LAKE	79	104	6,947.69
LAKE OF THE WOODS	3	3	320.52
LE SUEUR	22	26	1,938.02
LINCOLN	9	9	1,117.80
LYON	39	40	3,645.12
MCLEOD	26	27	1,924.52
MAHNOMEN	12	13	2,110.98
MARSHALL	23	23	1,104.64
MARTIN	31	31	2,976.12

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	15	15	359.79
MILLE LACS	34	34	3,852.79
MORRISON	95	97	9,589.59
MOWER	109	118	9,590.46
MURRAY	11	12	566.66
NICOLLET	36	38	737.23
NOBLES	23	24	4,326.41
NORMAN	19	19	1,972.15
OLMSTED	84	87	27,766.56
OTTER TAIL	128	133	15,505.39
PENNINGTON	53	65	3,441.85
PINE	82	90	15,279.65
PIPESTONE	16	17	3,475.82
POLK	108	117	12,076.43
POPE	20	20	4,077.90
RAMSEY	1,013	1,019	142,856.33
RED LAKE	22	22	8,744.16
REDWOOD	21	21	152.42-
RENVILLE	34	39	3,461.22
RICE	53	55	3,421.83
ROCK	6	7	164.90
ROSEAU	23	23	1,543.19
ST LOUIS	695	726	69,562.83
SCOTT	47	52	14,784.45
SHERBURNE	45	49	3,839.07
SIBLEY	22	25	1,395.15
STEARNS	115	125	12,122.36
STEELE	33	34	6,226.57
STEVENS	19	20	2,714.74
SWIFT	37	40	2,029.63
TODD	69	75	14,892.80
TRAVERSE	8	8	1,528.56
WABASHA	26	29	4,507.39
WADENA	63	72	8,189.99
WASECA	34	34	2,015.94
WASHINGTON	122	124	19,180.98
WATONWAN	17	20	1,004.02
WILKIN	23	28	1,171.41
WINONA	88	90	7,632.25
WRIGHT	47	52	4,979.97
YELLOW MEDICINE	16	17	441.08
Other County Payments*			$8,906.14
TOTALS	7,157	7,457	$1,114,144.59

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	24,372	66,242	65,211	-3,771	$ 26,050,644.76	$ 7,875,502.58	$ 118.88	$ 745.73	$107,867.98
TOTAL URBAN	10,157	32,006	29,700	-1,707	12,634,444.11	4,164,766.70	130.12	833.87	34,705.13
HENNEPIN	5,533	16,374	15,478	-778	7,170,335.98	2,329,809.31	142.28	874.84	1,857.24
RAMSEY	2,792	9,740	8,663	-700	3,669,789.92	1,261,451.33	129.51	862.58	18,566.15
ST LOUIS	1,832	5,892	5,559	-229	1,794,318.21	573,506.06	97.33	666.38	14,281.74
TOTAL RURAL	14,215	34,236	35,511	-2,064	13,416,200.65	3,710,735.88	108.38	682.76	73,162.85
AITKIN	156	363	365	-19	134,842.63	30,195.26	83.18	670.81	
ANOKA	403	2,991	2,268	-153	712,496.77	343,687.14	114.90	915.16	3,260.00
BECKER	347	556	699	-41	227,459.09	54,867.37	98.68	497.38	2,473.32
BELTRAMI	370	990	1,002	-12	332,420.30	128,694.06	129.99	550.61	1,016.31
BENTON	143	392	376	-33	140,863.76	33,749.68	86.09	749.04	1,760.09
BIG STONE	75	70	119	-10	66,512.34	17,224.45	246.06	657.17	259.07
BLUE EARTH	251	772	734	-29	271,526.38	95,055.74	123.12	703.07	
BROWN	156	242	304	-16	162,756.80	18,586.59	76.80	924.16	
CARLTON	230	677	658	-67	225,300.34	76,209.41	112.56	648.22	
CARVER	103	194	223	-18	121,948.45	32,217.93	166.07	871.17	
CASS	297	597	680	-81	191,529.30	57,501.23	96.31	451.27	1,731.62
CHIPPEWA	109	94	173	-1	81,878.13	11,131.26	118.41	649.05	
CHISAGO	111	400	357	-23	127,051.04	49,818.54	124.54	695.78	
CLAY	243	646	676	-28	270,162.85	82,841.41	128.23	770.87	
CLEARWATER	180	223	323	-3	156,346.80	95,520.72	428.34	337.92	
COOK	25	46	56	-9	27,591.46	13,967.63	303.64	544.95	
COTTONWOOD	90	134	174	-9	90,302.07	20,378.17	152.07	776.93	
CROW WING	320	1,013	903	-49	234,445.64	83,437.51	82.36	471.90	3,183.93
DAKOTA	384	2,302	1,796	-51	772,683.64	269,393.91	117.02	1,310.65	3,263.80
DODGE	81	118	152	-10	81,649.94	9,062.79	76.80	896.13	
DOUGLAS	242	275	420	-7	140,661.64	21,950.35	79.81	490.54	259.53
FARIBAULT	151	265	309	+5	121,145.91	16,671.14	62.90	691.88	
FILLMORE	224	196	342	-40	127,854.81	17,536.04	89.46	492.49	
FREEBORN	229	443	523	-51	180,140.66	37,836.50	85.40	621.41	
GOODHUE	198	364	423	-5	176,659.86	34,720.09	95.38	716.86	
GRANT	57	55	94	+1	46,925.45	7,953.21	144.60	683.72	
HOUSTON	130	130	244	-2	138,419.99	24,818.17	137.87	873.86	
HUBBARD	137	368	357	-9	107,502.28	40,776.53	110.80	487.04	147.40
ISANTI	89	469	377	-10	115,570.38	49,648.89	105.86	740.69	825.00
ITASCA	372	1,291	1,164	-29	328,599.28	102,845.66	79.66	606.86	
JACKSON	68	183	174	+12	59,487.76	16,721.35	91.37	628.91	
KANABEC	92	219	223	-12	70,610.14	29,977.99	136.88	441.65	
KANDIYOHI	196	627	588	-36	171,001.97	62,404.61	99.52	554.06	
KITTSON	80	36	102	-9	57,917.98	3,094.63	85.96	685.29	556.14
KOOCHICHING	174	430	435	-22	195,593.92	66,539.51	154.74	741.69	1,352.24
LAC QUI PARLE	75	71	116	+2	61,186.29	4,381.93	61.71	757.39	1,150.44
LAKE	55	268	187	-8	64,383.05	16,551.03	61.75	869.67	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	32	25	49	-13	23,777.31	2,358.22	94.32	669.34	
LE SUEUR	135	255	293	-32	133,661.06	37,167.40	145.75	714.76	166.78
LINCOLN	63	57	96	-7	19,400.37	3,650.86	64.05	249.99	
LYON	168	281	345	-21	107,908.69	20,091.61	71.50	522.72	1,375.38

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1934

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	139	225	282	-25	$ 123,459.10	$ 16,227.95	$ 72.12	$ 771.44	$ 2,580.64
MAHNOMEN	101	158	194	-9	65,900.75	10,918.70	69.10	544.37	
MARSHALL	109	48	140	-12	77,563.25	8,700.54	181.26	631.76	
MARTIN	125	284	296	-5	129,202.34	23,588.96	83.05	844.90	
MEEKER	125	219	268	-17	119,606.79	20,694.51	94.49	791.29	434.25
MILLE LACS	173	424	440	-23	137,681.08	38,200.68	90.09	575.03	
MORRISON	296	431	591	-75	230,109.04	51,997.71	103.10	601.72	1,716.24
MOWER	229	596	615	-11	220,120.59	57,667.23	96.75	709.40	
MURRAY	76	82	127	+8	63,429.26	9,924.38	121.02	704.01	
NICOLLET	101	186	230	-18	102,421.69	14,280.82	76.77	872.68	
NOBLES	167	214	293	-17	111,462.14	8,068.09	37.70	619.12	16,621.23
NORMAN	111	51	147	-15	80,406.53	4,227.77	82.89	686.29	
OLMSTED	379	880	953	-28	476,358.33	115,930.65	131.73	950.99	1,037.70
OTTER TAIL	436	477	739	-42	305,622.10	41,421.56	86.83	605.96	
PENNINGTON	141	220	235	-8	87,819.35	20,131.03	91.50	480.05	
PINE	228	513	548	-22	163,095.42	37,445.26	72.99	551.09	853.05
PIPESTONE	113	104	180	-13	65,453.26	8,907.55	85.64	500.40	
POLK	329	668	722	-36	248,733.68	57,561.11	86.16	581.07	
POPE	111	101	177	-5	91,460.02	9,131.33	90.40	741.69	
RED LAKE	47	27	66	-7	57,714.93	2,321.78	85.99	1,178.57	
REDWOOD	146	154	242	-22	111,700.73	12,915.13	83.86	676.61	6,246.12
RENVILLE	174	101	244	-8	162,392.29	8,583.72	84.98	883.95	
RICE	205	473	508	-20	218,311.03	36,014.38	76.14	889.25	716.46
ROCK	59	93	115	+6	53,216.47	9,266.72	99.64	744.91	13.43
ROSEAU	101	110	173	+2	65,176.58	6,661.66	60.56	579.35	
SCOTT	152	408	425	-22	186,680.65	45,100.68	110.54	931.44	277.27
SHERBURNE	99	501	400	-64	136,340.52	50,650.51	101.09	865.55	197.52
SIBLEY	88	117	158	-6	91,250.24	12,684.27	108.41	892.79	
STEARNS	533	1,132	1,227	-142	517,995.68	152,883.68	135.05	685.01	10,344.48
STEELE	125	214	264	-9	120,959.83	26,325.19	123.01	757.07	
STEVENS	91	61	130	-11	60,017.13	10,163.27	166.61	547.84	171.90
SWIFT	116	145	201	-7	71,532.85	9,807.02	67.63	532.11	654.40
TODD	274	435	519	-37	174,121.89	32,783.26	75.36	515.83	2,558.37
TRAVERSE	63	17	77	-9	31,532.55	1,560.19	91.77	476.54	291.15
WABASHA	123	206	257	-11	110,315.20	22,662.52	110.01	716.68	
WADENA	180	347	381	+6	127,099.51	27,851.82	80.26	551.37	
WASECA	99	243	248	-12	77,006.28	17,633.49	72.56	599.72	
WASHINGTON	267	1,178	1,008	-92	414,616.30	157,513.39	133.71	962.91	266.90
WATONWAN	59	136	135	-20	47,417.61	6,592.82	48.47	691.94	
WILKIN	80	82	136	-8	58,451.91	7,816.31	95.32	632.94	
WINONA	243	557	597	-40	184,355.29	45,229.51	81.20	572.53	255.00
WRIGHT	217	917	757	-36	299,427.85	135,378.23	148.17	753.68	5,145.69
YELLOW MEDICINE	113	110	180	-21	90,694.87	10,524.78	95.67	709.46	
INDOCHINESE CASES	31	1,363	932	-146	169,241.16	165,044.15	121.08	135.38	

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	39,914	11,021	48,625	-432	$ 50,134,272.62	$ 3,785,976.03	$ 343.52	$ 1,161.20	$535,178.75
TOTAL URBAN	16,369	4,020	19,594	-226	23,876,887.60	1,428,673.72	355.39	1,371.38	260,010.61
HENNEPIN	9,043	1,447	10,228	-96	13,769,754.68	631,584.99	436.47	1,452.85	41,740.82
RAMSEY	4,694	1,231	5,731	-97	7,024,390.25	602,442.59	489.39	1,368.11	159,402.10
ST LOUIS	2,632	1,342	3,635	-33	3,082,742.67	194,646.14	145.04	1,097.30	58,867.69
TOTAL RURAL	23,545	7,001	29,031	-206	26,257,385.02	2,357,302.31	336.70	1,015.08	275,168.14
AITKIN	198	63	250	-9	273,940.50	10,338.61	164.10	1,331.32	416.30
ANOKA	765	592	1,238	-21	1,243,576.75	289,752.93	489.44	1,246.82	13,658.24
BECKER	334	134	432	-22	361,004.48	62,064.44	463.16	895.03	219.48
BELTRAMI	339	197	494	-10	399,893.54	61,042.25	309.85	999.56	868.97
BENTON	256	93	326	-28	283,247.91	49,407.79	531.26	913.43	3,970.73
BIG STONE	165	22	179	+6	132,919.13	3,784.60	172.02	782.63	2,499.13
BLUE EARTH	428	132	542	+40	457,377.95	19,410.06	147.04	1,023.28	2,818.92
BROWN	315	52	357	-12	334,179.21	6,591.05	126.75	1,039.96	426.60
CARLTON	338	110	425	-28	435,415.30	91,132.07	828.47	1,018.58	1,443.30
CARVER	242	63	287	-16	374,309.45	13,523.33	214.65	1,490.85	4,679.49
CASS	261	108	348	-11	275,452.53	29,023.93	268.74	944.17	2,024.70
CHIPPEWA	210	43	237	-25	206,145.38	2,878.52	66.94	967.93	404.77
CHISAGO	205	145	314	-6	323,057.53	99,926.17	689.14	1,088.44	1,756.92
CLAY	431	161	555	+35	485,720.38	39,065.67	242.64	1,036.32	6,303.29
CLEARWATER	192	80	250	+4	183,804.02	15,919.80	198.99	874.39	
COOK	60	16	74	+2	70,865.64	15,310.12	956.88	925.92	
COTTONWOOD	200	18	215	+1	167,257.43	7,234.06	401.89	800.11	1,394.56
CROW WING	552	247	733	+37	545,397.94	59,876.70	242.41	879.56	2,127.06
DAKOTA	708	283	934	-30	1,096,493.32	105,728.73	373.59	1,399.38	2,802.94
DODGE	154	38	183	-18	173,440.11	4,453.80	117.20	1,097.31	
DOUGLAS	397	65	451	+12	413,356.91	20,933.07	322.04	968.47	896.78
FARIBAULT	258	42	291	+15	275,409.03	10,306.27	245.38	1,027.53	
FILLMORE	349	56	399	+11	289,300.02	14,427.56	257.63	787.60	7,985.97
FREEBORN	426	63	476	+56	317,050.46	17,092.85	271.31	704.12	13,133.90
GOODHUE	463	70	519	-10	463,531.56	11,587.07	165.52	976.12	3,279.27
GRANT	121	39	150	+1	95,642.47	3,404.41	87.29	762.29	1,180.56
HOUSTON	205	44	247	-7	177,037.59	21,375.40	485.80	759.32	5,299.06
HUBBARD	251	122	340	+15	209,112.56	15,347.37	125.79	771.97	1,758.99
ISANTI	208	74	273	-8	220,636.76	35,740.38	482.97	888.92	893.79
ITASCA	493	267	702	-13	641,726.70	167,195.43	626.20	962.53	
JACKSON	182	43	219	+28	138,405.84	3,446.40	80.14	741.53	5,396.13
KANABEC	127	67	177	-15	186,158.17	70,173.20	1,047.36	913.26	1,045.36
KANDIYOHI	381	118	476	-11	425,301.56	30,772.75	260.78	1,035.50	2,076.60
KITTSON	133	15	144	-8	153,631.15	1,740.19	116.01	1,142.03	1,774.51
KOOCHICHING	203	78	270	-20	321,914.44	24,898.47	319.21	1,463.13	372.54
LAC QUI PARLE	169	18	187	+11	159,342.76	8,532.91	474.05	892.36	2,230.25
LAKE	82	49	122	-20	113,701.48	10,536.99	215.04	1,258.10	611.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	41	14	54	+6	39,764.39	10,485.11	748.93	714.12	
LE SUEUR	272	31	299	-17	343,113.50	5,272.10-	170.06-	1,280.82	493.89
LINCOLN	133	16	146	+2	134,186.04	4,236.47	264.77	977.06	
LYON	258	41	294	-8	238,414.50	7,658.56	186.79	894.40	5,617.32

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1984

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	272	51	312	-2	$ 366,751.99	$ 18,708.39	$ 366.83	$ 1,279.57	$ 4,819.44
MAHNOMEN	76	56	109	-2	70,094.85	6,372.62	113.79	838.45	
MARSHALL	186	49	222	+13	178,847.21	22,918.23	467.71	838.32	13,004.35
MARTIN	206	30	234	-4	196,621.14	22,248.43	741.61	846.46	11,341.60
MEEKER	247	54	297	+5	277,615.11	15,084.28	279.33	1,062.87	579.66
MILLE LACS	274	92	343	+7	285,975.52	31,567.56	343.12	928.49	1,530.36
MORRISON	407	96	482	-30	410,499.13	10,545.04	109.84	982.68	2,525.97
MOWER	514	170	649	+19	581,045.40	21,365.43	125.67	1,088.87	1,163.05
MURRAY	122	22	139	+10	105,474.88	4,220.66	191.84	829.95	
NICOLLET	209	38	244	+18	206,486.93	2,636.38	69.37	975.36	27,202.74
NOBLES	218	30	239	+8	151,768.04	2,891.42	96.38	682.92	300.74
NORMAN	177	18	190	-4	151,005.05	2,492.46	138.47	839.05	
OLMSTED	659	115	755	-20	729,383.91	54,154.06	470.90	1,024.62	4,837.25
OTTER TAIL	712	160	829	-36	724,637.09	47,185.04	294.90	951.47	2,673.60
PENNINGTON	171	64	227	+3	182,654.75	20,756.17	324.31	946.77	
PINE	303	126	400	+4	313,721.55	21,269.04	168.80	965.18	1,595.30
PIPESTONE	135	19	151	+5	120,277.87	803.07	42.26	884.99	15,589.01
POLK	556	150	656	-14	525,209.46	26,317.56	175.45	897.28	55,280.60
POPE	170	31	193	+8	148,398.35	7,594.62	244.98	828.25	
RED LAKE	88	24	107	-9	104,201.90	8,994.31	374.76	1,081.90	
REDWOOD	231	20	250		268,437.19	11,008.97	550.44	1,114.40	246.13
RENVILLE	266	40	299	+2	275,615.13	8,810.44	220.26	1,003.02	1,960.76
RICE	393	93	466	-16	472,223.13	25,426.19	273.39	1,136.88	993.70
ROCK	91	11	99	+13	75,210.89	4,213.75	383.06	780.18	36.74
ROSEAU	154	24	175	-17	196,504.80	8,468.87	352.86	1,221.01	645.86
SCOTT	301	106	384	+11	509,299.19	81,822.18	771.90	1,420.18	2,113.75
SHERBURNE	177	107	258	-18	188,891.05	40,772.02	381.04	836.83	766.47
SIBLEY	190	30	214	+15	253,274.61	14,231.73	474.39	1,258.12	
STEARNS	865	174	1,009	-15	1,040,296.36	61,361.74	352.65	1,131.71	
STEELE	248	34	278	+19	266,909.79	22,187.38	652.57	986.78	
STEVENS	116	21	134	-13	111,325.24	3,321.09	158.14	931.07	385.69
SWIFT	210	32	235	-6	188,952.55	6,796.12	212.37	867.41	2,065.22
TODD	368	147	473	-28	382,544.98	37,071.53	252.18	938.78	4,824.99
TRAVERSE	112	15	125	+5	106,189.25	2,216.22	147.74	928.33	
WABASHA	255	62	299	-5	241,177.15	13,652.47	220.20	892.25	
WADENA	200	82	262	+5	186,554.64	24,442.53	298.07	810.56	2,738.32
WASECA	189	64	243	+6	262,150.68	24,851.39	388.30	1,255.55	650.16
WASHINGTON	464	181	610	-37	728,031.71	41,478.23	229.16	1,479.64	6,085.37
WATONWAN	164	22	182	+4	152,346.00	10,878.50	494.47	862.60	
WILKIN	147	44	180	+3	168,054.23	10,012.05	227.54	1,075.11	1,489.58
WINONA	436	123	527	-11	411,547.16	28,411.67	230.98	878.75	39.00
WRIGHT	426	103	518	-10	530,169.20	40,998.56	398.04	1,148.28	4,992.16
YELLOW MEDICINE	190	16	205	+6	192,584.45	3,746.50	234.15	993.88	329.25
INDOCHINESE CASES	145	126	219	-7	38,189.12	11,914.01	94.55	181.20	

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: June 1984

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	June 1984 (1)			May 1984			April 1984			June 1983		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$101,975,409	--	--	$98,802,935	--	--	$120,737,151	--	--	$89,556,719
AFDC												
Grand Total	50,158	146,362	18,779,924	50,562	147,542	18,943,558	51,462	150,514	20,569,051	48,322	140,611	18,167,283
Regular	42,967	114,820	14,879,440	42,881	114,591	14,922,440	43,351	115,794	16,339,480	41,209	110,031	14,721,424
Unemployed	7,191	31,542	3,900,484	7,681	32,951	4,021,118	8,111	34,720	4,229,571	7,113	30,580	3,445,859
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Approvals	3,447	9,721	--	3,191	8,925	--	2,870	7,898	--	3,351	9,585	--
New	1,243	3,263	--	1,260	3,213	--	1,171	2,949	--	1,257	3,309	--
Reopened	1,922	5,658	--	1,674	5,020	--	1,504	4,421	--	1,821	5,532	--
Transfers	282	800	--	257	692	--	195	528	--	273	744	--
Closings (Total)	3,439	9,759	--	3,831	11,155	--	3,054	8,955	--	3,203	9,338	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	3,707,431	--	--	3,624,077	--	--	2,430,669	--	--	2,273,451
EA												
Grand Total	901	3,118	413,345	990	3,426	459,272	944	3,295	380,085	982	3,385	350,015
MSA												
Grand Total	10,174	10,174	1,228,479	10,161	10,161	1,207,443	10,111	10,111	1,177,680	10,074	10,074	1,164,432
Aged	2,542	2,542	250,921	2,538	2,538	257,154	2,592	2,592	246,533	2,652	2,652	239,173
Blind	155	155	18,831	157	157	18,833	152	152	15,584	155	155	15,573
Disabled	7,477	7,477	958,727	7,466	7,466	931,456	7,367	7,367	915,563	7,267	7,267	909,686
Approvals (Total)	372	--	--	421	--	--	317	--	--	317	--	--
Closings (Total)	392	--	--	431	--	--	371	--	--	356	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	22,941	25,070	5,431,211	21,634	23,705	5,058,543	18,373	20,242	4,426,069	9,496	10,674	2,202,626
Single Cases	21,660	21,660	4,926,428	20,424	20,424	4,595,695	17,287	17,287	4,012,141	8,918	8,918	1,951,175
Families with Children	668	2,184	338,664	627	2,115	305,679	578	1,939	283,609	461	1,522	221,071
Families with Adults Only	613	1,226	166,119	583	1,166	157,169	508	1,016	130,319	117	234	30,380
Approvals (Total)	5,530	--	--	5,863	--	--	5,805	--	--	2,347	--	--
Closings (Total)	3,975	--	--	4,115	--	--	3,657	--	--	2,467	--	--
MA												
Grand Total (2)	116,428	146,020	$76,967,225	121,487	156,943	$74,043,754	131,288	181,171	$89,547,893	110,503	139,159	$69,208,559
Nursing Homes	33,665	33,665	45,816,416	34,179	34,179	42,631,669	34,962	34,962	45,924,204	33,780	33,780	40,253,749
Institutional MRs	2,141	2,141	7,879,536	2,149	2,149	7,627,306	2,158	2,158	7,979,855	2,237	2,237	7,318,839
Institutional MI/CD	408	408	973,169	551	551	1,157,387	409	409	1,094,298	275	275	652,442
Other	110,781	140,373	22,298,104	115,668	151,124	22,627,392	126,602	176,485	34,549,536	104,392	133,048	20,983,529
Approvals	3,752	--	--	3,939	--	--	3,608	--	--	3,190	--	--
Closings	4,191	--	--	3,407	--	--	3,075	--	--	3,125	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	16,091	16,585	$ 3,055,709	17,229	17,770	$ 3,111,483	20,361	21,063	$ 4,636,373	9,674	9,890	$ 1,909,663

(1) June 1984 data subject to minor changes.

(2) MA "Grand Total" cases and persons are an unduplicated count; therefore, breakdown by type of care will not add to total.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

10/31/84 · S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

FEBRUARY, 1984

1858

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
INCOME MAINTENANCE BUREAU
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division, Income Maintenance Bureau.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 3-4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4
General Assistance 4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 5

Food Stamps 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 6
  Cases and Payments by Category 6
  Special Supplements 6

Emergency Assistance 7
  Cases and Payments by Category 7
  Defined Emergencies 7

Supplemental Security Income 8

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8
  Recipients and Payments by Category 8

General Assistance 9
  by Case Type 9

General Assistance Medical Care 9
  Cases and Payments by Category 9

General Assistance Exemption/Referral Trends 10

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 11

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures
by Category of Service 12

Medical Assistance 13
  Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 13
  Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 14
  Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 15

Public Assistance Program: Applications and Cases 16-17

Page

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 18-19

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 20-21

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 22-23

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 24

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 25

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 26-27

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 28-29

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: July 1984 30

Technical Notes 31

Glossary 32

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		January 1984		February 1983	
	February 1984	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	50,890	- 63	- 0.1%	3,459	7.3%
Children	92,466	- 191	- 0.2%	6,915	8.1%
Caretakers	56,543	23	*	4,166	8.0%
Total Net Payments	$21,293,600	$73,795	0.3%	$2,357,722	12.5%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 418.42	$ 1.96	0.5%	$ 19.19	4.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 142.90	$ .65	0.5%	$ 5.61	4.1%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	714	13	1.9%	90	14.4%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,482	159	6.8%	389	18.6%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	1,593	- 16	- 1.0%	334	26.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 248,374	$23,626	10.5%	$ 55,033	28.5%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 347.86	$ 27.25	8.5%	$ 38.02	12.3%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,441	53	0.2%	760	2.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,616,634	$12,576	0.3%	$ 694,047	17.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 156.81	$ .15	0.1%	$ 20.04	14.7%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,651	- 17	- 0.2%	292	3.5%
Persons without SSI	1,367	36	2.7%	- 202	-12.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,133,671	-$ 7,710	- 0.7%	$ 20,373	1.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 113.16	-$ .99	- 0.9%	$ 1.02	0.9%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	14,422	261	1.8%	4,095	39.7%
Family Cases	820	- 11	- 1.3%	230	39.0%
Persons in Family Case	2,255	- 19	- 0.8%	517	29.7%
Single Cases	13,602	272	2.0%	3,865	39.7%
Total Gross Payments	$ 3,528,690	-$ 7,655	- 0.2%	$1,358,830	62.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 397.78	$ 12.29	3.2%	$ 24.03	6.4%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 144.65	$ 3.78	2.7%	$ 17.77	14.0%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 235.44	-$ 5.82	- 2.4%	$ 35.24	17.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,011,328	-$110,413	- 3.5%	$1,089,493	56.7%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	196,563	352	0.2%	16,076	8.9%
Total Net Payments	$30,303,607	-$ 8,126	*	$4,216,668	16.2%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		January 1984		February 1983	
	February 1984	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	57,484	5,310	10.2%	11,733	25.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,365	661	3.2%	780	3.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	74,097	13,189	21.7%	4,192	6.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 78,655,165	$2,034,631	2.7%	$10,652,737	15.7%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 861.00	-$ 103.55	-10.7%	-$ 62.87	- 6.8%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 897.43	$ 2.19	0.2%	$ 81.15	9.9%
AFDC Recipient	$ 134.79	$ 7.37	5.8%	$ 7.02	5.5%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	7,720	263	3.5%	2,470	47.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	7,498	780	11.6%	3,079	69.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,998,315	$ 712,281	31.2%	$ 383,367	14.7%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 178.51	$ 29.10	19.5%	$ 80.96	-31.2%
GA Recipient	$ 216.08	$ 41.64	23.9%	-$ 67.41	-23.8%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	168,164	20,203	13.7%	22,254	15.3%
Total Payments	$ 81,653,480	$2,746,912	3.5%	$11,036,104	15.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	261,767	5,925	2.3%	30,279	13.1%
Total Payments	$111,957,087	$2,738,786	2.5%	$15,252,772	15.8%

a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Cases receiving payment declined by 63 (-0.1%) over January 1984. (Normally, February reflects an increase.) Statewide, the decrease occurred solely within the Regular segment, which reported a -155. In contrast, Unemployed Parents rose by 92 cases. The table below shows the case gains and losses by county type.

	Regular			Unemployed Parent		
	January	February	Change	January	February	Change
Urban	22,120	21,925	-195 (-0.9%)	3,464	3,472	8 (0.2%)
Suburban	8,048	7,984	- 64 (-0.8%)	1,419	1,419	--
Rural	12,785	12,889	104 (0.8%)	3,117	3,201	84 (2.7%)

Compared with February 1983, paid cases rose 3,459 (7.3%). The distribution of this increase was urban 54.9%, suburban 9.6% and rural 35.5%. Overall, Regular cases increased 2,524 (6.3%) and Unemployed Parent cases were up by 935 (13.1%). The following table shows case comparisons by county type for February 1984 and February 1983.

	Regular			Unemployed Parent		
	Feb. 84	Feb. 83	Change	Feb. 84	Feb. 83	Change
Urban	21,925	20,749	1,176	3,472	2,750	722
Suburban	7,984	7,591	393	1,419	1,478	- 59
Rural	12,889	11,934	955	3,201	2,929	272

Expenditures were up by $73,795 (0.3%) from the previous month. The increase was primarily due to a decrease in IV-D refunds of $38,044 and a rise in Unemployed Parent cases, which more than offset the Regular case loss due to the higher average grant for Unemployed Parent cases.

Expenditures were $2,357,722 (12.5%) higher than in February 1983. The increase is attributed to the 7.3% rise in paid cases and a 5% grant increase on July 1, 1983.

Emergency Assistance (EA) The February pattern was one of advance, with expenditures leading the change. Families aided during the month totalled 714, an increase of 13 (1.9%) while expenditures rose $23,626 (10.5%) to $248,374.

Increases in the number of non-AFDC families (+48) were responsible for these changes, particularly in the rural counties, which posted increases in the emergencies of Strikes (+1), Illness (+3), Accidents (+2), No Employment (+4), Utilities (+10), and Other (+7). The suburban counties, however, were influential in the emergency of Utilities, which advanced by 20 non-AFDC families. The urban counties, by comparison, increased by only four families within this array of emergencies, with the largest change occurring in the unspecified category of Other.

The non-AFDC component accounted for all the monthly family (case) increase and 94.4% of the expenditure advance.

The largest emergency category during the month was that of Eviction, under which 281 families received aid amounting to $109,549. This represented 39.4% of those served during February and 44.1% of the expenditures. This emergency posted the largest family reduction (-55) of all the categories and the largest expenditure decline (-$13,667). Most of the decline experienced was within the AFDC segment, which decreased by 46 families and $7,033. The change in families aided was centered in the urban counties, which sustained a reduction of 39 families. Most of the payment decline, however, occurred in the suburban counties and totalled $10,705.

The emergency of Utilities was the second most common emergency during February, aiding 190 families at a cost of $62,745. This was 58 (43.9%) families and $21,336 (51.5%) more than the previous month.

Assistance for unspecified emergencies was received by 191 families at a cost of $51,796. This represented a growth of $8,756 (20.3%). The number of families was unchanged from the previous month.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) February displayed a stable pattern, with recipients increasing by only 19 (0.2%) to 10,018 while expenditures declined slightly by $7,710 (0.7%) to $1,133,671.

The Disabled category was the factor underlying both these changes (its impact on recipients and expenditures), but was partially checked by the Aged and Blind categories.

The Disabled payment reduction was centered in the suburban (-$11,857) and rural (-$6,913) counties. Only four of the 13 suburban counties were influential; these were Anoka -$3,571 (-24.2%), Olmsted -$6,219 (-46.1%), Polk -$2,538 (-36.8%) and Sherburne -$2,994 (-42.3%). The rural counties contributing the most to this reduction were Cass -$8,195 (-63.6%), Freeborn -$2,547 (-33.4%), FMW HSB -$2,057 (-19.7%), Roseau -$2,449 (-29.7%), and Stevens -$1,989 (-49.0%).

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for February 1984 was 15,857. This was 253 (1.6%) more than January 1984 and 4,382 (38.2%) more than February 1983. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for February 1984 was $222.53. This was $4.10 (1.8%) less than January 1984 and $33.44 (17.7%) more than February 1983.

Application activity decreased compared to January. The number of applications received was 1.0% lower and the total applications on hand increased by 0.6%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 0.2% to 5,154. Of these, 4,382 (85.0%) were approved.

The 4,382 cases added in February brought the total cases eligible to 22,528. This was an increase of 3.5% compared to January. Payments were made for 14,232 (63.2%) of the eligible cases. There were 3,495 cases closed which left 19,033 eligible cases continued to March.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Persons	Total Payments	Average Payment Per Person
February 1983	231,488	$ 96,704,315	$417.75
March	237,473	94,017,750	395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June	236,816	97,019,062	409.68
July	242,207	99,433,560	410.53
August	244,259	102,078,990	417.91
September	245,784	102,446,617	416.82
October	258,620	114,656,507	443.34
November	253,218	108,011,878	426.56
December	254,504	107,802,053	423.58
January 1984	255,845	109,218,301	426.90
February 1984	261,767	$111,957,087	$427.70
March 1983 through February 1984	Average 247,629	Total $1,260,126,541 Average $ 105,010,545	Average $424.06

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
February 1983	91,910	248,157	$9,044,609	$98.41
March	92,866	250,738	9,097,096	97.96
April	97,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June	88,151	238,007	8,563,195	97.14
July	86,007	232,219	8,229,342	95.68
August	86,479	239,547	8,081,753	93.45
September	85,386	236,519	7,907,535	92.61
October	86,167	232,651	8,053,188	93.46
November	89,913	242,765	8,207,161	91.28
December	91,029	245,778	8,346,804	91.69
January 1984	90,940	245,538	8,530,744	93.81
February 1984	92,038	248,583	8,506,030	92.42

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Payment Per Case	Average Payment Per Person
February 1983	47,431	137,928	$18,935,878	$399.23	$137.29
March	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	394.40	134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	375.96	129.20
July	48,374	140,778	18,852,199	389.72	133.91
August	49,098	143,152	17,793,140	362.40	124.30
September	49,644	144,760	19,892,382	400.70	137.42
October	49,768	145,252	20,294,673	407.79	139.72
November	49,724	145,033	20,459,368	411.46	141.07
December	50,238	146,867	20,975,711	417.53	142.82
January 1984	50,953	149,177	21,219,805	416.46	142.25
February 1984	50,890	149,009	$21,293,600	$418.42	$142.90

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person
Total	50,890	149,009	92,466	56,543	$21,293,600	$418.42	$142.90
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,184	3,524	2,491	1,033	538,284	454.63	152.75
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	8,092	34,603	18,780	15,823	4,255,850	525.93	122.99
AFDC Payments to Other Children	41,614	110,882	71,195	39,687	$16,499,466	$396.49	$148.80

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	16	60	$ 2,497
Repair of Major Appliance	27	95	2,748
Supplementary Dietary Needs	21	55	1,070
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	241	879	$ 32,286
TOTAL	305	1,089	$ 38,601

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Payment Per Case	Average Payment Per Person
February 1983	624	2,093	$193,340	$309.84	$ 92.38
March	795	2,698	252,731	317.90	93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June	982	3,385	350,015	356.43	103.40
July	962	3,272	326,212	339.10	99.70
August	1,019	3,494	365,077	358.27	104.49
September	917	3,159	340,892	371.75	107.91
October	927	3,314	347,845	375.24	104.96
November	787	2,661	257,201	326.81	96.66
December	681	2,240	229,195	336.56	102.32
January 1984	701	2,323	224,748	320.61	96.75
February 1984	714	2,482	$248,374	$347.86	$100.07

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Average Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	714	2,482	983	1,499	$248,374	$347.86	$245,872	$2,502
AFDC Families	475	1,593	597	996	152,250	320.53	152,250	--
Other Families	239	889	386	503	$ 96,124	$402.19	$ 93,622	$2,502

DEFINED EMERGENCY

DEFINED EMERGENCY	Cases	Persons	Payment
Fire	8	27	$ 2,189
Strike	1	2	2,028
Illness	8	20	3,530
Accident	4	14	1,346
Death	1	2	238
Eviction from Shelter	281	944	109,549
Migrant Family in Need	--	--	--
No Employment	33	126	14,953
Utilities	190	716	62,745
Other	191	641	$ 51,796

Total	$ 248,374
Money Payments	$ 71,174
Vendor Payments	$ 177,200

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Persons	Payment	Average Payment Per Person
February 1983	28,681	$3,922,587	$136.77
March	28,676	3,922,671	136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June	29,080	4,413,040	151.76
July	29,111	4,405,596	151.34
August	29,212	4,426,375	151.53
September	29,123	4,415,882	151.63
October	29,167	4,432,410	151.97
November	29,296	4,574,471	156.15
December	29,294	4,586,088	156.55
January 1984	29,388	4,604,058	156.66
February 1984	29,441	$4,616,634	$156.81

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Persons	Net Payment	Average Payment Per Person
February 1983	9,928	$1,113,298	$112.14
March	9,969	1,090,131	109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June	10,074	1,164,432	115.59
July	9,968	1,116,360	111.99
August	9,981	1,103,682	110.58
September	9,930	1,106,990	111.48
October	9,981	1,104,901	110.70
November	9,934	1,087,397	109.46
December	9,917	1,112,497	112.18
January 1984	9,999	1,141,381	114.15
February 1984	10,018	$1,133,671	$113.16

BY CATEGORY

	Persons	Payment	Average Payment
Aged	2,571	$236,432	$ 91.96
Blind	158	18,154	114.90
Disabled	7,289	$879,085	$120.60

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Gross Payment	Average Payment Per Case	Average Payment Per Person	Net Payment
February 1983	10,327	11,475	$2,169,860	$210.12	$189.09	$1,921,835
March	10,472	11,659	2,555,096	243.99	219.15	2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	231.95	206.35	1,806.070
July	9,469	10,637	2,208,148	233.20	207.59	1,899,136
August	9,937	11,202	2,319,803	233.45	207.09	1,915,790
September	10,123	11,446	2,371,768	234.29	207.21	2,013,415
October	14,238	15,870	3,627,738	254.79	228.59	3,253,991
November	14,322	15,917	3,648,875	254.77	229.24	3,273,747
December	14,365	15,874	3,729,897	259.65	234.97	3,283,091
January 1984	14,161	15,604	3,536,345	249.72	226.63	3,121,741
February 1984	14,422	15,857	$3,528,690	$244.67	$222.53	$3,011,328

BY CASE TYPE

	Persons	Payment	Average Grant
Single	13,602	$3,202,513	$235.44
Families with Children	1,491	229,858	154.16
Families with Adults Only	764	$ 96,319	$126.07

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Net Payment Per Case	Average Net Payment Per Person
February 1983	9,483	9,669	$2,614,948	$275.75	$270.45
March	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June	9,674	9,890	1,909,663	197.40	193.09
July	9,994	10,186	2,377,008	237.84	233.36
August	9,510	9,734	1,804,272	189.72	185.36
September	9,724	9,952	2,353,831	242.06	236.52
October	13,460	13,821	3,366,762	250.13	243.60
November	11,607	11,911	2,691,999	231.93	226.01
December	12,683	13,034	3,163,077	249.40	242.68
January 1984	13,772	14,175	2,286,034	165.99	161.27
February 1984	14,772	15,218	$2,998,315	$202.97	$197.02

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Net Payment Per Case	Average Net Payment Per Person
GAMC Only	7,380	7,720	$1,378,119	$186.74	$178.51
GAMC Concurrent	7,392	7,498	$1,620,195	$219.18	$216.08

General Assistance Person and Payment Trends by Exemption/Referral Status of Responsible Person

		Referred to Job Services and MEED		Referred to Job Services but not MEED		Exempt from Referral to Job Services		Total Program	
		Persons	Payments	Persons	Payments	Persons	Payments	Persons*	Payments
1983	October	4,339	$872,424	2,065	$458,671	9,668	$2,296,642	15,870	$3,627,738
	November	4,247	886,514	2,406	483,740	9,353	2,278,621	15,917	3,648,875
	December	3,831	779,664	2,550	498,624	9,580	2,451,609	15,874	3,729,897
1984	January	3,473	699,120	2,531	494,280	9,657	2,342,944	15,604	3,536,345
	February	3,412	$670,124	2,792	$528,023	9,729	$2,330,543	15,857	$3,528,690

---

*The sum of the numbers of persons by exemption/referral status is greater than the total number of persons because the count of persons is duplicated in Ramsey County when the status changes during the month.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends(1)

		Emergency Need	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Room and Board	State Hospital	Interim Assistance
1983	February	$ 67,391	$109,096	$565,661	NOT AVAILABLE	NOT AVAILABLE
	March	109,984	133,896	671,960		
	April	43,310	145,568	417,387		
	May	55,097	141,619	388,713		
	June	44,721	131,685	362,614		
	July	71,421	115,632	598,507		
	August	66,834	153,964	589,598		
	September	76,615	167,470	610,880		
	October	170,045	176,189	700,064	$ 8,239	$ 80,696
	November	138,908	124,742	588,983	6,510	106,536
1983	December	102,895	219,229	587,301	11,225	120,160
1984	January	92,472	121,077	566,362	10,261	116,750
	February	$ 83,699	$136,130	$581,146	$11,273	$118,859

(1)Subprogram payment data is partially estimated and may be somewhat understated because data is not available from some counties for some months.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
FEBRUARY 1984

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC GA	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital-------	$ 804,286	$ 1,043,793	$ 1,848,079	$ 14,139,013
Skilled Nursing Home Care---------------	0	0	0	-1,408
Intermediate Care Facility----------------	0	0	0	-2,910
Physician Services-------	247,013	215,468	462,481	3,200,818
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic---------------	124,673	142,850	267,523	969,222
Home Health Care---------	0	0	0	49
Nursing Services---------	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services-	308	30	338	7,891
Dental Services----------	63,284	60,109	123,393	810,520
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray---------------	8	0	8	1,072
Prescribed Drugs---------	94,671	108,468	203,139	1,368,842
Optometric Services------	7,916	8,173	16,089	95,086
Family Planning----------	7,265	6,117	13,382	74,753
Mental Health/Psychology-	2,644	17,758	20,402	208,765
Medical Supplies---------	16,343	17,212	33,555	150,018
Diagnostic Screening-----	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation--	8,490	16,190	24,680	190,393
Other Practitioners------	0	0	0	-27
Health Insurance/HMO-----	17,280	3,250	20,530	122,494
Other--------------------	-16,063	-19,223	-35,286	-293,293
Total--------------------	$ 1,378,119	$ 1,620,195	$ 2,998,314	$ 21,041,298

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Payment	Average Payment Per Person
February 1983	138,216	$68,002,428	$492.00
March	144,387	64,722,016	448.25
April	136,756	69,418,055	507.61
May	174,613	83,874,892	480.35
June	139,159	69,208,559	497.33
July	137,591	70,507,892	512.45
August	136,499	74,670,654	547.04
September	137,346	72,323,225	526.58
October	166,294	81,855,925	492.24
November	144,804	75,667,695	522.55
December	143,546	74,452,394	518.67
January 1984	133,786	76,620,534	572.71
February 1984	152,946	$78,655,165	$514.27

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Payment
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	58,668	33,097	$ 5,791,135
Children	97,333	41,000	4,196,495
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	9,585	7,262	4,237,736
Blind	401	292	199,002
Disabled	17,010	13,811	14,736,910
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	29,751	31,128	30,471,839
Blind	159	151	146,217
Disabled	10,929	10,578	14,776,204
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	8,757	7,139	1,246,177
Needy Children	15,444	8,488	2,853,450
Total	248,037	152,946	$78,655,165

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES by Category of Service(1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	4,943	$10,109,396	$ 88,486,121
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,925	170,155	1,390,788
Outpatient Hospital, General	20,560	1,844,292	6,648,310
HMO	3,398	215,278	1,900,834
Rehabilitation Services	727	182,675	1,581,230
Nursing Home, Skilled	20,950	24,964,764	194,324,297
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,803	9,436,601	67,273,065
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,069	10,520,712	81,807,464
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,672	941,312	7,356,166
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,967	1,427,114	10,436,433
Home Health Service	2,519	353,718	3,022,236
Crippled Child Service	20	663	6,368
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,356	215,842	2,298,892
Independent Lab/X-Ray	3,194	30,534	185,283
Public Health Clinic Service	1,984	49,175	377,967
Recipient Recovery(2)	--	848,719-	6,728,271-
Family Planning Service	6,259	227,977	1,596,275
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,167	7,988,801	62,934,494
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	252	762,659	6,045,304
Prescribed Drugs	77,727	2,912,857	21,732,336
Medical Supplies	12,721	646,497	3,895,469
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,448	362,029	2,755,608
EPSDT	2,086	96,302	767,160
Physician/Osteopathic Service	70,783	4,153,223	29,596,943
Dental Services	14,767	867,056	7,697,277
Optometric Services	3,285	100,155	805,165
Psychology	2,335	307,763	1,960,046
Nursing Services	434	434,881	3,247,944
Physical Therapy	175	22,973	177,442
Speech Therapy	156	23,741	252,622
Occupational Therapy	8	12,473	69,519
Podiatrist Service	1,093	31,164	164,876
Chiropractor Service	2,171	88,301	518,383
Audiologist	70	2,801	24,434
Osteopathic Services/Non-Medical	--	--	--
Other	--	--	145,004
TOTAL	152,946	$78,655,165	$604,753,484

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third-party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
February 1984

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,045	$ 1,783,766.37	775	$ 1,113,530.72	91	$ 70,113.19	34	$ 52,944.36	1,945	$ 3,020,354.64
Blind	28	41,628.57	27	62,894.99	6	5,858.05	15	32,260.66	76	142,642.27
Disabled	811	1,397,156.91	1,651	4,673,979.29	165	150,294.29	2,202	4,825,371.15	4,829	11,046,801.64
Total Receiving SSI	1,884	3,222,551.85	2,453	5,850,405.00	262	226,265.53	2,251	4,910,576.17	6,850	14,209,798.55
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	8,689	10,330,852.15	4,118	3,898,799.81	587	306,449.22	5	7,518.85	13,399	14,543,620.03
Categorically Needy	7,339	8,625,061.74	3,664	3,383,051.83	538	268,838.47	8	12,106.68	11,549	12,289,058.72
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	22	25,582.76	4	7,208.34	2	482.03	8	11,710.03	36	44,983.16
Categorically Needy	28	39,436.72	17	21,140.70	1	582.72	3	5,903.48	49	67,063.62
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	925	1,234,426.69	926	2,043,318.25	87	56,672.39	824	1,430,739.14	2,762	4,765,156.47
Categorically Needy	1,049	1,454,069.90	1,307	3,043,468.05	132	82,021.24	1,539	2,688,860.51	4,027	7,268,419.70
Needy Children	8	29,641.16	62	227,950.32	0	0.00	157	365,319.45	227	622,910.93
Unknown	1	19,161.21	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	3,105.03	2	22,266.24
TOTAL MA - ONLY	18,061	21,758,232.33	10,098	12,624,937.30	1,347	715,046.07	2,545	4,525,263.17	32,051	39,623,478.87
UNKNOWN	3	3,188.39	15	34,170.54	0	0.00	2	3,866.63	20	41,225.56
GRAND TOTAL	19,948	$24,983,972.57	12,566	$18,509,512.84	1,609	$941,311.60	4,798	$9,439,705.97	38,921	$53,874,502.98

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Feb. '84	Jan. '84	Feb. '83	Feb. '84	Jan. '84	Feb. '83	Feb. '84	Jan. '84	Feb. '83
Applications Received	3,903	3,928	3,754	5,198	5,250	3,442	369	343	355
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,245	4,383	4,348	5,727	5,691	3,729	641	657	582
Applications Disposed Of:	3,930	4,014	3,804	5,154	5,162	3,417	401	387	314
Formal Appl. Approved	3,153	3,191	3,072	4,382	4,360	2,815	333	302	262
Transfers between Counties	247	315	253	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	530	508	479	772	802	602	68	85	52
Total Cases Open During Month	52,715	52,382	48,824	22,528	21,763	11,488(1)	11,385	11,281	11,058
Number Receiving No Payment	1,825	1,429	1,393	8,296	7,768	1,433(1)	1,367	1,282	1,131
Number Receiving Payment	50,890	50,953	47,431	14,232	13,995	10,055	10,018	9,999	9,928
Cases Closed During Month	2,936	3,115	2,471	3,495	3,617	3,042(2)	335	314	268

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Feb. '84	Jan. '84	Feb. '83	Feb. '84	Jan. '84	Feb. '83	Feb. '84	Jan. '84	Feb. '83
Applications Received	97	95	96	4	3	3	302	328	273
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	167	155	144	9	9	5	623	637	502
Applications Disposed Of:	97	85	98	6	4	4	320	316	258
Formal Appl. Approved	92	81	96	5	4	4	294	283	239
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	4	2	1	0	0	26	33	19
Total Cases Open During Month	9,585	9,936	10,078	401	398	396	17,010	17,147	16,137
Total Cases Receiving Payment	7,262	7,175	7,478	292	289	303	13,811	13,240	12,804
Cases Closed During Month	115	122	116	5	1	5	205	211	175

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.
(2)Estimated for Hennepin County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
	Feb. '84	Jan. '84	Feb. '83	Feb. '84	Jan. '84	Feb. '83	Feb. '84	Jan. '84	Feb. 83
Applications Received	1,075	976	944	1	1	2	413	417	396
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,654	2,531	2,204	4	6	3	1,029	1,023	1,018
Applications Disposed Of:	1,043	952	896	3	3	2	433	407	395
Formal Appl. Approved	877	796	753	2	2	1	358	331	316
Formal Appl. Not Approved	166	156	143	1	1	1	75	76	79
Total Cases Open During Month	29,751	29,428	28,688	159	157	140	10,929	10,681	9,747
Total Cases Receiving Payment	31,128	29,009	26,148	151	146	125	10,578	10,035	8,781
Cases Closed During Month	825	901	847	1	3	1	319	324	224

ACTIVITY	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
	February 1984	January 1984	February 1983	February 1984	January 1984	February 1983
Applications Received	684	673	669	2,092	2,021	1,495
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,318	1,298	1,139	3,537	3,374	2,402
Applications Disposed Of:	714	664	613	2,038	1,929	1,541
Formal Appl. Approved	535	502	479	1,631	1,529	1,201
Formal Appl. Not Approved	179	162	134	407	400	340
Total Cases Open During Month	3,281	3,184	2,698	10,986	10,513	8,047
Total Cases Receiving Payment	3,187	2,705	2,421	7,189	5,969	5,713
Cases Closed During Month	414	437	339	1,104	1,119	820

Table I

AFDC TOTAL

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN(1)
FEBRUARY 1984

COUNTY	CASES	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER	
						CASES	PERSON
TOTAL STATE	50,890	56,543	92,466	149,009	$21,293,600.07	$418.42	$142.90
TOTAL SMSA	34,800	37,968	62,806	100,774	$14,659,845.28	$421.26	$145.47
TOTAL URBAN	25,397	27,531	46,443	73,974	$10,926,829.49	$430.24	$147.71
Hennepin	13,084	13,244	23,611	36,855	5,608,733.71	$428.67	$152.18
Ramsey	7,602	8,282	14,427	22,709	3,334,627.65	$438.65	$146.84
St. Louis	4,711	6,005	8,405	14,410	1,983,468.13	$421.03	$137.65
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,403	10,437	16,363	26,800	$3,733,015.79	$397.00	$139.29
Anoka	2,179	2,344	3,663	6,007	869,841.25	$399.19	$144.80
Benton	284	335	516	851	116,915.93	$411.68	$137.39
Carver	119	124	211	335	42,859.72	$360.17	$127.94
Chisago	287	322	524	846	119,495.84	$416.36	$141.25
Clay	564	637	960	1,597	222,733.95	$394.92	$139.47
Dakota	1,672	1,807	2,857	4,664	642,181.82	$384.08	$137.69
Olmsted	691	747	1,151	1,898	266,780.38	$386.08	$140.56
Polk	514	583	965	1,548	219,268.20	$426.59	$141.65
Scott	285	299	512	811	102,734.31	$360.47	$126.68
Sherburne	380	461	708	1,169	156,430.37	$411.66	$133.82
Stearns	890	1,029	1,563	2,592	354,845.86	$398.70	$136.90
Washington	923	1,015	1,568	2,583	371,023.04	$401.98	$143.64
Wright	615	734	1,165	1,899	247,905.10	$403.10	$130.55
TOTAL RURAL	16,090	18,575	29,660	48,235	$6,633,754.79	$412.29	$137.53
Aitkin	262	338	494	832	118,357.13	$451.74	$142.26
Becker	493	523	933	1,456	215,064.25	$436.24	$147.71
Beltrami	935	943	1,721	2,664	395,028.20	$422.49	$148.28
Big Stone	62	80	118	198	25,864.00	$417.16	$130.63
Blue Earth	581	668	1,032	1,700	227,331.70	$391.28	$133.72
Brown	182	212	319	531	75,757.36	$416.25	$142.67
Carlton	583	726	1,034	1,760	240,601.62	$412.70	$136.71
Cass	593	676	1,127	1,803	265,165.06	$447.16	$147.07
Chippewa	75	77	131	208	26,886.75	$358.49	$129.26
Clearwater	214	249	465	714	93,924.00	$438.90	$131.55
Cook	44	47	85	132	19,441.55	$441.85	$147.28
Cottonwood	96	117	168	285	36,746.97	$382.78	$128.94
Crow Wing	758	940	1,467	2,407	334,394.64	$441.15	$138.93
Dodge	108	117	218	335	46,750.70	$432.88	$139.55
Douglas	217	247	375	622	86,727.30	$399.66	$139.43
Fillmore	158	178	293	471	63,499.90	$401.90	$134.82
Freeborn	386	412	671	1,083	154,003.80	$398.97	$142.20
Goodhue	310	347	556	903	119,138.04	$384.32	$131.94
Grant	45	47	72	119	15,560.10	$345.78	$130.76
Houston	136	155	249	404	48,771.54	$358.61	$120.72
Hubbard	271	330	507	837	117,959.05	$435.27	$140.93

Table I (cont.)

AFDC TOTAL

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN(1)
FEBRUARY 1984

COUNTY	CASES	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CASES	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Isanti	302	372	551	923	123,233.84	408.06	133.51
Itasca	994	1,246	1,839	3,085	409,832.49	412.31	132.85
Jackson	126	157	232	389	51,328.00	407.37	131.95
Kanabec	170	205	327	532	77,241.00	454.36	145.19
Kandiyohi	460	549	818	1,367	183,848.18	399.67	134.49
Kittson	38	40	68	108	16,566.08	435.95	153.39
Koochiching	293	317	530	847	121,089.50	413.27	142.96
Lac Qui Parle	44	44	81	125	14,262.44	324.15	114.10
Lake	172	237	314	551	73,019.89	424.53	132.52
Lake of the Woods	31	32	75	107	14,038.00	452.84	131.20
LeSueur	198	233	379	612	82,174.40	415.02	134.27
Region VIII North	364	413	717	1,130	151,460.12	416.10	134.04
McLeod	154	174	268	442	57,301.26	372.09	129.64
Mahnomen	124	129	254	383	55,300.00	445.97	144.39
Marshall	60	64	120	184	24,838.51	413.98	134.99
F/M/W	451	548	848	1,396	187,870.17	416.56	134.58
Meeker	199	227	365	592	80,530.60	404.68	136.03
Mille Lacs	306	339	565	904	127,723.13	417.40	141.29
Morrison	391	479	747	1,226	168,940.46	432.07	137.80
Mower	488	560	860	1,420	186,824.10	382.84	131.57
Nicollet	170	192	300	492	65,377.24	384.57	132.88
Nobles	178	202	327	529	72,153.12	405.35	136.40
Norman	44	44	94	138	18,153.66	412.58	131.55
Otter Tail	404	442	702	1,144	161,625.73	400.06	141.28
Pennington	174	178	301	479	68,778.26	395.28	143.59
Pine	400	488	739	1,227	169,042.87	422.61	137.77
Pipestone	98	108	172	280	41,206.00	420.47	147.16
Pope	120	106	213	319	41,863.99	348.87	131.24
Red Lake	33	55	45	100	13,179.00	399.36	131.79
Redwood	125	132	244	376	49,342.35	394.74	131.23
Renville	74	80	139	219	30,212.18	408.27	137.96
Rice	348	382	647	1,029	155,276.00	446.20	150.90
Rock	52	53	96	149	17,951.00	345.21	120.48
Roseau	99	106	187	293	38,198.00	385.84	130.37
Sibley	79	82	149	231	28,426.93	359.83	123.06
Steele	171	198	310	508	67,239.72	393.21	132.36
Stevens	60	74	96	170	24,581.74	409.70	144.60
Swift	108	122	207	329	39,119.20	362.21	118.90
Todd	309	384	589	973	133,493.45	432.02	137.20
Traverse	32	29	57	86	12,513.00	391.03	145.50
Wabasha	142	174	263	437	58,668.93	413.16	134.25
Wadena	248	321	465	786	106,910.20	431.09	136.02
Waseca	169	193	312	505	66,346.02	392.58	131.38
Wilkin	64	69	107	176	23,465.00	366.64	133.32
Winona	421	466	743	1,209	159,609.45	379.12	132.02
Yellow Medicine	94	101	163	264	36,625.92	389.64	138.73

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: February 1984

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	152	$166.27	$ 25,273	9	64	$148.14	$ 9,481
Anoka	446	194.10	86,569	13	158	83.53	13,198
Becker	383	152.05	58,234	16	101	96.13	9,709
Beltrami	479	172.68	82,715	7	105	72.18	7,579
Benton	171	148.64	25,418	4	49	80.94	3,966
Big Stone	85	123.23	10,475	2	25	194.56	4,864
Blue Earth	326	162.60	53,008	13	82	48.16	3,949
Brown	150	127.59	19,138	3	51	42.27	2,156
Carlton	321	141.12	45,300	8	80	118.46	9,477
Carver	107	150.76	16,131	4	48	153.02	7,345
Cass	483	128.35	61,994	11	84	75.33	6,327
Chippewa	104	118.04	12,276	3	35	119.53	4,184
Chisago	122	149.30	18,215	2	43	65.81	2,830
Clay	273	163.90	44,745	27	114	88.39	10,076
Clearwater	215	148.81	31,994	5	31	101.23	3,138
Cook	28	174.41	4,884	5	11	96.28	1,059
Cottonwood	127	108.47	13,775	1	24	15.54	373
Crow Wing	519	137.52	71,374	13	99	88.06	8,718
Dakota	434	152.25	66,076	13	177	72.24	12,787
Dodge	69	145.77	10,058	5	13	181.31	2,357
Douglas	288	148.03	42,632	9	86	96.38	8,289
Fillmore	209	131.63	27,510	8	61	89.59	5,465
Freeborn	220	150.50	33,111	13	88	126.42	11,125
Goodhue	261	109.39	28,551	2	70	40.19	2,813
Grant	76	118.61	9,015	1	19	100.78	1,915
Hennepin	6,830	176.01	1,202,147	307	2,844	123.08	350,038
Houston	153	135.49	20,729	3	39	85.79	3,346
Hubbard	168	173.71	29,183	-	28	53.80	1,507
Isanti	327	65.84	21,529	5	53	95.38	5,055
Itasca	402	162.07	65,152	46	142	169.36	24,049
Jackson	63	171.48	10,803	3	25	77.88	1,947
Kanabec	114	168.30	19,186	5	28	36.92	1,034
Kandiyohi	413	114.95	47,473	7	69	123.85	8,546
Kittson	82	125.41	10,284	5	33	55.55	1,833
Koochiching	177	144.51	25,578	4	47	138.77	6,522
Lac Qui Parle	59	135.01	7,966	1	26	20.38	530
Lake	71	169.51	12,035	1	30	98.31	2,949
Lake of the Woods	38	153.36	5,828	2	13	54.23	705
LeSueur	155	151.15	23,429	10	38	67.66	2,571
Region VIII No.**	342	134.39	45,961	7	67	51.61	3,458
McLeod	160	123.76	19,802	7	67	77.66	5,203
Mahnomen	94	166.85	15,684	3	32	64.53	2,065
Marshall	117	149.05	17,439	2	38	55.13	2,095
Martin***	317	132.09	41,873	14	118	118.43	13,974
Meeker	144	142.64	20,540	2	58	57.81	3,353

TABLE II (Cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	216	$160.21	$ 34,606	4	51	$ 58.94	$ 3,006
Morrison	319	160.32	51,141	13	96	20.17	1,936
Mower	291	149.25	43,433	11	87	48.95	4,259
Nicollet	138	83.88	11,575	5	44	112.50	4,950
Nobles	163	145.61	23,735	7	65	81.95	5,327
Norman	99	121.73	12,051	1	44	41.91	1,844
Olmsted	455	145.77	66,324	25	154	61.68	9,498
Otter Tail	701	117.56	82,412	17	149	66.42	9,896
Pennington	177	169.54	30,008	5	50	137.04	6,852
Pine	229	164.10	37,578	8	70	84.59	5,921
Pipestone	119	144.22	17,162	1	28	18.43	516
Polk	396	130.52	51,687	8	117	95.97	11,229
Pope	96	137.05	13,157	5	42	110.45	4,639
Ramsey	3,473	184.42	640,489	220	1,336	128.29	171,393
Red Lake	37	161.92	5,991	3	21	82.48	1,732
Redwood	183	127.32	23,299	2	54	143.80	7,765
Renville	155	138.12	21,408	5	69	61.59	4,250
Rice	557	99.53	55,437	21	107	151.07	16,165
Rock	62	132.10	8,190	2	17	30.47	518
Roseau	158	136.08	21,501	3	42	100.61	4,226
St. Louis	1,987	169.89	337,571	164	827	189.00	156,307
Scott	120	131.72	15,806	8	70	137.35	9,615
Sherburne	134	146.20	19,591	2	49	93.59	4,586
Sibley	79	143.12	11,306	3	38	130.92	4,975
Stearns	657	161.59	106,164	17	189	57.96	10,954
Steele	130	137.03	17,813	20	79	147.27	11,635
Stevens	89	163.79	14,578	6	27	103.81	2,803
Swift	114	125.39	14,295	5	34	96.24	3,272
Todd	309	149.82	46,294	11	99	81.98	8,116
Traverse	45	120.78	5,435	-	17	42.24	718
Wabasha	150	123.11	18,467	3	33	75.48	2,491
Wadena	268	144.95	38,845	6	43	87.88	3,779
Waseca	93	148.33	13,795	2	12	139.39	1,673
Washington	228	177.78	40,535	22	121	122.11	14,775
Wilkin	66	118.86	7,845	2	28	82.96	2,323
Winona	263	154.26	40,570	7	69	169.52	11,697
Wright	281	137.19	38,552	17	89	137.71	12,256
Yellow Medicine	128	129.35	16,556	-	38	47.82	1,817
County Unknown	2	169.50	339	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,441	$156.81	$4,616,634	1,293	10,018	$113.16	$1,133,671

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY, 1984

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		51	60	$ 15,462.18	47	$ 200.72	2	9	$ 612.02	2	4	$ 130.00
ANOKA	(S)	446	471	117,007.10	434	230.11	12	37	463.19			
BECKER		71	85	16,877.10	62	231.58	3	11	134.20	6	12	86.91
BELTRAMI		106	158	26,357.08	83	205.24	22	73	120.58	1	2	260.00
BENTON	(S)	52	67	11,431.50	45	207.69	4	16	81.59	3	6	130.00
BIG STONE		8	8	1,580.00	8	197.50						
BLUE EARTH		166	187	38,272.49	155	220.71	7	24	133.26	4	8	108.02
BROWN		62	66	13,286.85	59	216.12	1	3	101.67	2	4	57.75
CARLTON		124	133	26,171.46	115	208.65	1	2	99.50	8	16	123.63
CARVER	(S)	37	45	17,682.00	33	487.06	2	8	133.38	2	4	135.50
CASS		94	127	27,225.00	80	252.05	11	41	159.20	3	6	89.00
CHIPPEWA		17	21	3,735.00	15	208.80	1	4	85.75	1	2	130.00
CHISAGO	(S)	64	72	13,033.10	58	194.82	2	6	84.92	4	8	153.00
CLAY	(S)	67	73	16,928.36	61	259.17	2	4	90.75	4	8	94.50
CLEARWATER		51	76	12,258.29	35	188.66	7	23	161.57	9	18	107.74
COOK		14	14	2,229.06	14	159.22						
COTTONWOOD		24	25	6,509.81	23	281.51				1	2	17.50
CROW WING		166	190	46,828.11	151	275.96	6	21	96.03	9	18	174.53
DAKOTA	(S)	233	259	62,715.61	216	260.70	11	31	167.52	6	12	100.89
DODGE		13	15	2,442.07	12	178.09	1	3	101.67			
DOUGLAS		45	48	13,354.00	43	292.81	2	5	152.60			
FILLMORE		22	24	4,793.90	20	210.85	1	2	80.00	1	2	208.45
FREEBORN		79	93	14,664.09	70	178.90	5	15	83.13	4	8	111.75
GOODHUE		52	56	12,710.08	50	242.14	1	4	85.75	1	2	130.00
GRANT		10	12	2,484.00	9	242.11	1	3	101.67			
HENNEPIN	(U)	5,486	5,810	1,337,380.18	5,322	239.01	99	358	133.73	65	130	134.65
HOUSTON		21	22	5,739.33	20	273.97				1	2	130.00
HUBBARD		32	38	6,484.00	27	190.33	2	5	113.00	3	6	130.00
ISANTI		57	65	12,280.04	51	214.57	2	6	49.50	4	8	130.00
ITASCA		205	255	44,032.48	177	204.27	15	52	93.15	13	26	116.65
JACKSON		27	31	6,425.00	23	234.09				4	8	130.13
KANABEC		24	29	5,682.33	21	233.87	2	6	115.17	1	2	40.00
KANDIYOHI		129	141	32,632.52	120	253.47	3	9	98.89	6	12	110.50
KITTSON		7	7	1,621.00	7	231.57						
KOOCHICHING		47	51	9,355.16	43	205.17				4	8	66.59
LAC QUI PARLE		5	7	942.00	3	152.67				2	4	121.00
LAKE		34	37	9,123.05	31	264.03				3	6	156.33
LAKE OF THE WOODS		3	3	597.00	3	199.00						
LE SUEUR		41	46	8,702.95	36	202.11	2	4	161.75	3	6	130.00
REGION VIII NORTH		87	108	37,518.77	75	248.20	8	25	720.32	4	8	111.98
MC LEOD		57	59	12,301.95	55	214.33				2	4	128.50
MAHNOMEN		14	23	5,034.74	11	422.98	3	12	31.83			
MARSHALL		7	7	1,262.00	7	180.29						
F-M-W HSB		80	82	16,955.25	78	213.58				2	4	74.00

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY, 1984

					SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		30	33	$ 9,167.93	28	$ 308.03	1	3	$ 94.33	1	2	$ 130.00
MILLE LACS		32	33	6,961.35	31	216.17				1	2	130.00
MORRISON		55	68	11,671.57	48	201.57	4	14	86.86	3	6	130.00
MOWER		121	139	24,933.61	112	202.13	4	17	55.14	5	10	135.82
NICOLLET		41	42	11,958.68	40	272.05	1	2	538.44			
NOBLES		26	28	6,877.29	24	266.64				2	4	119.50
NORMAN		8	9	1,686.00	7	230.86				1	2	35.00
OLMSTED	(S)	250	281	64,677.68	233	215.48	7	28	437.31	10	20	111.25
OTTER TAIL		66	76	16,033.53	61	242.23	3	11	80.75	2	4	92.25
PENNINGTON		21	23	3,742.84	20	178.18	1	3	59.78			
PINE		70	81	16,264.10	62	235.07	1	5	4.80	7	14	119.00
PIPESTONE		14	20	4,125.46	10	323.05	3	8	108.75	1	2	12.50
POLK	(S)	79	88	18,233.33	74	231.26	3	10	65.50	2	4	116.25
POPE		19	19	3,902.00	19	205.37						
RAMSEY	(U)	2,567	2,751	585,360.70	2,467	225.37	51	186	88.12	49	98	132.47
RED LAKE		5	5	677.00	5	135.40						
REDWOOD		15	17	1,422.00	13	78.92	2	4	99.00			
RENVILLE		28	31	8,280.00	25	307.96	1	2	130.00	2	4	80.25
RICE		86	93	20,032.36	81	231.76	1	4	85.75	4	8	114.63
ROCK		14	18	3,240.19	13	226.32	1	5	59.60			
ROSEAU		11	11	2,955.00	11	268.64						
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,499	1,738	401,364.54	1,353	253.82	73	239	162.05	73	146	131.62
SCOTT	(S)	51	52	11,351.46	50	221.83				1	2	130.00
SHERBURNE	(S)	46	59	14,087.11	38	198.28	5	15	372.16	3	6	161.67
SIBLEY		22	23	4,081.00	21	181.95				1	2	130.00
STEARNS	(S)	148	165	35,492.48	138	236.36	4	15	63.27	6	12	160.49
STEELE		35	38	7,218.14	32	200.35	2	4	136.75	1	2	130.00
STEVENS		14	16	3,648.00	13	258.15	1	3	97.33			
SWIFT		11	12	3,123.08	10	184.71	1	2	638.00			
TODD		56	65	14,403.00	52	251.37	2	9	100.89	2	4	106.00
TRAVERSE		4	4	796.00	4	199.00						
WABASHA		34	42	8,080.20	30	177.70	1	6	323.70	3	6	134.50
WADENA		50	68	12,941.21	39	262.83	7	21	86.00	4	8	110.63
WASECA		20	22	4,422.37	18	223.69				2	4	99.00
WASHINGTON	(S)	219	241	49,463.73	209	224.90	8	28	76.36	2	4	80.25
WILKIN		7	11	1,203.00	4	141.50	2	5	75.40	1	2	130.00
WINONA		95	101	24,966.75	91	263.09	3	8	95.75	1	2	130.00
WRIGHT	(S)	104	114	24,529.36	97	224.39	3	9	168.89	4	8	155.50
YELLOW MEDICINE		12	14	5,208.00	11	294.18	1	3	657.33			
MINNESOTA TOTAL		14,422	15,857	$ 3,528,690.04	13,602	$ 235.44	438	1,491	$ 154.16	382	764	$ 126.07
SMSA TOTAL		11,348	12,286	$ 2,780,738.24	10,828	$ 237.11	286	990	$ 153.19	234	468	$ 131.68
URBAN (U)		9,552	10,299	$ 2,324,105.42	9,142	$ 237.52	223	783	$ 131.54	187	374	$ 132.89
SUBURBAN (S)		1,796	1,987	$ 456,632.82	1,686	$ 234.90	63	207	$ 235.10	47	94	$ 126.85
NON-SMSA TOTAL		3,074	3,571	$ 747,951.80	2,774	$ 228.93	152	501	$ 156.08	148	296	$ 117.21

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
February 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	29	29	3,497.01
ANOKA	197	201	40,735.32
BECKER	26	26	13,814.69
BELTRAMI	43	43	2,789.37
BENTON	23	23	1,451.03
BIG STONE	4	4	697.12
BLUE EARTH	76	77	7,145.16
BROWN	21	22	11,434.58
CARLTON	71	73	9,711.09
CARVER	26	27	9,693.98
CASS	40	40	4,517.69
CHIPPEWA	10	10	1,051.67
CHISAGO	28	29	5,104.57
CLAY	38	39	5,877.39
CLEARWATER	29	30	2,068.26
COOK	4	4	665.30
COTTONWOOD	10	10	1,337.04
CROW WING	79	80	11,114.00
DAKOTA	154	155	53,610.59
DODGE	6	6	608.74
DOUGLAS	22	22	1,062.71
FARIBAULT	16	17	935.29
FILLMORE	7	7	350.17
FREEBORN	45	46	5,659.60
GOODHUE	26	26	2,346.00
GRANT	2	2	85.08
HENNEPIN	2,802	2,825	869,577.91
HOUSTON	5	5	108.58-
HUBBARD	5	6	539.33
ISANTI	26	27	1,359.48
ITASCA			
JACKSON	10	12	2,224.76
KANABEC	11	11	397.25
KANDIYOHI	62	63	6,726.23
KITTSON	2	2	395.74
KOOCHICHING	40	43	3,114.95
LAC QUI PARLE	2	3	476.53
LAKE	27	30	3,300.60
LAKE OF THE WOODS	1	1	34.73
LE SUEUR	15	15	970.97
LINCOLN	5	5	826.70
LYON	25	25	4,008.58
MCLEOD	29	30	7,283.73
MAHNOMEN			
MARSHALL	3	3	133.65
MARTIN	15	15	1,633.68

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	15	15	1,281.86
MILLE LACS	13	13	4,444.49
MORRISON	28	28	1,472.41
MOWER	47	47	9,761.74
MURRAY	8	8	1,822.48
NICOLLET	18	18	2,889.42
NOBLES	19	19	4,343.57
NORMAN	3	3	213.99
OLMSTED	125	126	20,128.57
OTTER TAIL	29	30	3,141.84
PENNINGTON	14	14	6,006.89
PINE	40	43	7,787.53
PIPESTONE	12	13	672.47
POLK	52	53	5,740.37
POPE	9	9	934.80
RAMSEY	1,468	1,468	267,191.51
RED LAKE	1	1	32.25
REDWOOD	9	9	779.71
RENVILLE	19	20	3,232.25
RICE	48	49	5,882.04
ROCK	8	8	619.79
ROSEAU	1	1	9.60
ST LOUIS	868	900	105,621.75
SCOTT	26	27	9,518.17
SHERBURNE	30	34	7,563.92
SIBLEY	14	15	1,521.33
STEARNS	55	56	3,012.28
STEELE	11	11	1,631.30
STEVENS	7	7	2.679.61
SWIFT	6	6	336.15
TODD	22	22	3,997.12
TRAVERSE	3	3	56.90
WABASHA	12	12	472.58
WADENA	20	21	2,905.96
WASECA	17	17	9,582.98-
WASHINGTON	94	97	14,541.39
WATONWAN	14	15	3,791.13
WILKIN	7	8	1,142.85
WINONA	38	38	6,930.29
WRIGHT	38	38	3,230.03
YELLOW MEDICINE	7	7	3,411.53
Other County Payments*			$6,564.59
TOTALS	7,392	7,498	$1,6[illegible],195.17

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
February 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	56	56	9,198.54
ANOKA	260	274	46,752.16
BECKER	65	70	9,758.27
BELTRAMI	115	129	23,233.70
BENTON	47	50	5,733.26
BIG STONE	12	13	2,718.63
BLUE EARTH	93	97	5,472.70
BROWN	35	37	4,647.88
CARLTON	67	72	12,846.00
CARVER	43	48	14,591.91
CASS	71	71	11,881.04
CHIPPEWA	16	19	2,249.40
CHISAGO	44	50	5,649.43
CLAY	70	76	6,643.81
CLEARWATER	29	30	3,834.18
COOK	8	9	404.65
COTTONWOOD	16	17	1,187.61
CROW WING	137	152	18,123.75
DAKOTA	121	126	21,887.16
DODGE	14	14	2,144.71
DOUGLAS	51	55	9,971.17
FARIBAULT	39	39	15,001.86
FILLMORE	19	19	6,920.71
FREEBORN	46	48	4,365.40
GOODHUE	71	71	10,158.66
GRANT	15	16	2,587.53-
HENNEPIN	1,490	1,492	419,476.09
HOUSTON	34	37	7,266.73
HUBBARD	76	79	8,824.20
ISANTI	37	40	5,239.06
ITASCA			
JACKSON	31	36	5,441.61
KANABEC	33	34	4,035.90
KANDIYOHI	54	61	7,824.19
KITTSON	10	10	1,192.38
KOOCHICHING	95	103	15,927.66
LAC QUI PARLE	9	9	1,035.13
LAKE	88	117	9,260.46
LAKE OF THE WOODS	5	6	238.89
LE SUEUR	21	25	3,228.86
LINCOLN	8	9	1,579.97
LYON	31	34	6,617.59
MCLEOD	20	21	5,106.32
MAHNOMEN	20	21	8,309.87
MARSHALL	27	27	3,408.26
MARTIN	30	30	1,706.18

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	15	15	644.51
MILLE LACS	39	39	3,648.30
MORRISON	103	115	11,201.05
MOWER	105	113	12,464.54
MURRAY	10	10	463.55
NICOLLET	29	29	2,916.16
NOBLES	23	24	3,218.43
NORMAN	20	20	5,642.07
OLMSTED	90	94	15,605.38
OTTER TAIL	127	139	23,216.36
PENNINGTON	49	57	4,857.37
PINE	66	72	7,020.97
PIPESTONE	18	18	995.03
POLK	93	98	27,683.38
POPE	18	19	4,127.27
RAMSEY	1,068	1,068	176,054.70
RED LAKE	22	22	2,661.41
REDWOOD	25	25	19,441.67
RENVILLE	22	26	3,540.42
RICE	54	56	4,810.68
ROCK	6	6	1,363.62
ROSEAU	25	26	4,599.66
ST LOUIS	843	887	106,546.72
SCOTT	44	52	10,436.85
SHERBURNE	55	59	4,600.35
SIBLEY	17	20	3,671.25
STEARNS	115	124	20,471.59
STEELE	23	24	6,887.40
STEVENS	26	27	16,937.65
SWIFT	38	41	6,303.03
TODD	89	101	16,959.33
TRAVERSE	9	9	594.40
WABASHA	28	31	5,215.89
WADENA	57	63	8,524.85
WASECA	36	36	1,826.05
WASHINGTON	102	103	23,878.69
WATONWAN	18	21	1,998.65
WILKIN	23	28	2,629.44
WINONA	90	90	16,590.78
WRIGHT	48	51	8,753.54
YELLOW MEDICINE	13	13	284.40
Other County Payments*			$ 9,823.65
TOTALS	7,380	7,720	$1,373,119.45

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,006	79,641	71,087	+5,876	$28,938,446.33	$ 10,252,507.71	$128.73	$ 747.25
TOTAL URBAN	10,598	38,636	32,727	+3,027	14,052,761.79	5,441,015.42	140.82	812.58
HENNEPIN	5,799	19,808	17,095	+1,617	8,303,330.32	3,168,062.56	159.93	885.54
RAMSEY	2,914	11,887	9,645	+982	3,917,893.88	1,543,815.75	129.87	814.71
ST LOUIS	1,885	6,941	5,987	+428	1,831,537.59	729,137.11	105.04	584.82
TOTAL RURAL	14,408	41,005	38,360	+2,849	14,885,684.54	4,811,492.29	117.33	699.20
AITKIN	164	403	402	+37	135,025.70	43,843.10	108.79	555.99
ANOKA	426	3,544	2,535	+267	867,666.80	497,094.24	140.26	869.88
BECKER	345	687	752	+53	249,116.70	73,097.32	106.40	510.20
~~BELTRAMI~~	374	978	983	-19	352,541.96	147,737.48	151.06	547.60
BENTON	150	471	422	+46	156,572.34	48,069.31	102.05	723.35
BIG STONE	76	100	127	+8	55,791.33	12,015.16	120.15	576.00
BLUE EARTH	249	844	761	+27	285,548.78	78,200.18	92.65	832.72
BROWN	155	263	307	+3	168,630.42	34,940.35	132.85	862.51
CARLTON	234	875	743	+85	294,468.27	89,157.12	101.89	877.39
CARVER	102	207	230	+7	125,859.24	48,650.59	235.02	756.94
CASS	309	719	741	+61	278,308.83	86,515.35	120.32	620.69
CHIPPEWA	113	100	184	+11	79,301.25	6,800.60	68.00	641.59
CHISAGO	113	461	389	+32	147,330.56	53,013.72	114.99	834.66
CLAY	249	788	729	+53	307,631.11	116,867.86	148.30	766.11
CLEARWATER	177	347	359	+36	119,139.47	47,926.70	138.11	402.33
COOK	28	65	69	+13	65,662.33	45,713.86	703.29	712.44
COTTONWOOD	88	151	186	+12	77,583.04	9,593.20	63.53	772.61
CROW WING	321	1,230	1,007	+104	290,457.26	118,274.73	96.15	536.39
DAKOTA	395	2,704	1,940	+144	814,007.02	309,850.73	114.58	1,276.34
DODGE	85	146	171	+19	95,885.05	18,902.25	129.46	905.68
DOUGLAS	244	320	436	+16	155,491.65	29,116.06	90.98	517.93
FARIBAULT	155	324	326	+17	127,778.40	18,897.58	58.32	702.45
FILLMORE	223	230	373	+31	138,863.07	24,478.10	106.42	512.93
FREEBORN	224	622	594	+71	237,926.81	63,450.32	102.01	778.91
GOODHUE	204	441	463	+40	186,743.82	43,962.91	99.68	699.90
GRANT	58	75	98	+4	43,282.62	5,546.93	73.95	650.61
HOUSTON	131	190	243	-1	115,516.34	20,384.20	107.28	726.19
HUBBARD	134	453	385	+28	107,115.54	51,297.52	113.23	416.55
ISANTI	90	529	389	+12	151,581.33	76,690.77	144.97	832.11
ITASCA	379	1,419	1,192	+28	324,283.70	135,215.69	95.28	498.86
JACKSON	66	181	177	+3	59,799.80	18,902.72	104.43	619.65
KANABEC	93	273	244	+21	78,463.79	28,836.03	105.62	533.63
KANDIYOHI	202	736	636	+48	174,449.70	73,682.78	100.11	498.84
KITTSON	81	53	111	+9	65,831.78	8,297.11	156.54	710.30
KOOCHICHING	171	511	445	+10	160,381.07	57,707.75	112.93	600.42
LAC QUI PARLE	77	59	120	+4	79,832.77	6,078.70	103.02	957.84
LAKE	59	317	214	+27	72,628.06	22,080.39	69.65	856.74
LAKE OF THE WOODS	33	61	63	+14	23,423.41	2,668.03	43.73	628.95
LE SUEUR	135	296	307	+14	114,196.84	29,394.50	99.30	628.16
LINCOLN	62	77	105	+9	25,152.60	4,070.05	52.85	340.04
LYON	164	323	354	+9	112,537.19	37,342.06	115.61	458.50

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	137	239	287	+5	$157,662.14	$23,816.38	$ 99.65	$ 976.97
MAHNOMEN	99	148	192	-2	77,991.28	19,987.52	135.05	585.89
MARSHALL	108	75	155	+15	80,336.34	2,888.03	38.50	717.11
MARTIN	128	331	326	+30	136,265.31	26,898.79	81.26	854.42
MEEKER	122	282	288	+20	138,629.14	35,061.49	124.33	848.91
MILLE LACS	185	468	470	+30	151,376.06	62,597.59	133.75	479.88
MORRISON	308	739	703	+112	278,705.29	84,736.78	114.66	629.76
MOWER	237	683	653	+38	222,305.05	68,169.88	99.80	650.35
MURRAY	76	103	137	+10	60,308.99	7,460.90	72.43	695.36
NICOLLET	97	261	259	+29	107,256.73	16,703.14	63.99	933.54
NOBLES	176	285	336	+38	141,701.52	31,412.96	110.22	626.63
NORMAN	111	70	156	+9	91,525.44	9,411.46	134.44	739.76
OLMSTED	376	971	999	+46	503,283.78	127,535.65	131.34	999.33
OTTER TAIL	436	570	776	+37	357,084.79	72,615.77	127.39	652.45
PENNINGTON	148	246	299	+14	91,987.48	21,235.63	86.32	478.05
PINE	229	573	562	+14	178,533.04	55,216.56	96.36	538.49
PIPESTONE	122	164	210	+30	83,758.72	17,867.50	108.94	540.09
POLK	328	832	799	+77	289,327.43	102,142.11	122.76	570.68
POPE	111	131	193	+16	77,538.12	9,665.70	73.78	611.46
RED LAKE	49	26	65	-1	52,237.76	3,741.64	143.90	989.71
REDWOOD	144	180	249	+7	134,593.04	18,611.67	103.39	805.42
RENVILLE	177	128	257	+13	163,041.74	14,411.06	112.58	839.72
RICE	202	583	535	+27	253,491.24	74,609.19	127.97	885.55
ROCK	60	92	113	-2	41,748.97	5,349.64	58.14	606.65
ROSEAU	102	127	184	+11	72,689.17	14,324.11	112.78	572.20
SCOTT	146	533	454	+29	196,242.12	48,497.19	90.98	1,011.95
SHERBURNE	107	610	464	+64	170,907.18	77,988.16	127.84	868.40
SIBLEY	93	124	170	+12	85,799.40	9,132.66	73.65	824.37
STEARNS	541	1,431	1,364	+137	585,940.46	198,348.74	138.60	716.43
STEELE	129	260	294	+30	127,233.67	20,856.45	80.21	824.62
STEVENS	89	98	142	+12	67,266.57	8,909.21	90.91	655.70
SWIFT	119	169	209	+8	80,259.02	20,131.93	119.12	505.26
TODD	283	511	559	+40	205,482.79	49,878.86	97.61	549.83
TRAVERSE	63	40	90	+13	34,681.86	4,711.71	117.79	475.71
WABASHA	121	208	244	-13	100,364.25	20,976.34	100.84	656.09
WADENA	182	429	407	+26	134,091.42	35,474.94	82.69	541.84
WASECA	101	265	256	+8	94,316.76	23,501.51	88.68	701.14
WASHINGTON	265	1,519	1,161	+153	460,497.87	186,313.71	122.65	1,034.65
WATONWAN	57	127	133	-2	58,812.35	8,948.55	70.46	874.80
WILKIN	79	106	144	+8	73,137.72	11,454.10	108.05	780.80
WINONA	247	614	619	+22	248,208.89	78,653.24	128.09	686.46
WRIGHT	221	1,100	826	+69	309,520.07	159,692.71	145.17	677.95
YELLOW MEDICINE	119	132	196	+16	107,320.57	12,309.01	93.25	798.41
INDOCHINESE CASES	40	1,849	1,113	+181	280,415.25	264,878.07	143.25	388.42

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	42,295	13,366	52,626	+4,001	$ 50,073,918.50	$ 4,203,162.12	$ 314.46	$ 1.084.54
TOTAL URBAN	17,376	4,875	21,210	+1,616	23,458,524.78	1,896,972.48	389.12	1,240.88
HENNEPIN	9,683	1,861	11,173	+945	13,288,478.77	970,877.19	521.69	1,272.08
RAMSEY	4,935	1,513	6,179	+448	6,935,794.35	665,633.81	439.94	1,270.54
ST LOUIS	2,758	1,501	3,858	+223	3,234,251.66	260,461.48	173.52	1,078.24
TOTAL RURAL	24,919	8,491	31,416	+2,385	26,615,393.72	2,306,189.64	271.60	975.52
AITKIN	203	77	262	+12	283,153.85	25,834.81	335.51	1,267.58
ANOKA	822	729	1,396	+158	1,047,102.94	238,349.78	326.95	983.88
BECKER	362	151	479	+47	360,234.27	43,107.22	285.47	876.04
BELTRAMI	344	220	511	+17	291,287.86	59,431.69	270.14	674.00
BENTON	276	112	360	+34	306,595.72	38,030.60	339.55	973.06
BIG STONE	165	23	183	+4	149,494.98	6,695.79	291.12	865.44
BLUE EARTH	426	183	561	+19	460,702.69	24,035.07	131.33	1,025.04
BROWN	328	74	387	+30	348,605.14	9,107.21	123.07	1,035.05
CARLTON	371	149	488	+63	378,684.72	19,496.29	130.84	968.16
CARVER	268	60	317	+30	374,002.26	46,175.80	769.59	1,223.23
CASS	277	129	383	+35	336,873.91	59,076.01	457.95	1,002.88
CHIPPEWA	233	48	265	+28	208,385.30	1,918.08-	39.96-	902.58
CHISAGO	223	190	359	+45	371,867.58	141,724.95	745.92	1,032.02
CLAY	434	185	580	+25	503,164.56	49,557.36	267.87	1,045.17
CLEARWATER	205	77	264	+14	188,269.74	23,318.41	302.83	804.64
COOK	62	17	74		81,645.14	5,521.89	324.81	1,227.79
COTTONWOOD	189	33	219	+4	202,305.05	29,268.65	886.92	915.53
CROW WING	530	294	746	+13	593,830.82	59,770.30	203.30	1,007.66
DAKOTA	761	318	1,014	+80	1,078,508.32	63,490.55	199.65	1,333.79
DODGE	176	60	216	+33	193,596.21	18,438.70	307.31	995.21
DOUGLAS	413	64	461	+10	401,677.19	9,199.67	143.74	950.30
FARIBAULT	264	49	301	+10	316,929.57	18,105.47	369.49	1,131.90
FILLMORE	378	75	441	+42	371,371.63	15,974.81	212.99	940.20
FREEBORN	411	97	490	+14	357,959.97	21,640.76	223.10	818.29
GOODHUE	514	87	582	+63	525,433.09	11,909.82	136.89	999.07
GRANT	126	44	159	+9	111,254.13	4,282.34	97.32	848.98
HOUSTON	205	50	247		181,024.06	15,014.20	300.28	809.80
HUBBARD	254	141	352	+12	263,133.58	22,616.79	160.40	946.91
ISANTI	229	103	318	+45	251,190.33	36,381.04	353.21	938.03
ITASCA	515	304	743	+41	550,594.99	61,125.95	201.07	950.42
JACKSON	191	43	229	+10	161,289.35	5,274.55	122.66	816.83
KANABEC	156	73	211	+34	88,233.05	19,246.13-	263.64-	688.96
KANDIYOHI	405	165	527	+51	389,520.05	26,061.69	157.94	897.42
KITTSON	147	25	166	+22	214,308.21	3,635.23	145.40	1,433.14
KOOCHICHING	226	99	308	+38	220,206.79	15,686.50	158.44	904.95
LAC QUI PARLE	178	21	195	+8	163,713.35	4,041.62	192.45	897.03
LAKE	89	55	138	+16	108,642.64	8,573.83	155.88	1,124.36
LAKE OF THE WOODS	51	24	66	+12	43,300.10	5,055.85	210.66	749.88
LE SUEUR	294	44	332	+33	352,303.18	15,206.32	345.59	1,146.58
LINCOLN	145	18	159	+13	155,652.37	6,974.33	387.46	1,025.36
LYON	270	50	314	+20	259,737.45	22,387.58	447.75	879.07

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	301	59	349	+37	$ 380,510.93	$ 21,187.71	$ 359.11	$ 1,193.76
MAHNOMEN	78	42	112	+3	72,312.16	4,425.27	105.36	870.34
MARSHALL	167	50	203	-19	178,253.21	16,871.38	337.42	966.35
MARTIN	212	41	245	+11	193,723.68	18,137.23	442.37	828.23
MEEKER	256	65	316	+19	294,500.43	54,909.52	844.76	935.90
MILLE LACS	291	89	358	+15	318,835.46	25,420.48	285.62	1,008.29
MORRISON	455	157	563	+81	473,978.97	34,119.52	217.32	966.72
MOWER	561	206	722	+73	520,044.29	41,421.65	201.07	853.15
MURRAY	124	32	142	+3	109,202.20	3,723.74	116.36	850.63
NICOLLET	203	37	235	-9	208,385.95	4,065.30	109.87	1,006.50
NOBLES	237	44	271	+32	177,491.00	18,951.83	430.72	668.94
NORMAN	179	30	199	+9	156,722.19	1,688.93	56.29	866.10
OLMSTED	710	138	830	+75	948,826.92	61,695.58	447.06	1,249.48
OTTER TAIL	757	216	912	+83	738,055.23	49,056.41	227.11	910.17
PENNINGTON	173	76	235	+8	196,233.49	14,752.09	194.10	1,049.02
PINE	311	149	424	+24	324,666.33	23,521.68	157.86	968.31
PIPESTONE	159	32	182	+31	121,060.32	1,382.91	43.21	752.68
POLK	614	163	729	+73	561,144.66	39,486.95	242.25	849.60
POPE	174	42	202	+9	152,330.72	5,418.06	129.00	844.32
RED LAKE	95	25	114	+7	109,379.26	15,058.23	602.32	992.85
REDWOOD	233	22	253	+3	252,645.23	14,714.78	668.85	1,021.16
RENVILLE	280	42	310	+11	255,830.85	9,554.37	227.48	879.55
RICE	415	125	509	+43	491,841.23	42,684.72	341.47	1,082.30
ROCK	114	8	121	+22	62,852.02	4,135.09	516.88	515.06
ROSEAU	185	46	218	+43	209,184.52	22,653.63	492.47	1,008.27
SCOTT	308	149	418	+34	452,410.63	22,899.94	153.69	1,394.51
SHERBURNE	189	116	279	+21	183,572.71	43,944.83	378.83	738.77
SIBLEY	202	33	225	+11	227,912.63	5,475.01	165.90	1,101.17
STEARNS	934	216	1,098	+89	1,046,453.18	82,496.56	381.92	1,032.07
STEELE	250	37	282	+4	243,038.88	27,841.94	752.48	860.78
STEVENS	116	30	141	+7	115,255.01	8,199.55	273.31	922.89
SWIFT	237	45	271	+36	200,981.51	16,931.65	376.25	776.58
TODD	396	191	525	+52	392,411.71	33,427.52	175.01	906.52
TRAVERSE	122	20	137	+12	121,999.25	2,334.51	116.72	980.85
WABASHA	279	59	321	+22	295,500.69	13,431.89	227.65	1,010.99
WADENA	202	96	280	+18	186,776.85	22,791.73	237.41	811.80
WASECA	201	57	247	+4	237,450.82	9,894.20	173.58	1,132.12
WASHINGTON	506	223	685	+75	630,472.06	37,710.88	169.10	1,171.46
WATONWAN	159	28	181	-1	151,252.32	16,138.50	576.37	849.77
WILKIN	148	65	189	+9	170,189.91	8,971.91	138.02	1,089.31
WINONA	463	129	567	+40	477,191.92	57,962.60	449.32	905.46
WRIGHT	444	116	542	+24	467,650.56	50,913.29	438.90	938.59
YELLOW MEDICINE	194	23	213	+8	184,290.99	4,660.65	202.63	925.92
INDOCHINESE CASES	169	162	258	+39	76,784.70	22,710.20	140.18	319.96

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: July 1984

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	July 1984 (1)			June 1984			May 1984			July 1983		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$106,958,699	--	--	$105,904,116	--	--	$102,824,053	--	--	$95,387,819
AFDC												
Grand Total	49,481	143,229	20,088,255	49,933	145,031	18,592,847	50,562	147,542	18,943,558	48,374	140,778	18,852,199
Regular	42,646	113,935	16,325,698	42,731	114,163	14,841,544	42,881	114,591	14,922,440	41,317	110,510	15,201,708
Unemployed	6,835	29,294	3,762,557	7,202	30,868	3,751,303	7,681	32,951	4,021,118	7,057	30,268	3,650,491
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Approvals	3,397	9,491	--	3,447	9,721	--	3,191	8,925	--	3,530	10,164	--
New	1,328	3,508	--	1,243	3,263	--	1,260	3,213	--	1,288	3,452	--
Reopened	1,820	5,298	--	1,922	5,658	--	1,674	5,020	--	1,953	5,914	--
Transfers	249	685	--	282	800	--	257	692	--	289	798	--
Closings (Total)	2,876 (2)	8,113	--	3,439	9,759	--	3,831	11,155	--	3,085	9,158	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	3,034,301	--	--	3,741,431	--	--	3,624,077	--	--	2,937,747
EA (3)												
Grand Total	1,010	3,537	372,482	1,068	3,764	447,367	990	3,426	459,272	962	3,272	326,212
MSA (3)												
Grand Total	10,190	10,190	1,249,037	10,157	10,157	1,227,336	10,161	10,161	1,207,443	9,968	9,968	1,116,360
Aged	2,560	2,560	255,059	2,534	2,534	250,405	2,538	2,538	257,154	2,631	2,631	225,880
Blind	148	148	16,946	150	150	15,443	157	157	18,833	151	151	15,330
Disabled	7,482	7,482	977,032	7,473	7,473	961,488	7,466	7,466	931,456	7,186	7,186	875,150
Approvals (Total)	364	--	--	368	--	--	421	--	--	250	--	--
Closings (Total)	350	--	--	392	--	--	431	--	--	317	--	--
GA (3)												
Grand Total	24,773	27,036	5,662,311	23,678	25,902	5,565,125	21,634	23,705	5,058,543	9,469	10,637	2,208,148
Single Cases	23,376	23,376	5,192,781	22,318	22,318	5,063,974	20,424	20,424	4,595,695	8,870	8,870	1,979,658
Families with Children	712	2,289	292,238	700	2,263	324,852	627	2,115	305,679	463	1,495	198,967
Families with Adults Only	685	1,371	177,292	660	1,321	176,299	583	1,166	157,169	136	272	29,523
Approvals (Total)	5,213	--	--	5,564	--	--	5,863	--	--	2,462	--	--
Closings (Total)	4,078	--	--	4,070	--	--	4,117	--	--	2,352	--	--
MA												
Grand Total	118,761	163,772	75,852,041	116,428	146,020	76,967,225	121,487	156,943	74,043,754	110,091	137,591	70,507,892
Nursing Homes	34,168	34,168	43,374,614	33,665	33,665	45,816,416	34,179	34,179	42,631,669	33,856	33,856	41,480,838
Institutional MRs	2,128	2,128	7,564,852	2,141	2,141	7,879,536	2,149	2,149	7,627,306	2,237	2,237	7,098,451
Institutional MI/CD	364	364	827,450	408	408	973,169	551	551	1,157,387	305	305	647,724
Other	113,093	158,104	24,085,125	110,781	140,373	22,298,104	115,668	151,124	22,627,392	104,597	132,097	21,280,879
Approvals	3,308	--	--	3,724	--	--	3,939	--	--	3,046	--	--
Closings	3,247	--	--	3,557	--	--	3,407	--	--	2,962	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	17,935	18,490	$ 3,734,573	16,072	16,566	$ 3,104,016	17,229	17,700	$ 3,111,483	9,994	10,186	$ 2,377,008

(1)July 1984 data is subject to minor adjustments.

(2)Closings, July 1984 - In addition to the 2,876 cases closed, 637 cases became new extended medical cases (eligible for medical services, but not a maintenance grant).

(3)July and June 1984 - GA, MSA and EA were estimated for Blue Earth County.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

11/6/84 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

MARCH, 1984

1858

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
INCOME MAINTENANCE BUREAU
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division, Income Maintenance Bureau.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

- Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3-4
- Emergency Assistance 4
- Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4-5
- General Assistance 5

TRENDS

- Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 6
- Food Stamps 6
- Aid to Families with Dependent Children 7
  - Cases and Payments by Category 7
  - Special Supplements 7
- Emergency Assistance 8
  - Cases and Payments by Category 8
  - Defined Emergencies 8
- Supplemental Security Income 9
- Minnesota Supplemental Aid 9
  - Recipients and Payments by Category 9
- General Assistance 10
  - by Case Type 10
- General Assistance Medical Care 10
  - Cases and Payments by Category 10
- General Assistance Exemption/Referral Trends 11
- General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 12
- General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service 13
- Medical Assistance 14
  - Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 14
  - Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 15
  - Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 16
- Public Assistance Program: Applications and Cases 17-18

Page

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 19-20

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 21-22

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 23-24

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 25

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 26

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 27-28

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 29-30

Technical Notes 31

Glossary 32

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		February 1984		March 1983	
	March 1984	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	51,475	585	1.1%	2,785	5.7%
Children	93,527	1,061	1.1%	5,459	6.2%
Caretakers	57,242	699	1.2%	3,043	5.6%
Total Net Payments	$21,424,453	$130,853	0.6%	$2,221,313	11.6%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 416.21	-$ 2.21	- 0.5%	$ 21.81	5.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 142.10	-$ .80	- 0.6%	$ 7.12	5.3%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	853	139	19.5%	58	7.3%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,960	478	19.3%	262	9.7%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,021	428	26.9%	285	16.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 300,689	$ 52,315	21.1%	$ 47,958	19.0%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 352.51	$ 4.65	1.3%	$ 34.61	10.9%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,689	248	0.8%	1,013	3.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,639,550	$ 22,916	0.5%	$ 716,879	18.3%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 156.27	-$ .54	- 0.3%	$ 19.48	14.2%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,714	63	0.7%	323	3.8%
Persons without SSI	1,336	- 31	- 2.3%	- 242	-15.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,162,792	$ 29,121	2.6%	$ 72,661	6.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 115.70	$ 2.54	2.2%	$ 6.35	5.8%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	14,596	174	1.2%	4,124	39.4%
Family Cases	932	112	13.7%	329	54.6%
Persons in Family Case	2,523	268	11.9%	733	40.9%
Single Cases	13,664	62	0.5%	3,795	38.5%
Total Gross Payments	$ 3,595,870	$ 67,180	1.9%	$1,040,773	40.7%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 399.52	$ 1.74	0.4%	$ 9.71	2.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 147.58	$ 2.93	2.0%	$ 16.26	12.4%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 235.91	$ .47	0.2%	$ .83	0.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,175,250	$163,922	5.4%	$1,091,419	52.4%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	198,920	2,357	1.2%	13,778	7.4%
Total Net Payments	$30,702,734	$399,127	1.3%	$4,171,558	15.7%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		February 1984		March 1983	
	March 1984	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	57,269	- 215	- 0.4%	10,719	23.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,382	17	0.1%	1,135	5.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	75,036	939	1.3%	5,166	7.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 77,198,599	-$1,456,566	- 1.9%	$12,476,583	19.3%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 823.90	-$ 37.10	- 4.3%	-$ 24.05	- 2.8%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 870.66	-$ 26.77	- 3.0%	$ 84.25	10.7%
AFDC Recipient	$ 151.91	$ 17.12	12.7%	$ 18.41	13.8%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	7,946	226	2.9%	2,165	37.5%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	7,892	394	5.3%	2,848	56.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,695,177	$ 696,862	23.2%	$ 930,619	33.7%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 221.49	$ 42.98	24.1%	$ 20.51	- 8.5%
GA Recipient	$ 245.21	$ 29.13	13.5%	$ 25.52	- 9.4%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	169,525	1,361	0.8%	22,033	14.9%
Total Payments	$ 80,893,776	-$ 759,704	- 0.9%	$13,407,202	19.9%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	264,135	2,368	0.9%	26,662	11.2%
Total Payments	$111,596,510	-$ 360,577	- 0.3%	$17,578,760	18.7%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) March normally is the month with the greatest expenditures and number of cases receiving payment. This held true for March 1984. Expenditures and cases were the highest in the current fiscal year, rising $130,853 (0.6%) and 585 (1.1%) respectively over February 1984. Cases increased 467 (1.1%) in the Regular segment and 118 (1.5%) in the Unemployed Parent segment.

Compared with March 1983, the overall increase in expenditures was $2,221,313 (11.6%), with cases rising 2,785 (5.7%). The Regular segment expanded by 2,271 cases (5.5%) and the Unemployed Parent category by 514 (6.7%). The table below shows changes in cases by county type within segment from March 1983.

	Regular Cases			Unemployed Parent Cases		
	1984	1983	Change	1984	1983	Change
Urban	22,163	21,071	1,092 (5.2%)	3,538	2,990	548 (18.3%)
Suburban	8,026	7,739	287 (3.7%)	1,440	1,574	-134 (- 8.5%)
Rural	13,076	12,184	892 (7.3%)	3,232	3,132	100 (3.2%)

The high increase in Unemployed Parents in the urban counties is in large part attributed to the high unemployment in St. Louis County resulting from mine layoffs. Unemployed Parents in St. Louis County increased 28.4% over the past year. It now has the largest number of Unemployed Parent cases (1,412), surpassing Hennepin County by 412 and Ramsey County by 286.

The following is a summary of AFDC activity in terms of applications, length of time to dispose of after application initiated, and reasons for denials and closings during the January through March, 1984 quarter.

			Number of Days Pending	
A. AFDC Applications:	Persons	Cases	1 - 45	Over 45
1. Pending from prior quarter	1,242	455	371	84
2. Received during quarter	34,007	11,924	--	--
3. Disposed of	34,318	12,030	11,734	296
a. Approved	29,395	10,373	10,159	214
b. Denied	4,923	1,657	1,575	82
4. Pending at end of quarter	931	349	285	64
B. AFDC Closings During Quarter:	26,598	9,426	--	--

C. AFDC Reasons for Denials:	Cases
1. No eligible child	56
2. Not deprived of support or care	72
3. Resources exceed limits	209
4. Income exceeds standards	223
5. Failure to comply with procedural requirements	619
6. Undocumented alien	7
7. Nonresident	21
8. Application withdrawn	249
9. Unable to locate or moved	201
Total	1,657

D. AFDC Reasons for Closing:	Cases
1. No longer eligible child	595
2. No longer deprived of support or care	495
3. Resources exceed limits	56
4. Income exceeds requirements:	
a. Earnings increased	1,459
b. Benefits or pensions increased	181
c. Support from person inside home increased	16
d. Support from person outside home increased	100
e. Requirements reduced	953
5. Moved or cannot locate	1,732
6. Recipient initiative	3,048
7. Gross earnings exceeding 150% Standard Basic Needs	477
8. Expiration of the $30 and 1/3 disregard	31
9. Other earned income	81
10. Factor other than earned income	202
Total	9,426

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program sustained another advance during March, sparked by greater activity in the emergency categories of Utilities and Eviction. Families served totalled 853 for an increase of 139 (19.5%), while payments broke the $300,000 mark with $300,689 for an advance of $52,315 (21.1%).

The only other significant change occurred within the unspecified category of "Other", which declined by 39 families (20.4%) to 152 and by $12,609 (24.3%) to $39,187. Although this change occurred across all county types, most of this change (20 cases and $6,035) occurred in the rural counties. The AFDC component accounted for $8,631 (68.4%) of the change within this emergency category.

Utility emergencies accounted for payments to 353 families (+163, 85.8%) at a cost of $113,865, an increase of $51,120 (81.5%). This was augmented by Evictions, for which 284 families were aided (+3, 1.1%), with payments of $126,729. The Utility growth was almost entirely (91.4%) within the AFDC category, which increased its portion of the program by growing from 66.5% of the families served during February to 71.2% in March.

The Utility increase was centered in the urban counties, particularly Ramsey, where the number of families facing impending electrical shutoff reached 79, for an advance of 60 (315.8%) at a cost of $35,472.06 or $27,194.77 (328.6%) above February.

The counties of Hennepin and St. Louis also sustained an advance within the AFDC category, but this was not large enough to be influential (Ramsey +$6,205 and St. Louis +$3,615).

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) During March, this program inched upward with recipients advancing by 32 (0.3%) to 10,050 and expenditures growing by $29,121 (2.6%) to $1,162,792. The recipient advance occurred within the

Disabled category (+46) and was centered in Hennepin County, whose current cases grew by 45 to 2,200. The payment change, however, was shared by the Aged +$12,295 (5.2%) and Disabled +$19,832 (2.3%) categories, while expenses for the Blind fell by $3,006 (16.6%).

The Aged payment advance occurred within all three county categories, urban +$2,893 (3.0%), suburban $4,656 (15.4%), and rural $4,746 (4.3%). The Disabled change, on the other hand, occurred in the rural counties which rose by $19,821 (9.0%). The urban and suburban counties experienced changes of approximately $9,800 each, but these nullified each other. Seventeen (17) counties contributed to the rural Disabled payment change, the largest being Cass and McLeod at $6,967 and $3,088 respectively.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for March 1984 was 16,187. This was 330 (2.1%) more than February 1984 and 4,528 (38.8%) more than March 1983. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for March 1984 was $222.15. This was $0.38 (0.2%) less than February 1984 and $3.00 (1.4%) more than March 1983.

Application activity increased compared to February. The number of applications received was 11.1% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 10.8%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 9.9% to 5,663. Of these, 4,841 (85.5%) were approved.

The 4,841 cases added in March brought the total cases eligible to 23,874. This was an increase of 6.0% compared to February. Payments were made for 14,436 (60.5%) of the eligible cases. There were 3,848 cases closed which left 20,026 eligible cases continued to April.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Persons	Total Payments	Average Payment Per Person
March 1983	237,473	$ 94,017,750	$395.91
April	237,358	98,453,533	414.79
May	243,692	115,031,203	472.04
June	236,816	97,019,062	409.68
July	242,207	99,433,560	410.53
August	244,259	102,078,990	417.91
September	245,784	102,446,617	416.82
October	258,620	114,656,507	443.34
November	253,218	108,011,878	426.56
December	254,504	107,802,053	423.58
January 1984	255,845	109,218,301	426.90
February	261,767	111,957,087	427.70
March 1984	264,135	$111,596,510	$422.50
April 1983 through March 1984	Average 249,851	Total $1,277,705,301 Average $ 106,475,442	Average $426.16

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
March 1983	92,866	250,738	$9,097,096	$97.96
April	97,167	248,850	8,849,600	96.02
May	89,580	241,866	8,554,617	95.50
June	88,151	238,007	8,563,195	97.14
July	86,007	232,219	8,229,342	95.68
August	86,479	239,547	8,081,753	93.45
September	85,386	236,519	7,907,535	92.61
October	86,167	232,651	8,053,188	93.46
November	89,913	242,765	8,207,161	91.28
December	91,029	245,778	8,346,804	91.69
January 1984	90,940	245,538	8,530,744	93.81
February	92,038	248,583	8,506,030	92.42
March 1984	92,842	250,673	$8,570,331	$92.31

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Payment Per Case	Average Payment Per Person
March 1983	48,690	142,267	$19,203,140	$394.40	$134.98
April	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	391.48	133.83
May	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	386.79	132.56
June	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	375.96	129.20
July	48,374	140,778	18,852,199	389.72	133.91
August	49,098	143,152	17,793,140	362.40	124.30
September	49,644	144,760	19,892,382	400.70	137.42
October	49,768	145,252	20,294,673	407.79	139.72
November	49,724	145,033	20,459,368	411.46	141.07
December	50,238	146,867	20,975,711	417.53	142.82
January 1984	50,953	149,177	21,219,805	416.46	142.25
February	50,890	149,009	21,293,600	418.42	142.90
March 1984	51,475	150,769	$21,424,453	$416.21	$142.10

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person
Total	51,475	150,769	93,527	57,242	$21,424,453	$416.21	$142.10
AFDC Protective Money Payment	1,230	3,628	2,548	1,080	553,566	450.05	152.58
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	8,210	35,144	19,071	16,073	4,309,658	524.93	122.63
AFDC Payments to Other Children	42,035	111,997	71,908	40,089	$16,561,229	$393.99	$147.87

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	10	33	$ 1,252
Repair of Major Appliance	34	121	3,843
Supplementary Dietary Needs	22	61	981
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	187	634	$ 21,696
TOTAL	253	849	$ 27,772

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Payment	
				Per Case	Per Person
March 1983	795	2,698	$252,731	$317.90	$ 93.67
April	861	2,916	297,882	345.97	102.15
May	988	3,368	344,404	348.59	102.26
June	982	3,385	350,015	356.43	103.40
July	962	3,272	326,212	339.10	99.70
August	1,019	3,494	365,077	358.27	104.49
September	917	3,159	340,892	371.75	107.91
October	927	3,314	347,845	375.24	104.96
November	787	2,661	257,201	326.81	96.66
December	681	2,240	229,195	336.56	102.32
January 1984	701	2,323	224,748	320.61	96.75
February	714	2,482	248,374	347.86	100.07
March 1984	853	2,960	$300,689	$352.51	$101.58

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Average Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	853	2,960	1,180	1,780	$300,689	$352.51	$300,561	$ 127
AFDC Families	607	2,021	778	1,243	194,544	320.50	194,517	26
Other Families	246	939	402	537	$106,145	$431.48	$106,044	$ 101

DEFINED EMERGENCY	Cases	Persons	Payment
Fire	9	33	$ 2,360
Strike	1	5	343
Illness	5	17	2,151
Accident	1	5	528
Death	0	0	0
Eviction from Shelter	284	928	126,729
Migrant Family in Need	12	50	2,042
No Employment	36	138	13,484
Utilities	353	1,301	113,865
Other	152	483	$ 39,187

Total	$ 300,689
Money Payments	$ 85,512
Vendor Payments	$ 215,177

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Persons	Payment	Average Payment Per Person
March 1983	28,676	$3,922,671	$136.79
April	28,801	3,940,060	136.80
May	29,055	4,403,858	151.57
June	29,080	4,413,040	151.76
July	29,111	4,405,596	151.34
August	29,212	4,426,375	151.53
September	29,123	4,415,882	151.63
October	29,167	4,432,410	151.97
November	29,296	4,574,471	156.15
December	29,294	4,586,088	156.55
January 1984	29,388	4,604,058	156.66
February	29,441	4,616,634	156.81
March 1984	29,689	$4,639,550	$156.27

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Persons	Net Payment	Average Payment Per Person
March 1983	9,969	$1,090,131	$109.35
April	10,130	1,182,789	116.76
May	10,114	1,128,843	111.61
June	10,074	1,164,432	115.59
July	9,968	1,116,360	111.99
August	9,981	1,103,682	110.58
September	9,930	1,106,990	111.48
October	9,981	1,104,901	110.70
November	9,934	1,087,397	109.46
December	9,917	1,112,497	112.18
January 1984	9,999	1,141,381	114.15
February	10,018	1,133,671	113.16
March 1984	10,050	$1,162,792	$115.70

BY CATEGORY

	Persons	Payment	Average Payment
Aged	2,564	$248,727	$ 97.01
Blind	151	15,148	100.32
Disabled	7,335	$898,917	$122.55

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Gross Payment	Average Payment Per Case	Average Payment Per Person	Net Payment
March 1983	10,472	11,659	$2,555,096	$243.99	$219.15	$2,083,831
April	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	237.36	212.94	2,101,067
May	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	234.00	207.76	1,951,621
June	9,496	10,674	2,202,626	231.95	206.35	1,806,070
July	9,469	10,637	2,208,148	233.20	207.59	1,899,136
August	9,937	11,202	2,319,803	233.45	207.09	1,915,790
September	10,123	11,446	2,371,768	234.29	207.21	2,013,415
October	14,238	15,870	3,627,738	254.79	228.59	3,253,991
November	14,322	15,917	3,648,875	254.77	229.24	3,273,747
December	14,365	15,874	3,729,897	259.65	234.97	3,283,091
January 1984	14,161	15,604	3,536,345	249.72	226.63	3,121,741
February	14,422	15,857	3,528,690	244.67	222.53	3,011,328
March 1984	14,596	16,187	$3,595,870	$246.36	$222.15	$3,175,250

BY CASE TYPE

	Persons	Payment	Average Grant
Single	13,664	$3,223,521	$235.91
Families with Children	1,707	267,278	156.58
Families with Adults Only	816	$ 105,070	$128.76

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Net Payment Per Case	Average Net Payment Per Person
March 1983	10,632	10,825	$2,764,558	$260.02	$255.39
April	9,612	9,799	2,298,824	239.16	234.60
May	15,197	15,528	4,539,334	298.70	292.33
June	9,674	9,890	1,909,663	197.40	193.09
July	9,994	10,186	2,377,008	237.84	233.36
August	9,510	9,734	1,804,272	189.72	185.36
September	9,724	9,952	2,353,831	242.06	236.52
October	13,460	13,821	3,366,762	250.13	243.60
November	11,607	11,911	2,691,999	231.93	226.01
December	12,683	13,034	3,163,077	249.40	242.68
January 1984	13,772	14,175	2,286,034	165.99	161.27
February	14,772	15,218	2,998,315	202.97	197.02
March 1984	15,367	15,838	$3,695,177	$240.46	$233.31

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Persons	Net Payment	Average Net Payment Per Case	Average Net Payment Per Person
GAMC Only	7,595	7,946	$1,759,972	$231.73	$221.49
GAMC Concurrent	7,772	7,892	$1,935,205	$249.00	$245.21

General Assistance Person and Payment Trends by Exemption/Referral Status of Responsible Person

		Referred to Job Services and MEED		Referred to Job Services but not MEED		Exempt from Referral to Job Services		Total Program	
		Persons	Payments	Persons	Payments	Persons	Payments	Persons*	Payments
1983	October	4,339	$872,424	2,065	$458,671	9,668	$2,296,642	15,870	$3,627,738
	November	4,247	886,514	2,406	483,740	9,353	2,278,621	15,917	3,648,875
	December	3,831	779,664	2,550	498,624	9,580	2,451,609	15,874	3,729,897
1984	January	3,473	699,120	2,531	494,280	9,657	2,342,944	15,604	3,536,345
	February	3,412	670,124	2,792	528,023	9,729	2,330,543	15,857	3,528,690
	March	2,952	$580,462	3,070	$581,636	10,251	$2,433,772	16,187	$3,595,870

*The sum of the numbers of persons by exemption/referral status is greater than the total number of persons because the count of persons is duplicated in Ramsey County when the status changes during the month.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends(1)

	Emergency Need	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Room and Board	State Hospital	Interim Assistance
1983 March	$109,984	$133,896	$671,960		
April	43,310	145,568	417,387		
May	55,097	141,619	388,713		
June	44,721	131,685	362,614		
July	71,421	115,632	598,507		
August	66,834	153,964	589,598		
September	76,615	167,470	610,880		
October	170,045	176,189	700,064	$ 8,239	$ 80,696
November	138,908	124,742	588,983	6,510	106,536
1983 December	102,895	219,229	587,301	11,225	120,160
1984 January	92,472	121,077	566,362	10,261	116,750
February	83,699	136,130	581,146	11,273	118,859
March	$ 55,825	$168,785	$347,584	$10,540	$121,010

(1)Subprogram payment data is partially estimated and may be somewhat understated because data is not available from some counties for some months.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES*
by Category of Service
MARCH 1984

Service Category	GAMC Only	GAMC GA	GRAND Total	FYTD Expenditures
Inpatient Hospital	$ 1,203,375	$ 1,340,779	$ 2,544,154	$ 16,683,167
Skilled Nursing Home Care	-203	0	-203	-1,611
Intermediate Care Facility	-34	84	50	-2,861
Physician Services	239,958	190,833	430,791	3,631,609
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	80,899	125,249	206,148	1,175,370
Home Health Care	0	0	0	49
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	119	3,220	3,339	11,230
Dental Services	74,522	77,648	152,170	962,690
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	13	0	13	1,085
Prescribed Drugs	100,655	118,491	219,146	1,587,988
Optometric Services	10,239	11,416	21,655	116,741
Family Planning	8,014	2,449	10,463	85,216
Mental Health/Psychology	1,829	25,062	26,891	235,656
Medical Supplies	14,578	18,507	33,085	183,102
Diagnostic Screening	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	14,945	19,486	34,431	224,824
Other Practitioners	180	0	180	153
Health Insurance/HMO	12,467	5,721	18,188	140,681
Other	-1,582	-3,739	-5,321	-298,614
Total	$ 1,759,972	$ 1,935,205	$ 3,695,177	$ 24,736,475

*MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Payment	Average Payment Per Person
March 1983	144,387	$64,722,016	$448.25
April	136,756	69,418,055	507.61
May	174,613	83,874,892	480.35
June	139,159	69,208,559	497.33
July	137,591	70,507,892	512.45
August	136,499	74,670,654	547.04
September	137,346	72,323,225	526.58
October	166,294	81,855,925	492.24
November	144,804	75,667,695	522.55
December	143,546	74,452,394	518.67
January 1984	133,786	76,620,534	572.71
February	152,946	78,655,165	514.27
March 1984	153,687	$77,198,599	$502.31

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Payment
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	59,199	32,994	$ 6,356,890
Children	98,174	42,042	5,041,497
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	9,604	7,242	3,700,713
Blind	402	295	212,156
Disabled	17,165	13,845	14,703,559
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	29,989	30,535	28,057,134
Blind	160	138	121,697
Disabled	11,020	10,631	14,541,878
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	9,191	7,337	1,235,819
Needy Children	16,200	8,628	3,227,256
Total	251,104	153,687	$77,198,599

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES by Category of Service(1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,043	$13,428,369	$101,914,490
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,993	199,829	1,590,617
Outpatient Hospital, General	14,402	940,241	7,588,551
HMO	3,619	236,382	2,137,216
Rehabilitation Services	960	306,251	1,887,481
Nursing Home, Skilled	19,181	22,897,841	217,222,138
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,778	9,205,973	76,479,038
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,538	9,291,390	91,098,854
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,525	824,987	8,181,153
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,605	1,151,483	11,587,916
Home Health Service	2,490	391,873	3,414,109
Crippled Child Service	76	1,638	8,006
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,354	222,250	2,521,142
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,458	32,887	218,170
Public Health Clinic Service	1,944	49,520	427,487
Recipient Recovery(2)	--	424,600-	7,152,871-
Family Planning Service	5,761	190,514	1,786,789
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,154	7,403,615	70,338,109
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	453	1,012,726	7,058,030
Prescribed Drugs	78,862	2,674,849	24,407,185
Medical Supplies	11,113	572,204	4,467,673
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,917	425,786	3,181,394
EPSDT	1,759	82,935	850,095
Physician/Osteopathic Service	73,402	4,019,009	33,615,952
Dental Services	17,471	1,030,344	8,727,621
Optometric Services	3,997	120,993	926,158
Psychology	2,398	298,815	2,258,861
Nursing Services	428	401,946	3,649,890
Physical Therapy	215	26,826	204,268
Speech Therapy	259	55,847	308,469
Occupational Therapy	6	8,636	78,155
Podiatrist Service	986	29,751	194,627
Chiropractor Service	2,017	81,400	599,783
Audiologist	121	6,089	30,523
Osteopathic Services/Non-Medical	--	--	--
Other	--	--	145,004
TOTAL	153,687	$77,198,599	$681,952,083

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third-party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
March 1984

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	953	$ 1,468,274.44	790	$ 905,172.28	78	$ 56,207.29	33	$ 49,918.41	1,854	$ 2,479,572.42
Blind	26	43,396.02	28	57,863.15	7	5,562.22	14	32,219.61	75	139,041.00
Disabled	722	1,273,421.23	1,655	4,285,949.16	161	146,269.36	2,163	4,741,870.63	4,701	10,447,510.38
Total Receiving SSI	1,701	2,785,091.69	2,473	5,248,984.59	246	208,038.87	2,210	4,824,008.65	6,630	13,066,123.80
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	8,047	9,650,403.01	4,104	3,519,736.92	540	251,520.10	5	6,982.81	12,696	13,428,642.84
Categorically Needy	6,893	7,823,870.47	3,560	2,935,995.73	480	239,525.55	10	10,630.44	10,943	11,010,022.19
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	20	26,668.11	6	7,038.01	1	346.88	9	12,132.53	36	46,185.53
Categorically Needy	28	34,840.70	14	18,130.57	1	505.09	3	5,006.32	46	58,482.68
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	854	1,219,782.56	887	1,897,627.03	91	52,284.29	849	1,407,979.71	2,681	4,577,673.59
Categorically Needy	997	1,334,198.41	1,315	2,822,960.36	130	72,765.95	1,534	2,603,952.16	3,976	6,833,876.88
Needy Children	5	20,097.72	61	215,714.30	0	0.00	158	331,663.13	224	567,475.15
Unknown	1	2,183.99	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	1,892.76	2	4,076.75
TOTAL MA - ONLY	16,845	20,112,044.97	9,947	11,417,202.92	1,243	616,947.86	2,569	4,380,239.86	30,604	36,526,435.61
UNKNOWN	2	2,888.01	13	27,391.80	0	0.00	2	3,617.17	17	33,896.98
GRAND TOTAL	18,548	22,900,024.67	12,433	16,693,579.31	1,489	824,986.73	4,781	9,207,865.68	37,251	49,626,456.39

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	March '84	Feb. '84	March '83	March '84	Feb. '84	March '83	March '84	Feb. '84	March '83
Applications Received	4,093	3,903	4,277	5,774	5,198	4,079	506	369	350
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,435	4,272	4,821	6,347	5,727	4,391	757	641	587
Applications Disposed Of:	4,086	3,930	4,296	5,663	5,154	4,078	456	401	349
Formal Appl. Approved	3,241	3,153	3,392	4,841	4,382	3,355	367	333	309
Transfers between Counties	226	247	253	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	619	530	651	822	772	723	89	68	40
Total Cases Open During Month	53,214	52,715	50,023	23,874	22,528	11,801(1)	11,482	11,385	11,181
Number Receiving No Payment	1,739	1,825	1,333	9,438	8,296	1,804(1)	1,432	1,367	1,212
Number Receiving Payment	51,475	50,890	48,690	14,436	14,232	9,997	10,050	10,018	9,969
Cases Closed During Month	3,030	2,936	2,531	3,848	3,495	3,046	256	335	186

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	March '84	Feb. '84	March '83	March '84	Feb. '84	March '83	March '84	Feb. '84	March '83
Applications Received	101	97	104	3	4	9	411	302	362
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	171	167	150	6	9	10	714	623	606
Applications Disposed Of:	104	97	110	6	6	8	381	320	324
Formal Appl. Approved	99	92	105	5	5	7	354	294	307
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	5	5	1	1	1	27	26	17
Total Cases Open During Month	9,604	9,585	10,080	402	401	398	17,165	17,010	16,267
Total Cases Receiving Payment	7,242	7,262	7,551	295	292	277	13,645	13,811	12,419
Cases Closed During Month	120	115	115	4	5	5	209	205	178

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
	March '84	Feb. '84	March '83	March '84	Feb. '84	March '83	March '84	Feb. '84	March '83
Applications Received	1,302	1,075	1,277	2	1	5	543	413	500
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,913	2,654	2,585	3	4	6	1,139	1,029	1,123
Applications Disposed Of:	1,280	1,043	1,137	2	3	2	510	433	454
Formal Appl. Approved	1,093	877	959	2	2	1	404	358	364
Formal Appl. Not Approved	187	166	178	0	1	1	106	75	90
Total Cases Open During Month	29,989	29,751	28,807	160	159	140	11,020	10,929	9,896
Total Cases Receiving Payment	30,535	31,128	26,727	138	151	129	10,631	10,578	8,855
Cases Closed During Month	913	825	860	6	1	2	342	319	265

ACTIVITY	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
	March 1984	February 1984	March 1983	March 1984	February 1984	March 1983
Applications Received	771	684	1,060	2,135	2,092	2,129
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,375	1,318	1,586	3,634	3,537	2,990
Applications Disposed Of:	802	714	952	2,240	2,038	1,887
Formal Appl. Approved	597	535	737	1,755	1,631	1,486
Formal Appl. Not Approved	205	179	215	485	407	401
Total Cases Open During Month	3,460	3,281	3,100	11,578	10,986	8,665
Total Cases Receiving Payment	3,230	3,187	2,551	7,195	7,189	5,708
Cases Closed During Month	463	414	426	1,239	1,104	1,012

Table I

AFDC TOTAL — MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN(1)
MARCH 1984

COUNTY	CASES	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER	
						CASES	PERSON
TOTAL STATE	51,475	57,242	93,527	150,769	$21,424,453.42	$416.21	$142.10
TOTAL SMSA	35,167	38,428	63,447	101,875	$14,793,628.51	$420.67	$145.21
TOTAL URBAN	25,701	27,961	47,021	74,982	$11,094,100.81	$431.66	$147.96
Hennepin	13,285	13,499	23,950	37,449	5,733,528.74	$431.58	$153.10
Ramsey	7,666	8,417	14,604	23,021	3,349,510.15	$436.93	$145.50
St. Louis	4,750	6,045	8,467	14,512	2,011,061.92	$423.38	$138.58
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,466	10,467	16,426	26,893	$3,699,527.70	$390.82	$137.56
Anoka	2,206	2,350	3,684	6,034	850,503.63	$385.54	$140.95
Benton	283	334	504	838	111,271.90	$393.19	$132.78
Carver	132	136	231	367	52,161.00	$395.16	$142.13
Chisago	291	333	538	871	118,250.60	$406.36	$135.76
Clay	575	654	972	1,626	232,906.03	$405.05	$143.24
Dakota	1,696	1,824	2,879	4,703	644,136.30	$379.80	$136.96
Olmsted	717	783	1,203	1,986	273,466.17	$381.40	$137.70
Polk	518	587	977	1,564	224,939.32	$434.25	$143.82
Scott	277	290	507	797	107,763.86	$389.04	$135.21
Sherburne	359	421	662	1,083	138,912.14	$386.94	$128.27
Stearns	903	1,049	1,570	2,619	344,130.98	$381.10	$131.40
Washington	874	949	1,480	2,429	348,707.97	$399.07	$143.59
Wright	635	757	1,219	1,976	252,297.80	$397.32	$127.68
TOTAL RURAL	16,308	18,814	30,080	48,894	$6,630,824.91	$406.60	$135.62
Aitkin	279	344	503	847	118,290.55	$423.98	$139.66
Becker	499	544	944	1,488	214,772.43	$430.41	$144.34
Beltrami	937	945	1,741	2,686	393,391.11	$419.84	$146.46
Big Stone	68	86	126	212	28,668.00	$421.59	$135.23
Blue Earth	593	671	1,045	1,716	243,183.14	$410.09	$141.72
Brown	187	217	317	534	70,019.72	$374.44	$131.12
Carlton	578	714	1,031	1,745	234,452.64	$405.63	$134.36
Cass	594	676	1,140	1,816	265,335.59	$446.69	$146.11
Chippewa	73	77	126	203	25,464.01	$348.82	$125.44
Clearwater	214	253	472	725	95,917.54	$448.21	$132.30
Cook	44	52	87	139	18,743.84	$426.00	$134.85
Cottonwood	95	113	165	278	37,348.29	$393.14	$134.35
Crow Wing	782	971	1,486	2,457	350,210.69	$447.84	$142.54
Dodge	117	128	239	367	47,100.13	$402.57	$128.34
Douglas	228	261	395	656	90,283.72	$395.98	$137.63
Fillmore	158	174	294	468	60,717.39	$384.29	$129.74
Freeborn	389	419	694	1,113	158,391.97	$407.18	$142.31
Goodhue	322	354	575	929	122,919.08	$381.74	$132.31
Grant	46	49	77	126	16,874.95	$366.85	$133.93
Houston	138	156	255	411	49,635.53	$359.68	$120.77
Hubbard	269	329	502	831	117,575.87	$437.09	$141.49

Table I (cont.)

AFDC TOTAL

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN(1)
MARCH 1984

COUNTY	CASES	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CASES	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Isanti	302	365	542	907	120,962.76	400.54	133.37
Itasca	1,016	1,271	1,889	3,160	423,695.65	417.02	134.08
Jackson	126	159	233	392	51,437.00	408.23	131.22
Kanabec	164	192	324	516	70,387.19	429.19	136.41
Kandiyohi	475	570	837	1,407	186,572.07	392.78	132.60
Kittson	38	40	71	111	16,162.50	425.33	145.61
Koochiching	287	312	523	835	119,377.37	415.95	142.97
Lac Qui Parle	39	39	73	112	12,065.16	309.36	107.72
Lake	169	229	310	539	68,558.34	405.67	127.20
Lake of the Woods	31	34	73	107	13,475.00	434.68	125.93
LeSueur	196	229	380	609	76,724.08	391.45	125.98
Region VIII North	361	407	717	1,124	153,620.34	425.54	136.67
McLeod	169	196	299	495	61,770.11	365.50	124.79
Mahnomen	120	121	249	370	54,948.00	457.90	148.51
Marshall	61	67	123	190	25,698.35	421.28	135.25
F/M/W	459	550	850	1,400	189,088.66	411.96	135.06
Meeker	208	237	379	616	82,232.48	395.35	133.49
Mille Lacs	310	345	579	924	132,994.11	429.01	143.93
Morrison	385	472	740	1,212	152,502.07	396.11	125.83
Mower	512	593	901	1,494	208,550.12	407.32	139.59
Nicollet	170	190	301	491	65,241.44	383.77	132.87
Nobles	187	214	327	541	71,200.99	380.75	131.61
Norman	47	51	96	147	18,753.41	399.01	127.57
Otter Tail	400	425	682	1,107	156,239.31	390.60	141.14
Pennington	177	184	307	491	68,530.26	387.18	139.57
Pine	400	489	753	1,242	167,702.17	419.26	135.03
Pipestone	93	101	164	265	38,951.00	418.83	146.98
Pope	115	133	215	348	44,908.92	390.51	129.05
Red Lake	35	38	59	97	13,776.00	393.60	142.02
Redwood	126	135	248	383	46,741.13	370.96	122.04
Renville	75	83	141	224	28,983.50	386.45	129.39
Rice	342	366	632	998	108,676.91	317.77	108.89
Rock	56	58	101	159	20,523.25	366.49	129.08
Roseau	103	110	188	298	42,257.11	410.26	141.80
Sibley	85	89	165	254	32,129.35	377.99	126.49
Steele	176	200	309	509	71,027.38	403.56	139.54
Stevens	63	83	108	191	26,262.28	416.86	137.50
Swift	110	120	213	333	42,606.48	387.33	127.95
Todd	315	392	599	991	137,664.22	437.03	138.91
Traverse	28	27	50	77	10,959.00	391.39	142.32
Wabasha	154	188	294	482	54,261.99	352.35	112.58
Wadena	250	322	462	784	106,369.95	425.48	135.68
Waseca	166	191	304	495	64,798.35	390.35	130.91
Wilkin	67	70	118	188	24,190.00	361.04	128.67
Winona	432	486	768	1,254	152,265.04	352.47	121.42
Yellow Medicine	98	108	170	278	35,687.92	364.16	128.37

Table II

MINNESOTA
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME
AND
SUPPLEMENTAL AID
RECIPIENTS, PAYMENTS, AVERAGE GRANTS
BY COUNTY: MARCH 1984

	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME			MSA	SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
COUNTY	PERSONS	AVERAGE GRANT	PAYMENTS*	PERSONS NOT RECEIVING SSI	PERSONS	AVERAGE GRANT	PAYMENTS*
AITKIN	146	$165.25	$ 24,127	11	63	$114.65	$ 7,223
ANOKA	471	190.49	89,722	14	157	103.32	16,221
BECKER	386	152.50	58,865	16	102	124.61	12,710
BELTRAMI	476	173.29	82,487	8	105	75.88	7,967
BENTON	176	150.72	26,526	4	50	76.56	3,828
BIG STONE	83	124.75	10,354	3	26	72.62	1,888
BLUE EARTH	332	161.36	53,571	13	83	68.64	5,697
BROWN	155	123.96	19,214	3	51	43.08	2,197
CARLTON	326	140.10	45,673	8	81	122.07	9,888
CARVER	109	151.05	16,465	6	47	234.49	11,021
CASS	483	130.98	63,262	10	85	164.59	13,990
CHIPPEWA	104	121.40	12,626	3	36	136.64	4,919
CHISAGO	120	148.40	17,808	3	44	67.80	2,983
CLAY	272	164.24	44,675	27	113	79.92	9,031
CLEARWATER	219	148.53	32,527	5	30	97.10	2,913
COOK	26	178.33	4,637	6	12	131.65	1,580
COTTONWOOD	128	110.59	14,155		24	14.79	355
CROW WING	521	138.98	72,410	11	99	84.82	8,397
DAKOTA	454	151.91	68,965	16	183	94.64	17,319
DODGE	76	156.61	11,902	5	13	181.31	2,357
DOUGLAS	292	146.29	42,718	8	88	74.20	6,530
FILLMORE	208	134.95	28,071	8	61	89.85	5,481
FREEBORN	219	149.39	32,717	13	90	140.13	12,612
GOODHUE	259	108.42	28,080	2	69	40.23	2,776
GRANT	73	118.21	8,629	2	19	85.63	1,627
HENNEPIN	6,884	174.62	1,202,067	305	2,876	122.35	351,865
HOUSTON	153	134.00	20,503	2	38	95.97	3,647
HUBBARD	166	172.61	28,653	1	29	53.96	1,565
ISANTI	332	66.58	22,103	6	53	102.33	5,424
ITASCA	399	161.23	64,332	48	146	196.86	28,742
JACKSON	65	164.29	10,679	3	25	72.64	1,816
KANABEC	114	163.44	18,632	4	28	45.05	1,262
KANDIYOHI	416	113.00	47,006	8	68	142.17	9,668
KITTSON	84	123.36	10,362	5	30	22.53	676
KOOCHICHING	172	145.27	24,986	3	47	110.23	5,181
LAC QUI PARLE	62	132.12	8,192	1	26	20.38	530
LAKE	70	171.85	12,030	2	31	99.87	3,096
LAKE O' WOODS	38	155.26	5,900	2	13	54.23	705
LESUEUR	154	152.08	23,421	8	35	53.43	1,870
REGION 8 NO.**	340	131.36	44,662	7	69	68.54	4,729
MCLEOD	165	122.31	20,182	9	67	118.84	7,962
MAHNOMEN	90	169.64	15,268	3	32	54.88	1,756
MARSHALL	118	150.71	17,784	2	38	54.45	2,069
F/M/W***	321	130.37	41,847	13	126	109.60	13,809
MEEKER	152	141.92	21,572	2	59	57.25	3,378

Table II (cont.)

MINNESOTA
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME
AND
SUPPLEMENTAL AID
RECIPIENTS, PAYMENTS, AVERAGE GRANTS
CONTINUED

	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME			MSA PERSONS NOT RECEIVING SSI	SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
COUNTY	PERSONS	AVERAGE GRANT	PAYMENTS*		PERSONS	AVERAGE GRANT	PAYMENTS*
MILLE LACS	219	$159.76	$34,987	5	51	$84.50	$ 4,310
MORRISON	318	160.67	51,095	10	95	51.35	4,878
MOWER	297	147.70	43,868	10	87	67.13	5,840
NICOLLET	141	84.81	11,958	5	45	64.91	2,921
NOBLES	167	142.12	23,734	8	66	92.81	6,125
NORMAN	103	119.61	12,319	1	42	39.69	1,667
OLMSTED	459	146.15	67,085	21	157	61.24	9,614
OTTER TAIL	713	114.54	81,665	19	150	66.96	10,044
PENNINGTON	178	167.15	29,752	6	52	133.23	6,928
PINE	229	156.80	35,908	8	70	88.49	6,194
PIPESTONE	115	141.70	16,296	1	29	18.17	527
POLK	398	132.66	52,800	8	115	92.83	10,675
POPE	94	138.56	13,025	4	40	103.85	4,154
RAMSEY	3,523	185.14	652,235	212	1,348	129.95	175,172
RED LAKE	39	157.01	6,123	1	19	46.79	889
REDWOOD	182	128.43	23,375	2	54	133.20	7,193
RENVILLE	159	134.65	21,409	6	69	58.99	4,070
RICE	546	99.73	54,455	22	99	167.75	16,608
ROCK	62	130.38	8,083	2	15	21.87	328
ROSEAU	157	135.02	21,198	3	43	168.40	7,241
ST. LOUIS	1,978	169.46	335,196	163	807	175.32	141,481
SCOTT	125	131.79	16,474	7	67	121.27	8,125
SHERBURNE	137	147.94	20,267	3	50	111.52	5,576
SIBLEY	83	140.21	11,638	3	37	147.95	5,474
STEARNS	665	161.13	107,153	19	190	59.36	11,278
STEELE	127	137.21	17,425	19	75	162.42	12,181
STEVENS	93	156.96	14,597	5	25	102.92	2,573
SWIFT	117	126.70	14,823	5	34	25.97	883
TODD	306	151.04	46,218	13	107	116.98	12,517
TRAVERSE	47	125.61	5,904		17	41.53	706
WABASHA	151	122.40	18,482	3	33	75.09	2,478
WADENA	275	145.87	40,114	5	44	130.30	5,733
WASECA	95	145.56	13,828	2	12	134.58	1,615
WASHINGTON	234	179.53	42,009	22	122	161.73	19,731
WILKIN	65	112.68	7,324	2	25	84.03	2,101
WINONA	264	154.25	40,721	7	66	160.12	10,568
WRIGHT	291	132.62	38,594	18	89	130.01	11,571
YELLOW MEDICINE	126	132.62	16,710		37	42.30	1,565
COUNTY UNKNOWN	2	169.50	339	1		-	0
TOTAL	29,689	$156.27	$4,639,550	1,290	10,050	$115.70	$1,162,792

*May not add due to rounding.
*Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
**Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
MARCH, 1984

					SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		63	71	$ 12,665.78	60	$ 198.06	2	9	$ 58.00	1	2	$ 130.00
ANOKA	(S)	455	487	124,379.51	435	235.82	15	42	482.39	5	10	153.60
BECKER		90	106	21,025.22	77	233.65	6	15	124.67	7	14	83.14
BELTRAMI		150	227	35,783.65	115	218.90	28	98	89.76	7	14	129.57
BENTON	(S)	59	65	12,012.50	55	199.95	1	4	32.50	3	6	147.50
BIG STONE		12	12	2,704.00	12	225.33						
BLUE EARTH		150	166	33,903.49	142	216.13	6	20	129.82	2	4	154.00
BROWN		61	67	15,032.19	56	239.40	2	5	237.00	3	6	73.50
CARLTON		141	154	33,391.10	130	217.19	6	14	278.93	5	10	125.10
CARVER	(S)	46	56	18,799.00	40	414.90	2	8	119.88	4	8	155.50
CASS		120	160	27,886.00	99	224.82	15	49	88.14	6	12	109.17
CHIPPEWA		15	15	2,707.30	15	180.49						
CHISAGO	(S)	62	67	12,674.88	57	199.07	2	4	156.25	3	6	117.17
CLAY	(S)	61	66	13,188.00	56	220.73	3	6	78.17	2	4	89.50
CLEARWATER		52	66	12,787.32	43	187.03	4	13	306.62	5	10	75.90
COOK		11	11	1,595.00	11	145.00						
COTTONWOOD		22	23	5,017.00	21	228.52	1	2	109.00			
CROW WING		228	262	61,457.23	205	234.88	9	29	300.09	14	28	164.41
DAKOTA	(S)	241	275	75,883.22	217	284.01	13	36	305.47	11	22	148.01
DODGE		27	31	7,139.17	24	274.96	2	5	76.60	1	2	78.59
DOUGLAS		54	62	19,347.75	51	336.74	3	11	197.64			
FILLMORE		32	40	6,428.30	27	200.07	3	9	73.06	2	4	92.25
FREEBORN		97	115	19,894.15	85	200.98	7	20	95.80	5	10	89.50
GOODHUE		50	59	12,167.86	48	242.48	2	11	48.09			
GRANT		8	12	4,583.75	7	257.50	1	5	556.25			
HENNEPIN	(U)	5,271	5,618	1,305,985.50	5,081	242.03	122	401	146.71	68	136	127.88
HOUSTON		28	30	8,178.50	26	295.52				2	4	123.75
HUBBARD		34	42	8,186.13	27	170.11	2	5	444.00	5	10	137.31
ISANTI		73	84	14,891.76	66	200.31	2	8	72.90	5	10	108.80
ITASCA		202	255	44,851.81	170	212.79	16	53	88.68	16	32	124.31
JACKSON		35	42	6,662.96	30	201.03	1	4	20.24	4	8	68.88
KANABEC		25	34	5,373.72	21	197.75	2	9	81.00	2	4	123.00
KANDIYOHI		146	163	33,178.96	133	220.47	3	10	151.00	10	20	117.35
KITTSON		7	7	1,477.00	7	211.00						
KOOCHICHING		52	55	11,984.10	49	234.94				3	6	78.67
LAC QUI PARLE		8	9	1,509.00	7	183.57				1	2	112.00
LAKE		40	52	11,255.86	32	253.41	3	10	130.77	5	10	183.91
LAKE OF THE WOODS		2	3	334.00	1	199.00	1	2	67.50			
LE SUEUR		40	48	8,916.99	35	210.54	3	9	114.22	2	4	130.00
REGION VIII NORTH		93	110	29,661.00	84	312.58	6	20	139.75	3	6	101.50
MC LEOD		54	56	11,108.02	52	202.33				2	4	146.75
MAHNOMEN		17	25	5,891.68	13	408.25	3	10	34.00	1	2	122.19
MARSHALL		6	6	1,079.00	6	179.83						
F-M-W HSB		92	98	23,952.06	86	230.45	2	4	320.00	4	8	356.63

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
MARCH, 1984

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	34	37	$ 9,076.97	31	$ 262.98	2	4	$ 225.00	1	2	$ 12.27
MILLE LACS	47	50	8,387.88	45	178.82	1	3	15.00	1	2	148.00
MORRISON	58	70	11,291.20	50	184.36	4	12	95.42	4	8	116.00
MOWER	111	113	24,628.22	109	209.88	1	2	833.50	1	2	42.00
NICOLLET	38	40	10,535.74	37	282.34	1	3	29.67			
NOBLES	34	38	8,007.83	31	236.25	1	3	81.00	2	4	110.25
NORMAN	8	9	1,670.00	7	228.57				1	2	35.00
OLMSTED (S)	294	317	67,802.21	281	221.13	6	22	187.92	7	14	109.21
OTTER TAIL	74	78	16,178.40	71	219.43	2	5	113.00	1	2	17.00
PENNINGTON	17	19	2,814.00	16	163.06	1	3	68.33			
PINE	79	95	20,461.37	68	265.52	3	11	66.18	8	16	104.88
PIPESTONE	15	21	3,742.77	11	258.88	3	8	108.75	1	2	12.55
POLK (S)	83	87	17,491.00	80	210.34	2	5	100.80	1	2	80.00
POPE	20	21	3,557.00	19	173.53				1	2	130.00
RAMSEY (U)	2,474	2,690	600,411.76	2,358	230.69	76	252	180.35	40	80	137.31
RED LAKE	2	2	401.00	2	200.50						
REDWOOD	22	24	4,676.16	20	209.96	1	2	108.50	1	2	130.00
RENVILLE	29	30	10,599.00	28	369.25	1	2	130.00			
RICE	92	101	22,502.75	85	241.26	2	6	100.50	5	10	139.30
ROCK	15	19	4,071.00	14	269.50	1	5	59.60			
ROSEAU	8	8	1,837.00	8	229.63						
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,553	1,796	397,935.64	1,404	245.88	70	234	133.02	79	158	136.70
SCOTT (S)	50	51	10,028.20	49	199.35				1	2	130.00
SHERBURNE (S)	37	38	8,408.32	36	226.34				1	2	130.00
SIBLEY	26	30	4,508.00	23	169.09	1	3	32.00	2	4	130.75
STEARNS (S)	149	177	28,227.12	137	182.89	7	30	66.73	5	10	116.90
STEELE	35	40	9,325.45	32	264.45	3	8	107.88			
STEVENS	12	14	3,620.00	11	302.55	1	3	97.33			
SWIFT	18	21	3,552.81	15	176.19				3	6	151.67
TODD	57	73	16,648.39	49	227.76	6	20	254.12	2	4	101.50
TRAVERSE	4	4	517.00	4	129.25						
WABASHA	32	41	6,674.65	27	188.44	3	10	115.08	2	4	109.00
WADENA	57	77	14,387.03	45	217.11	8	24	161.67	4	8	92.13
WASECA	21	30	4,928.50	18	213.03	2	10	105.50	1	2	19.50
WASHINGTON (S)	204	221	48,067.30	197	225.84	6	22	147.68	1	2	164.00
WILKIN	13	14	2,468.00	12	184.00				1	2	130.00
WINONA	98	103	22,824.15	94	231.19	2	5	91.20	2	4	159.00
WRIGHT (S)	129	157	31,123.39	113	221.67	6	24	142.46	10	20	132.79
YELLOW MEDICINE	15	19	5,551.00	13	183.77	2	6	527.00			
MINNESOTA TOTAL	14,596	16,187	$ 3,595,869.63	13,664	$ 235.91	524	1,707	$ 156.58	408	816	$ 128.76
SMSA TOTAL	11,168	12,168	$ 2,772,417.55	10,596	$ 238.39	331	1,090	$ 167.12	241	482	$ 133.44
URBAN (U)	9,298	10,104	$ 2,304,332.90	8,843	$ 239.62	268	887	$ 152.66	187	374	$ 133.62
SUBURBAN (S)	1,870	2,064	$ 468,084.65	1,753	$ 232.17	63	203	$ 230.29	54	108	$ 132.81
NON-SMSA TOTAL	3,428	4,019	$ 823,452.08	3,068	$ 227.37	193	617	$ 137.96	167	334	$ 122.01

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
March 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	19	19	2,494.20
ANOKA	209	211	90,314.31
BECKER	24	24	12,727.85
BELTRAMI	40	40	5,366.62
BENTON	25	26	3,624.10
BIG STONE	4	4	119.52
BLUE EARTH	67	67	4,658.99
BROWN	27	27	9,730.99
CARLTON	79	82	7,935.80
CARVER	20	21	5,535.64
CASS	36	36	3,475.19
CHIPPEWA	10	10	3,680.57
CHISAGO	29	31	5,407.87
CLAY	32	32	5,375.35
CLEARWATER	25	27	3,350.10
COOK	2	2	38.50
COTTONWOOD	8	8	3,401.94
CROW WING	90	93	10,634.98
DAKOTA	156	160	111,024.97
DODGE	6	6	463.65
DOUGLAS	18	18	2,371.25
FARIBAULT	16	17	2,659.90
FILLMORE	10	10	801.78
FREEBORN	32	34	2,329.87
GOODHUE	21	21	2,456.06
GRANT	5	5	1,110.50
HENNEPIN	3,307	3,341	950,500.34
HOUSTON	6	6	423.11-
HUBBARD	6	7	229.58
ISANTI	16	16	511.06-
ITASCA	0	0	0.00
JACKSON	14	15	1,031.92
KANABEC	9	9	452.58
KANDIYOHI	75	76	12,018.31
KITTSON	4	4	134.30
KOOCHICHING	37	38	4,721.59
LAC QUI PARLE	4	5	1,474.80
LAKE	32	41	1,199.68
LAKE OF THE WOODS	1	1	71.82
LE SUEUR	6	6	419.86
LINCOLN	7	7	1,215.12
LYON	29	29	3,046.51
MCLEOD	26	26	3,269.60
MAHNOMEN	2	2	1,925.33
MARSHALL	3	3	178.16
MARTIN	13	14	1,602.40
MEEKER	15	15	622.75
MILLE LACS	13	13	2,988.85
MORRISON	28	29	2,768.52
MOWER	49	52	8,141.13
MURRAY	6	7	571.75
NICOLLET	20	20	704.15
NOBLES	14	15	1,249.95
NORMAN	1	1	56.25
OLMSTED	134	134	25,312.87
OTTER TAIL	36	37	5,996.31
PENNINGTON	10	10	3,976.68
PINE	31	33	10,123.04
PIPESTONE	9	9	716.08
POLK	49	50	5,647.14
POPE	8	8	569.57
RAMSEY	1,429	1,429	341,245.00
RED LAKE	1	2	139.25
REDWOOD	8	8	854.45
RENVILLE	20	21	6,565.79
RICE	42	44	10,897.44
ROCK	10	11	279.22
ROSEAU	1	1	27.65
ST LOUIS	779	804	135,676.67
SCOTT	33	33	7,789.30
SHERBURNE	30	33	2,608.23
SIBLEY	10	10	504.43
STEARNS	55	57	11,927.09
STEELE	15	15	5,173.28
STEVENS	7	7	532.48
SWIFT	5	5	181.40
TODD	29	29	2,265.58
TRAVERSE	1	1	15.50
WABASHA	13	13	2,370.02
WADENA	17	18	3,738.84
WASECA	14	14	4,400.57
WASHINGTON	100	101	20,933.74
WATONWAN	23	23	2,242.53
WILKIN	5	6	541.93
WINONA	48	49	6,916.64
WRIGHT	45	46	8,284.52
YELLOW MEDICINE	2	2	141.83
Other County Payments*			5,858.50
TOTALS	7,772	7,892	$1,935,205.15

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
March 1984

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	53	58	8,476.48
ANOKA	256	273	49,686.71
BECKER	70	71	21,723.52
BELTRAMI	103	115	15,801.21
BENTON	47	51	3,242.26
BIG STONE	13	13	863.32
BLUE EARTH	80	84	8,116.35
BROWN	39	41	3,554.23
CARLTON	66	71	11,660.94
CARVER	33	36	6,028.73
CASS	87	89	11,471.70
CHIPPEWA	19	21	5,854.01
CHISAGO	43	49	18,918.74
CLAY	78	80	8,541.98
CLEARWATER	27	29	3,315.98
COOK	7	7	160.90
COTTONWOOD	18	19	1,056.34
CROW WING	130	143	14,514.82
DAKOTA	112	119	12,679.32
DODGE	17	18	1,817.17
DOUGLAS	53	57	11,089.48
FARIBAULT	40	40	22,087.19
FILLMORE	21	21	6,583.13
FREEBORN	38	40	7,997.76
GOODHUE	62	62	7,088.02
GRANT	11	11	799.08
HENNEPIN	1,760	1,763	558,014.57
HOUSTON	45	49	4,100.44
HUBBARD	94	104	8,675.36
ISANTI	47	51	10,506.62
ITASCA	0	0	0.00
JACKSON	36	41	7,051.53
KANABEC	38	38	15,741.84
KANDIYOHI	67	75	22,201.82
KITTSON	9	9	1,134.80
KOOCHICHING	99	108	16,943.25
LAC QUI PARLE	9	9	575.68
LAKE	105	133	8,882.03
LAKE OF THE WOODS	7	8	2,091.71
LE SUEUR	27	30	12,971.04
LINCOLN	9	10	885.91
LYON	42	43	4,464.04
MCLEOD	19	20	1,996.34
MAHNOMEN	19	20	9,113.02
MARSHALL	19	19	1,705.86
MARTIN	32	32	4,869.15
MEEKER	10	10	541.39
MILLE LACS	41	42	6,513.19
MORRISON	84	91	13,051.73
MOWER	98	104	7,164.88
MURRAY	14	16	2,490.01
NICOLLET	29	31	3,036.39
NOBLES	16	17	5,640.17
NORMAN	25	26	5,600.41
OLMSTED	79	82	18,733.44
OTTER TAIL	116	126	36,149.12
PENNINGTON	45	48	12,782.95
PINE	63	71	6,290.53
PIPESTONE	18	19	3,997.81
POLK	97	100	18,167.63
POPE	22	26	2,634.19
RAMSEY	972	972	333,404.31
RED LAKE	16	16	2,341.45
REDWOOD	25	25	2,280.96
RENVILLE	21	26	3,172.47
RICE	60	63	14,056.76
ROCK	7	10	727.12
ROSEAU	28	30	4,388.71
ST LOUIS	925	972	134,351.69
SCOTT	38	43	8,939.73
SHERBURNE	59	67	16,339.55
SIBLEY	21	25	7,328.72
STEARNS	128	139	19,797.11
STEELE	18	19	1,375.80
STEVENS	20	24	8,719.21
SWIFT	36	38	3,675.23
TODD	83	92	16,843.08
TRAVERSE	6	7	348.83
WABASHA	18	21	2,458.71
WADENA	62	67	18,097.83
WASECA	21	21	6,933.07
WASHINGTON	89	90	19,605.17
WATONWAN	18	19	1,727.94
WILKIN	22	26	2,221.21
WINONA	90	93	20,976.86
WRIGHT	34	39	4,437.94
YELLOW MEDICINE	13	13	1,010.83
Other County Payments*			6,563.68
TOTALS	7,595	7,946	$1,759,972.19

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,962	80,645	71,121	+34	$30,258,747.81	$11,634,329.92	$ 144.26	$ 746.11
TOTAL URBAN	10,545	39,134	32,698	-29	15,123,685.10	6,332,869.08	161.82	833.64
HENNEPIN	5,829	20,055	17,204	+109	8,639,889.75	3,497,441.93	174.39	882.21
RAMSEY	2,861	11,635	9,422	-223	4,595,722.51	2,020,388.63	173.64	900.15
ST LOUIS	1,855	7,444	6,072	+85	1,888,072.84	815,038.52	109.48	578.45
TOTAL RURAL	14,417	41,511	38,423	+63	15,135,062.71	5,301,460.84	127.71	682.08
AITKIN	162	433	395	-7	129,143.50	47,940.35	110.71	501.25
ANOKA	427	3,677	2,556	+21	908,631.82	500,913.90	136.22	954.84
BECKER	348	695	761	+9	247,196.32	80,542.31	115.88	478.89
BELTRAMI	385	1,117	1,070	+87	384,717.08	160,051.21	143.28	583.54
BENTON	140	447	391	-31	153,274.44	51,081.12	114.27	729.95
BIG STONE	73	105	124	-3	62,883.54	20,147.44	191.88	585.42
BLUE EARTH	247	796	750	-11	281,955.53	79,580.55	99.97	819.33
BROWN	155	318	322	+15	210,985.04	80,717.94	253.83	840.43
CARLTON	231	955	756	+13	244,824.49	99,147.26	103.81	630.63
CARVER	109	216	232	+2	120,640.65	29,507.64	136.60	836.08
CASS	312	786	770	+29	269,224.91	98,587.42	125.42	546.91
CHIPPEWA	113	113	192	+8	74,965.25	5,937.20	52.54	610.86
CHISAGO	112	465	388	-1	151,838.05	71,671.59	154.13	715.77
CLAY	255	854	769	+40	281,629.85	99,302.45	116.27	715.00
CLEARWATER	173	383	357	-2	199,046.36	135,626.67	354.11	366.58
COOK	26	71	67	-2	24,687.03	12,064.41	169.92	485.48
COTTONWOOD	86	146	168	-18	89,960.91	23,730.46	162.53	770.12
CROW WING	327	1,145	969	-38	278,384.07	108,901.57	95.11	518.29
DAKOTA	414	2,555	1,913	-27	1,006,158.39	403,883.69	158.07	1,454.76
DODGE	81	166	173	+2	92,038.75	8,038.42	48.42	1,037.04
DOUGLAS	246	310	439	+3	146,924.22	34,423.39	111.04	457.32
FARIBAULT	154	337	328	+2	126,163.21	23,390.80	69.40	667.35
FILLMORE	224	247	379	+6	158,354.02	35,781.86	144.86	547.19
FREEBORN	219	526	552	-42	197,722.81	51,266.57	97.46	668.74
GOODHUE	199	438	450	-13	182,351.02	42,427.50	96.86	703.13
GRANT	62	66	104	+6	36,999.72	6,470.07	98.03	492.41
HOUSTON	129	192	244	+1	109,042.23	21,232.70	110.58	680.69
HUBBARD	134	461	374	-11	119,075.53	57,300.44	124.29	461.00
ISANTI	91	528	397	+8	148,126.56	71,465.02	135.35	842.43
ITASCA	384	1,555	1,242	+50	353,819.61	140,509.09	90.35	555.49
JACKSON	67	201	174	-3	57,814.64	17,175.67	85.45	606.55
KANABEC	94	270	244		87,630.13	35,409.50	131.14	555.53
KANDIYOHI	199	820	659	+23	192,958.70	92,904.75	113.29	502.78
KITTSON	79	57	109	-2	58,681.57	3,252.05	57.05	701.63
KOOCHICHING	172	506	443	-2	178,026.58	76,026.22	150.24	593.02
LAC QUI PARLE	73	65	113	-7	63,636.24	7,211.71	110.94	772.93
LAKE	56	295	197	-17	77,516.95	27,002.32	91.53	902.04
LAKE OF THE WOODS	33	45	64	+1	24,319.28	4,037.61	89.72	614.59
LE SUEUR	135	283	309	+2	127,959.32	42,419.35	149.89	633.62
LINCOLN	60	64	101	-4	19,248.89	3,320.29	51.87	265.47
LYON	162	395	390	+36	113,799.83	42,764.55	108.26	438.48

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	136	265	297	+10	$ 137,627.21	$ 34,849.26	$ 131.50	$ 755.72
MAHNOMEN	102	146	187	-5	71,494.97	18,236.73	124.90	522.13
MARSHALL	109	67	154	-1	79,771.87	6,849.86	102.23	669.00
MARTIN	128	320	314	-12	136,694.25	32,685.33	102.14	812.56
MEEKER	118	282	294	+6	131,826.53	42,737.24	151.55	754.99
MILLE LACS	181	434	463	-7	164,329.92	66,605.42	153.46	539.91
MORRISON	304	646	672	-31	236,756.41	66,965.16	103.66	558.52
MOWER	239	775	689	+36	238,247.13	73,407.70	94.71	689.70
MURRAY	75	107	144	+7	67,188.30	15,699.19	146.72	686.52
NICOLLET	100	251	243	-16	116,630.89	23,936.68	95.36	926.94
NOBLES	173	242	316	-20	150,758.06	27,747.16	114.65	711.04
NORMAN	109	82	159	+3	97,572.40	8,133.12	99.18	820.54
OLMSTED	387	1,071	1,049	+50	494,186.65	157,005.72	146.59	871.26
OTTER TAIL	448	600	798	+22	321,267.76	81,924.46	136.54	534.24
PENNINGTON	147	226	293	-6	112,769.70	45,325.41	200.55	458.80
PINE	224	613	577	+15	186,056.52	80,029.57	130.55	473.33
PIPESTONE	116	147	202	-8	87,595.48	22,555.81	153.44	560.68
POLK	324	859	806	+7	286,252.46	105,263.49	122.54	558.60
POPE	107	144	196	+3	61,645.86	11,134.43	77.32	472.06
RED LAKE	50	31	68	+3	53,359.76	4,004.35	129.17	987.10
REDWOOD	141	189	249		120,136.66	19,916.99	105.38	710.77
RENVILLE	179	138	262	+5	166,090.58	9,141.41	66.24	876.81
RICE	197	532	522	-13	245,489.26	56,827.98	106.81	957.67
ROCK	59	97	110	-3	56,293.03	12,477.89	128.63	742.62
ROSEAU	101	148	188	+4	68,506.71	19,904.52	134.49	481.20
SCOTT	150	498	447	-7	217,890.11	58,401.25	117.27	1,063.25
SHERBURNE	105	612	455	-9	172,959.46	91,057.98	148.78	780.01
SIBLEY	87	127	158	-12	90,660.81	14,550.31	114.56	874.83
STEARNS	537	1,449	1,365	+1	600,703.35	207,223.04	143.01	732.73
STEELE	131	272	293	-1	119,624.08	22,732.82	83.57	739.62
STEVENS	89	88	144	+2	74,097.19	30,822.11	350.25	486.23
SWIFT	118	180	219	+10	99,839.57	32,191.84	178.84	573.28
TODD	286	476	551	-8	192,190.02	60,958.68	128.06	458.85
TRAVERSE	60	31	80	-10	28,823.84	3,835.07	123.71	416.47
WABASHA	115	217	244		122,445.90	21,324.08	98.26	879.32
WADENA	184	420	415	+8	172,574.27	65,103.00	155.00	584.08
WASECA	101	261	251	-5	89,740.16	20,114.78	77.06	689.36
WASHINGTON	279	1,449	1,129	-32	457,174.16	188,805.96	130.30	961.89
WATONWAN	59	160	147	+14	67,699.91	20,574.23	128.58	798.74
WILKIN	83	104	146	+2	71,442.03	14,544.28	139.84	685.51
WINONA	251	688	640	+21	241,571.30	82,185.68	119.45	635.00
WRIGHT	215	1,064	805	-21	273,906.71	110,879.06	104.20	758.26
YELLOW MEDICINE	120	128	198	+2	120,207.18	24,905.72	194.57	794.17
INDOCHINESE CASES	45	1,771	1,049	-64	240,607.25	234,721.01	132.53	130.80

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	41,624	13,665	52,107	-519	$47,237,296.36	$4,483,960.71	$ 328.13	$1,027.13
TOTAL URBAN	17,015	4,968	20,907	-303	21,959,558.04	1,863,337.40	375.06	1,181.08
HENNEPIN	9,436	1,854	10,942	-231	12,586,832.88	936,453.76	505.09	1,234.67
RAMSEY	4,888	1,541	6,135	-44	6,301,504.88	631,136.28	409.56	1,160.05
ST LOUIS	2,691	1,573	3,830	-28	3,071,220.28	295,747.36	188.01	1,031.39
TOTAL RURAL	24,609	8,697	31,200	-216	25,277,738.32	2,620,623.31	301.32	920.68
AITKIN	235	84	292	+30	238,860.50	20,086.83	239.12	930.95
ANOKA	779	749	1,343	-53	1,061,877.17	188,303.60	251.40	1,121.40
BECKER	342	133	449	-30	366,412.44	46,017.86	345.99	936.82
BELTRAMI	358	265	555	+44	411,763.64	59,550.74	224.71	983.83
BENTON	286	114	366	+6	271,137.51	26,207.81	229.89	856.39
BIG STONE	161	27	177	-6	134,058.31	4,850.35	179.64	802.53
BLUE EARTH	418	190	567	+6	485,936.68	68,226.09	359.08	999.30
BROWN	334	72	389	+2	323,930.86	17,981.27	249.73	916.01
CARLTON	358	151	478	-10	342,195.15	28,727.93	190.25	875.60
CARVER	253	75	311	-6	353,085.06	51,491.08	686.54	1,192.07
CASS	279	130	379	-4	312,550.46	42,888.89	329.91	966.52
CHIPPEWA	214	57	250	-15	175,648.62	19,922.27	349.51	727.69
CHISAGO	224	193	351	-8	331,169.32	95,439.55	494.50	1,052.36
CLAY	432	188	577	-3	455,295.89	45,102.97	239.90	949.52
CLEARWATER	203	75	258	-6	177,744.94	10,734.74	143.12	822.71
COOK	57	17	69	-5	64,237.37	1,979.50	116.44	1,092.24
COTTONWOOD	195	37	223	+4	164,768.92	9,261.56	250.31	797.47
CROW WING	539	286	760	+14	550,311.64	59,388.01	207.65	910.80
DAKOTA	759	301	997	-17	1,064,646.44	166,462.32	553.03	1,183.37
DODGE	169	59	211	-5	170,410.30	5,586.96	94.69	975.28
DOUGLAS	453	60	501	+40	382,399.83	17,989.67	299.82	804.43
FARIBAULT	257	52	298	-3	279,233.17	8,902.71	171.20	1,051.86
FILLMORE	365	70	419	-22	383,670.88	49,762.69	710.89	914.81
FREEBORN	386	92	463	-27	525,365.97	40,998.48	445.63	1,254.83
GOODHUE	515	87	579	-3	507,580.51	20,742.52	238.41	945.31
GRANT	155	28	178	+19	81,199.10	2,246.13	80.21	509.37
HOUSTON	222	59	268	+21	179,173.38	12,438.34	210.81	751.05
HUBBARD	247	163	367	+15	228,404.69	33,610.92	206.20	788.63
ISANTI	215	116	311	-7	231,679.62	51,426.73	443.33	838.38
ITASCA	513	298	746	+3	527,536.11	81,451.15	273.32	869.56
JACKSON	174	53	218	-11	149,270.77	7,252.75	136.84	816.19
KANABEC	153	78	213	+2	179,837.98	18,791.41	240.91	1,052.59
KANDIYOHI	419	172	547	+20	430,954.82	55,351.76	321.81	896.42
KITTSON	140	23	158	-8	155,102.58	4,648.85	202.12	1,074.66
KOOCHICHING	221	105	302	-6	227,707.10	20,701.91	197.16	936.67
LAC QUI PARLE	168	26	189	-6	153,323.24	10,528.73	404.95	849.96
LAKE	84	72	138		96,499.45	12,712.44	176.56	997.46
LAKE OF THE WOODS	43	9	52	-14	36,300.69	7,837.09	870.78	661.94
LE SUEUR	281	45	317	-15	314,809.99	17,267.20	383.71	1,058.87
LINCOLN	152	25	167	+8	117,562.70	6,093.94	243.75	733.34
LYON	276	72	331	+17	229,778.55	13,584.48	188.67	783.31

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1984

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	271	68	328	-21	$ 301,326.50	$ 28,783.07	$ 423.28	$1,005.69
MAHNOMEN	80	48	112		69,878.72	9,421.55	196.28	755.71
MARSHALL	165	47	197	-6	138,819.63	12,876.27	273.96	763.29
MARTIN	203	27	228	-17	177,180.48	10,433.91	386.44	821.41
MEEKER	258	56	308	-8	290,786.92	36,175.32	645.98	986.86
MILLE LACS	286	109	359	+1	293,550.86	40,143.78	368.29	886.03
MORRISON	447	131	542	-21	401,143.07	19,412.81	148.18	853.98
MOWER	532	227	716	-6	505,469.92	36,022.33	158.68	882.42
MURRAY	116	27	139	-3	100,202.42	4,801.05	177.81	822.42
NICOLLET	210	40	244	+9	231,016.87	20,184.42	504.61	1,003.96
NOBLES	220	30	244	-27	184,747.05	28,990.88	966.36	707.98
NORMAN	181	31	200	+1	146,840.80	3,440.01	110.96	792.26
OLMSTED	688	161	822	-8	762,920.54	67,211.67	417.46	1,011.20
OTTER TAIL	765	228	921	+9	788,143.36	147,866.01	648.53	836.96
PENNINGTON	178	63	232	-3	157,510.43	9,215.41	146.27	833.11
PINE	295	155	412	-12	350,660.72	53,556.90	345.52	1,007.13
PIPESTONE	146	30	167	-15	134,940.75	996.56	33.21	917.42
POLK	605	136	709	-20	499,122.88	27,368.11	201.23	779.75
POPE	161	37	189	-13	142,796.51	13,574.13	366.86	802.62
RED LAKE	96	26	116	+2	77,763.47	2,244.27	86.31	786.65
REDWOOD	233	26	257	+4	217,378.13	12,534.24	482.08	879.15
RENVILLE	278	47	309	-1	237,791.95	6,146.73	130.78	833.25
RICE	411	124	505	-4	476,446.88	61,616.67	496.90	1,009.31
ROCK	90	10	97	-24	67,735.46	4,106.58	410.65	706.98
ROSEAU	185	43	218		146,686.23	9,772.22	227.26	740.07
SCOTT	296	115	385	-33	392,721.86	32,036.00	278.57	1,218.53
SHERBURNE	185	119	279		177,303.98	33,325.49	280.04	778.26
SIBLEY	190	46	220	-5	190,845.01	13,365.57	290.55	934.10
STEARNS	979	242	1,174	+76	1,003,828.67	84,656.66	349.82	938.88
STEELE	273	46	313	+31	291,679.48	28,170.74	612.40	965.23
STEVENS	118	32	145	+4	116,407.29	5,264.18	164.50	941.89
SWIFT	227	43	262	-9	196,822.20	10,511.48	244.45	820.75
TODD	371	208	512	-13	356,052.72	33,123.50	159.24	870.42
TRAVERSE	126	21	144	+7	93,907.92	227.21	10.81	743.49
WABASHA	264	49	297	-24	228,901.70	10,198.68	208.13	828.42
WADENA	216	87	278	-2	144,380.00	14,850.64	170.69	599.67
WASECA	196	62	247		234,130.21	9,348.99	150.79	1,146.84
WASHINGTON	480	251	680	-5	638,227.63	67,131.22	267.45	1,189.78
WATONWAN	168	40	194	+13	163,417.74	18,676.62	466.91	861.55
WILKIN	167	52	204	+15	146,887.43	9,334.56	179.51	823.66
WINONA	438	147	550	-17	405,560.89	35,748.98	243.19	844.31
WRIGHT	438	128	547	+5	491,892.95	54,476.17	425.59	998.66
YELLOW MEDICINE	191	16	205	-8	173,639.98	3,440.86	215.05	891.09
INDOCHINESE CASES	152	158	229	-29	56,837.76	27,290.63	172.72	194.38

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis